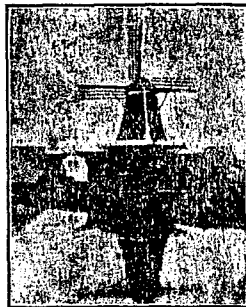


# Van Heursen Family

By

Captain Albert Harrison Van Dusen

Volume 11



*Abraham Pietersen, Molenaar*

Frank Allan Genealogical Company  
Number Three West Forty-Second Street, New York

Copyright, 1912, by  
FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY



CAPTAIN ALBERT HARRISON VAN DEUSEN,



# CONTENTS

## VOLUME II

	Page
List of Illustrations.....	vii
Eighth Generation (continued).....	385
Ninth Generation.....	499
Unplaced Van Deursens.....	531
Unplaced Van Deursens with Military Records.....	573
Miscellaneous and Related Families.....	599
Backus.....	601
Bannell.....	601
Benson, Bensingh.....	602
Bogardus.....	603
Brewster.....	607
Burghardt.....	608
Crissey.....	608
Davis.....	609
Dutcher.....	617
Fiero, Feero, etc.....	617
Ferguson.....	620
Gouverneur.....	603
Haywood.....	621
Hoes.....	621
Kortright.....	602
Lansingh.....	632
Laroe.....	632
Lawrence.....	633
Mac Arthur.....	634
Maclaren.....	635
Oothout.....	636
Post.....	638
Rightmeyer, Richtmeyer, etc.....	638
Roblin.....	644
Schuyler.....	649
Shorts.....	650
Simmons.....	652
Springstead.....	653
Staats, Staas, etc.....	654
Tefft.....	657
Tremper.....	661
Van Alen.....	662
Van Alstyne.....	662
Van Buren.....	776
Van der Zee.....	673
Van Elslant.....	674
Van Wie.....	674
Van Winkle.....	675
Van Ysselstyne.....	676

	Page
Visscher .....	677
Vosburgh .....	679
Waite .....	679
Waldron .....	684
Westdahl .....	684
Wheeler .....	685
Whittelsey .....	685
Wiggins .....	686
Winslow .....	686
Witbeck .....	687
Wynkoop .....	688
Glossary of Dutch Names and Trades .....	691
Appendix .....	719
Index .....	727

## ILLUSTRATIONS

### VOLUME II

	Page
Captain Albert Harrison Van Deusen.....	Frontispiece
Austin, Albert H., and Anson Van Deusen .....	416
Sergeant Albert H. Van Deusen 1863.....	418
First Lieutenant Albert H. Van Deusen, 1864.....	418
Lieut. A. H. Van Deusen in Hospital tent at Annapolis, 1864..	420
Four Van Deusen Sir Knights.....	424
Van Deusen Family Group at Madison, Wisconsin.....	426
Land Deed of Amelia Van Dusen.....	722





## ABBREVIATIONS USED

A. Albany.  
a about.  
b born.  
bp baptized.  
bur buried.  
ch children.  
Col. R. Colony Rensslaerwyck.  
d died.  
dau daughter.  
L. B. R. Land Bounty Rights.  
m married.  
N. A. New Amsterdam.  
oc occupation.  
O. D. C. Old Dutch Church.  
res residence, resides.  
wid widow or widower.  
sps = sponsor



EIGHTH GENERATION

( Continued )



## CHILDREN:

- i George, b May 8, 1855; m July, 1878, Arville Schermerhorn.
- ii Ella, b Oct. 8, 1857; m July 4, 1879, James Cummings.
- iii Charles, b Mar. 5, 1859; m Sept., 1883, Maggie Graham.
- iv Frederick, b in 1861; died.

629 CORNELIUS VAN DUSEN, son of (348) Samuel Van Deusen and his second wife, Christina Vosburgh, of Albany, N. Y.; b there Nov. 28, 1831; d there May 28, 1894, m Oct. 28, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH BUCKMAN, who d April 19, 1900.

Res: Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b Sept. 12, 1859; m Apr. 29, 1880, Daniel Mc Harg; res Albany. Issue: three children, all deceased.
- ii Clarissa, b Nov. 10, 1861; d Sept. 22, 1904; m Dec. 24, 18.., Franklin Van Court. Issue: four children, all deceased.
- iii George Edward, b May 7, 1864; m Feb. 18, 1890, Sarah Van Court; res Albany. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b Nov. 26, 1890; Alice Lindergan, b Feb. 26, 1896.
- iv Ann Christine, b July 15, 1866; m Apr. 30, 1890, William Conley; d Mar. 30, 1891.
- v Simon, b Dec. 20, 1870; m Jan. 15, 1895, Sarah Nolan; res Albany.
- vi William, b Oct. 25, 1881; res Albany; unm.

629a GEORGE EDWARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (348) Samuel Van Deusen and his second wife, Christina Vosburgh, of Albany, N. Y.; b there June 7, 1837; d Oct. 16, 1891; m Jan. 13, 1861, SARAH MOSHER; b at Albany, Aug. 4, 1842.

Res: Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b June 27, 1863; m May 17, 1888, William Montgomery Richards; res Albany, N. Y. Issue: Grace Elizabeth Richards, b Jan. 8, 1889; Florence Montgomery Richards, b Jan. 5, 1892.
- ii Charles Edward, b Mar. 22, d May 12, 1866.
- iii William Edgar, b Sept. 13, 1868; d June 2, 1880.
- iv George Edward, b July 31, 1871; m July, 1897, Elizabeth Bradt.
- v Cornelius, b Dec. 18, 1873; m Jan. 25, 1894, Margaret E. Mulroy.

629b JACOB DEAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (348a) Steward Dean Van Deusen and Elizabeth Ertzberger of Schenectady and Albany, N. Y.; b a 1831 (family records of living descendants give this date; the Census of 1850 gives his age at that date as 29 and married); m a 1866, MRS. JULIA MARIA VAN ZANT, wid of John Van Zant; b a 1824; d in 1885. She was the dau of . . . . . Custer, but was adopted by William Mc Intosh and was always called by his name. Jacob Dean Van Deusen was a moulder by trade and was employed in the railroad shops at West Albany. His son, William Henry, states that he was thirty-five years old when he married Mrs. Van Zant. According to the Census of 1850 he was then married. He may have been a widower, as he was a member of his mother's family. There is no doubt that the Jacob of the Census report and the Jacob Dean of the family records are identical, as the same statements regarding his marriage were given by members of the family unacquainted with one another, one of whom gave him as among the grandchildren of her own great-grandfather, thus supplying the needed identifying link. If he was married twice, he must have been very young, and his wife did not live long; nor did he have any children by such a marriage.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Henry Mc Intosh, b at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869; m (1st) in 1890, Anna Belle Simmons; b in 1869; dau of Bernard Simmons of Albany; d Oct. 5, 1901; (2d) at Garber, Okla., Feb. 7, 1904, Laura Belton, b Apr. 1, 1886; dau of William and E. E. Belton of Waukomis, Okla. Issue: Willie Dean, b Oct. 7, 1891; four children who all died as infants; Cherry Laura, b June 7, 1906; Paul Henry, b Dec. 10, 1908. Mr. Van Deusen was educated in the public schools of Albany and the Fulsom and Carhart Business College of that city. Later he attended a theological College at Poultney, Vt., and was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1903 he united with the "Christian" church, also known as "Disciples." He and his second wife are both ministers of this denomination. Mr. Van Deusen is also a professor of Psychology.

630 JAMES DE WITT VAN DEUSEN, son of (349) John Gloude Van Deusen and Electa Marks of Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; b Jan. 29, 1822; d Mar. 8, 1866; m Feb. 22,

1844, ANGELINE EHLE, of New York City, dau of John Ehle and Gertrude Van Slyke; b Feb. 11, 1823; d Oct. 26, 1859.

Res: Canajoharie, N. Y., and New York City. Oc: Contractor and ship builder.

## CHILDREN:

- 890 Anna Electa, b Mar. 28, 1845; m Sept. 17, 1871, Webster Oliver Moore.  
 ii Joseph De Witt, b Mar. 9, 1851; d Mar. 24, 1853.

631 SARAH HELLEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (349) John Gloude Van Deusen and Electa Marks of Palatine, Montgomery County, N. Y.; b June 27, 1824; d April 5, 1901; m Dec. 9, 1856, CHARLES D. SMITH.

Res: New Bedford, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lettia V. Smith, b Jan. 17, 1860.  
 ii Ella Josephine Smith, b Nov. 3, 1862; m in 1883, James Byron Rockefeller; res 1903, New Bedford, Mass. Issue: Clarence Edgar Rockefeller, b Jan. 18, 1885, in Greenfield, Mass.  
 iii Benoni D. Smith, b May 15, 1864; d y.  
 iv Benoni D. Smith, b Feb. 22, 1865.

631a PETER BENONI VAN DEUSEN, son of (349) John Gloude Van Deusen and Electa Marks of Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, N. Y., was born at that place June 30, 1832; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1875; married Jan. 31, 1871, MARY ELEANOR (Dodd) BABBETT, daughter of William Bigelow Dodd; born Oct. 7, 1836; died Nov. 5, 1890.

Peter Benoni Van Deusen, like many others who have achieved success in their particular calling, early showed the bend of his mind towards the construction of ships, his favorite pastime as a child being to build little ships which he sailed on the Mohawk river, near his home. At the age of sixteen years he built the old wooden, covered bridge which, until recently, spanned the Mohawk between Palatine Bridge and Canajoharie. He then came to New York for the purpose of studying shipbuilding at Webb's Ship-building Academy. When his studies were completed he went into the business with his brother, James De Witt, under the firm name of J. D. and J. B. Van Deusen. He built many notable yachts, the models and records of which are deposited with the New York Yacht Club. Among them might be mentioned the first "Columbia," which was the second defender of the Amer-

ica Cup; the "Fleur-de-Lis," the "Fleetwing," which sailed in the first ocean race against the "Henrietta" and "Vesta," Mr. Van Deusen sailing in her, his log-book of the voyage being now in the possession of his daughter, Miss Edith Van Deusen of New York City; and the historic "Mohawk," which capsized in New York Bay, when Commodore Garner and all on board were lost. His friends and patrons were such men as James Gordon Bennett, E. C. Benedict, and many other conspicuous men of that day. He also built the first steamers used by the Fall River Line on the Sound and about thirty gun-boats for Spain. He was the recipient of a medal from Napoleon III for his models, which is also a treasured possession of his daughter. Mr. Van Deusen was baptized Peter Benoni, but as a young man he changed his name to Joseph Benoni, which name he always used thereafter.

William Bigelow Dodd, the father of Mrs. Van Deusen, was connected with the Dodd, Morris, Stephens, and Bigelow families of New Jersey. His wife was a daughter of the Reverend John Taylor, one of the early Methodists, who came to America as an assistant of John Wesley in the interests of Methodism.

## CHILD:

- i Edith, b Apr. 29, 1875; living in 1911 in New York City.

632 HELEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (352) Cornelius W. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Cornue of Spotswood, N. J.; b at Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1829; m Nov. 19, 1851, ALPHEUS GILLILAND.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hanibal Gilliland, b Feb., 1852; d in 1855.
- ii Jeannette Gilliland, b Oct., 1853; m Selah B. Wells.
- iii Bradford Gilliland, b Mar., 1855; m Hattie Wells.
- iv Victoria Gilliland, b Mar., 1861; d y.
- v Charles Gilliland, b in 1871; m Sarah Perrins.

633 JAMES M. VAN DEUSEN, son of (352) Cornelius W. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Cornue of Spotswood, N. J.; b at Palatine Bridge, Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 22, 1831; m May 10, 1860, LUCRETIA E. CROZIER. He served as Sergeant in Co. B, 69th Ind. Vol. Inf., from Aug. 1, 1862, to July 5, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 876,229). In 1904 he res at National Soldiers' Home, Elizabeth City Co., Va. He was a teacher.

## CHILDREN:

- i Arthur Eugene, b Mar. 17, 1861; d in childhood.
- ii Josepha, twin, b Mar. 17, 1861; d in childhood.



- iii Mary Josephine, b Jan. 6, 1863; d in childhood.
- iv Edith May, b Sept. 20, 1867; m Nov., 1885, W. F. Dodge.

634 DOCTOR GEORGE HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (352) Cornelius W. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Cornue of Palatine, N. Y.; b Aug. 24, 1836; m July 20, 1863, CELIA A. LISCUM of Vermont. Mr. Van Deusen served during the Civil War as physician and surgeon in the Navy, from Feb. 14, 1862, to April 15, 1864, on the United States ships "Uncas" and "Owosco." He was pensioned by special Act (Ctf. 2,502).

## CHILDREN:

- i Fred Mower, b Mar. 1, 1865; d in infancy.
- ii Kate, b Mar. 13, 1870; m July 18, 1894, C. O. Dillenbeck, M. D.; no ch.

635 GARRET SIMEON VAN DEUSEN, son of (352) Cornelius W. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Cornue of Palatine Bridge, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 21, 1843; m a 1865, HANNAH GREEN.

Res: Blair, Neb. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Claude C., b in Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1869; m Dec. 24, 1901, Josie I. Mc Murtre. During the Spanish American War he enlisted, May 10, 1898, in Co. E, 3rd Regt., Neb. Inf., and was promoted to Sergeant July 6, 1898; mustered out Oct. 30, 1898. Res Kennard, Wash. Co., Neb.; oc farmer. Issue: George H., b Aug. 6, 1903; Garret Earl, b May 11, 1908.
- ii Don Carlos, b Oct. 12, 1871; m Aug. 23, 1899, Minnie Wiseman. He was enrolled in Co. E, 3rd Regt., Neb. Inf., May 27, 1898; was commissioned and mustered in as Captain July 6, 1898; mustered out May 9, 1899; War with Spain. Res Blair, Neb.; oc Editor; no ch.
- 891 iii Harvey G., b Mar. 20, 1874; m Sept. 2, 1899, Mae Tucker.
- iv Lena V., b Jan. 16, 1878.
- v Grace M., b July 7, 1881; m Nov. 24, 1902, Don Gaumel; res Creston, Neb.

636 DE WITT VAN DEUSEN, son of (352) Cornelius W. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Cornue of Palatine Bridge, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there May 12, 1847; m Mar. 13,

1872, MARGARET J. HALL, b Dec. 23, 1848, dau of James and Margaret Hall.

Res: Blair, Washington Co., Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Lillian, b Mar. 6, 1873; m Dec. 20, 1898, Otto Cunningham; b Jan. 4, 1872; son of W. G. and E. J. Cunningham; res Kennard, Neb. Issue: Glen Cunningham, b June 5, 1905.
- ii Frank, b July 4, 1874; served as Captain in Co. E, 3rd Neb. Vol. Inf., June 30, 1898, to May 11, 1899, Spanish American War.
- iii Charles H., b Apr. 29, 1878; served in Co. E, 3rd Neb. Vol. Inf., June 30, 1898, to May 11, 1899, mustered out as Sergeant.
- iv Bessie, b Jan., 1880.

637 CATALINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (353) John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda of Hudson, N. Y.; b there Nov. 30, 1801; d April 18, 1871; m at Livingston, Nov. 4, 1827, DR. HORATIO DEWEY, son of John Dixon Dewey and Hannah Clark; b near Pittsfield, Mass., June 6, 1799; d at Leeds, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1857. He was a physician at Leeds, N. Y., and was Surgeon of the 37th New York Militia in 1835. (See Dewey Gen.).

CHILDREN, bp at Leeds:

- i John Dewey, b Sept. 12, 1828; d at Albany Sept. 1, 1889; m at Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1849, Cornelia Hiller; b Nov. 1, 1831; d Feb. 12, 1891. Issue: Horatio Dewey, b 1851, d 1873; Nina Dewey, b 1853; m Dr. B. Parkinson and living, 1898, at Palo Alto, Cal.; Frank D. Dewey, b July 5, 1855; m Minnie De La Vergne; res Roudout, N. Y.; Jennie L. Dewey, b 1857; m F. W. Thomas; res Albany, N. Y.; Henry Hiller Dewey, b 1859; m ..... Duryea; res Brooklyn, N. Y.; Suiba Dewey, b 1861; m Laurence Beue; res Algonquin, N. Y.
- ii Horatio Dewey, b 1830.
- iii Catalina Van Deusen Dewey, b 1832; m Daniel Young; res Kingston, N. Y. Issue: Maude Helen Young; m ..... Hasbrouck. Mother and daughter both members of the D. A. R.
- iv Samuel Dewey, b at Leeds, N. Y., 1837; d at Jersey City, N. J., 1885; lived for some time at Catskill, N. Y., and m there a 1875, Ella L. Smith Garrabrant, dau of Smith and Maria H. (Blandy) Garrabrant; b in New

York City in 1844. Issue: Charles Orville Dewey, b 1877; unm in 1898; a child, b in 1879.

- v Helen Dewey, b 1839; m and had two children.
- vi Almet Reed Dewey, b 1841; m; no ch.

638 EVELINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (353) John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda; b Jan. 4, 1811, at Livingston; bp at Claverack, April 18, 1811, as Albalina; d March 18, 1898, at Hudson; m June 9, 1830, HENRY ALEXANDER DU BOIS; b Dec. 4, 1801; d April 23, 1879. Mr. Dubois was a merchant and banker. Res: Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i William DuBois, b Aug. 16, 1831; d Oct. 5, 1832.
- ii John Van Deusen DuBois, b Aug. 7, 1833; d July 31, 1879.
- iii Mary DuBois, b Aug. 26, 1835; m Nov. 16, 1858, James Mulford, who d Nov. 24, 1861.
- iv Henry DuBois, b Jan. 30, 1838; d Mar. 25, 1890.
- v Francis DuBois, b Apr., 19, 1840; d Mar., 14, 1880.
- vi Stephen Augustus DuBois, b Apr. 22, 1842.
- vii Margaret DuBois, b Dec. 19, 1844; m Feb. 20, 1883, Charles F. T. Beale.
- viii Covert DuBois, b Jan. 6, 1847; d Jan. 1, 1891.

639 PETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (353) John Van Deusen and his second wife, Anna Maria Elting; b Sept. 21, and bp at Livingston Oct. 6, 1816; d Nov. 16, 1863; m at Livingston June 5, 1838, SUSAN LIVINGSTON, who d in April, 1880; dau of Col. Walter T. and Elizabeth Livingston of Clermont. Elizabeth Livingston d Nov. 23, 1841, aged sixty-seven years. (Administrations)

Res: Greenport, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i John, b Mar. 18, bp at Livingston June 14, 1839; sps mother; prob d y.
- ii Mary T. L., b in 1841; m at Hudson Oct. 23, 1860, Cornelius Esselstine.
- iii Anna Maria, b June 23, 1844; bp at Hudson June 4, 1845; m at Hudson Nov. 14, 1867, by Rev. John Mc C. Holmes, to Horace R. Peck.
- iv Jennie Sanders, b Oct. 7, 1851; bp at Hudson Apr. 3, 1852; m at Hudson Dec. 3, 1879, Rev. John Mc Clellan Holmes, D. D., son of Rev. Edwin and Sarah Maria (Mc Clellan) Holmes; b at Livingston Jan. 22, 1834; no ch. Dr. Holmes had been previously married, his first wife being Frances Van Vranken, whom he mar-

- ried at New Brunswick, N. J., May 23, 1860. She died at Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1874.
- v Livingston, b in 1854; d prior to 1863.

640 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (353) John Van Deusen and his third wife, Anna Maria Witbeck; b March 5, bp April 16, 1820; d Aug. 22, 1874; m (1st) Aug. 31, 1842, MADALINE MARY BURROUGHS, dau of J. W. Burroughs; (2d) Nov. 2, 1846, HARRIET SARAH DUXBURY; b in England in 1830; d June 12, 1883.

Res: Hudson, N. Y. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ysobellopez, b in 1843; d Jan. 11, 1844.

By second wife:

- 892 ii John Francis, b Oct. 10, 1847; m (1st) a 1870, Bella Smith; (2d) June 4, 1896, Mattie Milks.
- iii William Harmon, b July 4, 1849; d in 1865.
- iv Giles Duxbury, b May 25, 1851.
- v Kate Van Rensselaer, b May 3, 1853; d in Oct., 1900; m Charles Higgins.
- vi Mattie Marion, b Feb. 27, 1855; m Edwin Hunt.
- vii Ruth Ann, b Mar. 29, 1857; d Apr. 19, 1878; m Walter Mc Kinley.
- viii Charles Hillborn, b May 4, 1859; m (1st) Ida Lewis, who d in 1896; (2d) . . . . .
- ix Clarence Van Courtlandt, b Oct. 22, 1860; m Apr. 22, 1889, Mary Louise Hawkes. Issue: Courtlandt James, b Dec. 12, 1890; Eric, b June 15, 1900. Mr. Van Deusen is a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has taken an active part in the political life of his country. He was for fourteen years connected with leading newspapers as a political writer. He inaugurated the reform in Naturalization Law in 1898, and was appointed, by order of the President in 1903, Special Examiner in the Dept. of Justice, to investigate and report on conditions of Naturalization in the United States. He has been Deputy State Superintendent of Elections, New York State, and is the author of New York State Election Law.

641 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (354) James Van Deusen and Maritje De La Matter of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.; b June 28, 1818; m (1st) in 1846, MARIA BOUGHTON OF

West Durham, N. Y.; b there May 24, 1831; d July 30, 1868;  
(2d) MRS. . . . . BRISTOL.

Res: 1903 Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife, all born in Michigan:

- i Elisha B., b Jan. 13, 1855; m (1st) Olivia Foster; (2d) Mary Effie Daniels; res 1888 Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii James Leander B., b Nov. 17, 1856; d unm at Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii Elsie Blackman B., b May 2, 1858.
- iv Henry More B., b Dec. 2, 1859.
- v Olney B., b Mar. 3, 1863.

642 STANTON VAN DEUSEN, son of (354) James Van Deusen and Maritje De La Matter of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.; b at Hudson, N. Y., April 10, 1821; d Aug. 25, 1895; m Sept. 26, 1855, at Leeds, Greene Co., N. Y., MARY G. PLANK. Res: Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all but first born in Michigan:

- i Julia, b in 1856; m in 1888, W. W. Drennon; deceased.
- ii Minnie, b in 1859; m in 1889, Willard Manning.
- iii Charles, b in 1863; m in 1890, Edith Spencer.
- iv Claudius, b in 1870; m in 1891, Jennie McCarty.

643 HARRIET VAN DEUSEN, dau of (355) William Van Deusen and Annatjen Elmendorf of Greenport, Col. Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 24, bp at Claverack Dec. 2, 1818; m Jan. 12, 1837, PHILIP P. GROAT; b Mar. 25, 1817; son of William P. Groat and Annatje Shufelt.

Res: Ghent, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack; for marriages see Burhans' Genealogy:

- i Amelia Groat, b Dec. 6, 1837; bp Mar., 1838.
- ii Anna Louisa Groat, b June 1, 1839; bp Jan. 2, 1840; m Jan. 3, 1866, Arthur Magee; b May 10, 1834; son of William P. Magee and Gertrude Moore. Issue: William Groat Magee, b June 23, 1869.
- iii Ellen Jane Groat, b Feb. 19, bp Aug. 10, 1841; d Feb., 9, 1842.
- iv Catharina Groat, b Jan. 7, bp May 30, 1843.
- v Emma Jane Groat, b Nov. 12, 1844; bp Feb. 24, 1845; m Nov. 10, 1869, Matthias Milham; b Sept. 6, 1845; son of Henry S. Milham and (450) Cornelia Maria Van Deusen. Issue: Harold Groat Milham.
- vi William Robert Groat, b Apr., 22, bp Oct. 21, 1847; m May 8, 1872, Elizabeth Morgan Avery; dau of Ralph

H. Avery and Martha C. Randall. Issue: William Avery Groat; Jesse Avery Groat.

- vii Hattie Elizabeth Groat, b Apr. 6, 1856; bp Mar. 17, 1857.
- viii Harriet Elizabeth Groat, twin, b Apr. 6, 1856; bp Mar. 17, 1857.

644 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (359) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Sally Van Deusen; b June 24, 1824; m (prob as first wife) July 3, 1849, HATTY MARIA TRAVER; b in Col. Co., N. Y., May 26, 1832; d Dec. 26, 1871; (2d?) FRANCES M. .... He served in Co. G, 10th New York Vol. Cav., during the Rebellion (Inv. Ctf. 676,919).

Res: Clifton Flats, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Hiram C., b July 7, 1855; m Nov. 29, 1879, Margaret A. McCormick; res Cohoes, N. Y. Issue: Anna May, b a 1880; d y; Harry Francis, b a 1882; d y.
- ii Frank; m Emma Lansing.
- iii Maggie.
- iv Mary.
- v Irving.

645 DR. ROBERT TOBIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (360) Jacob Van Deusen and Christina .....; b in Columbia Co., N. Y., July 9, 1812; d June 25, 1875; m Nov. 11, 1833, SARAH WARDWELL VAN DOORN, who d Oct. 20, 1861; dau of John W. Van Doorn.

Res: Lansingburg, N. Y. Oc: Physician.

CHILDREN:

- 893 i William R., b Mar. 2, 1835; m (1st) Dec. 28, 1858, Charlotte Goewey; (2d) Feb. 2, 1881, Sarah M. Jack.
- ii Martha A., b June 19, 1837; m May 7, 1860, George W. Weaver; d at Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1870; no ch.
- iii Chauncey F., b Mar. 9, 1840; killed in battle Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va., enlisted in Co. A, 22d New York Vol. Inf., May 9, 1861 (Father's Pen. Ctf. No. 105,247).
- iv Helen Eugenia, b at Lansingburg Jan. 26, 1843; d there Aug. 4, 1878; m June 26, 1862, John E. Remington. Issue: 1. Mattie W. Remington, b April 5, 1863; m June 6, 1886, William H. Potter; res Newark, N. J.; have one son; 2. John E. Remington, b and d in 1870.

- v Horace Buel, b Aug. 10, 1845; d Feb. 28, 1887; m Feb. 10, 1869, Jennie S. Scidmore, who d Sept. 16, 1895; res Detroit, Michigan; had son, Horace, b Jan. 31, 1872; d Aug. 12, 1872. Horace Buel served in Co. K, 25th Regt., New York State Mil. (Pen. Ctf. No. 84.237; Wid. Ctf. 236,122).
- vi Samuel R., b Jan. 15, 1848; unm.
- vii Cornelia Christina, b July 10, 1850; d Aug. 27, 1873; m July 18, 1872, Henry E. Darby, who d Dec. 30, 1901. Issue: James F. Darby, b and d in 1873.
- viii Rena Theresa, b Aug. 15, 1852; d at Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1897; m Mar. 21, 1883, Peter Rose; no ch.
- ix Alphonso, b August 4, 1855; m Oct. 6, 1897, Louise C. Richards; no ch; res Troy, N. Y.; oc architect.

646 ANNIS VAN DEUSEN, dau of (360) Jacob Van Deusen and Christina . . . . ., his first wife; b March 14, 1816, at Claverack, Col. Co., N. Y.; d Dec. 24, 1893; m in 1835, STEPHEN DEDRICK; born Aug. 12, 1814; d Jan. 13, 1887.

Res: Latham, Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Jacob William Dedrick, b Nov. 4, 1836; m Elizabeth Vosburg; both dead.
- ii Edward S. Dedrick, b Dec. 4, 1841; m Mary Gillette; wife dead.
- iii Alonzo Dedrick, b Nov. 9, 1843; m Addie Smith.
- iv Mary J. Dedrick, b Oct. 13, 1846; m Henry Robdan; husband dead.
- v Lewis K. Dedrick, b Feb. 27, 1852; m Juliette Pitts; wife dead.
- vi Silas Dedrick, b Nov. 19, 1853; m Ada M. Maude.

647 HELEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (360) Jacob Van Deusen and Margaret Jones, his second wife; b Nov. 16, 1819, at Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d at Victory, Wisconsin, April 9, 1890; m Sept. 10, 1837, at Niskayuna, N. Y., FERDINAND GETTER, Jr.; b Oct., 1815, d Sept., 1904.

Res: Victory, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen Jane Getter, b July 10, 1838; m Dec. 30, 1855, James Hornby; res Viroqua, Wis.
- ii Margaret Maria Getter, b Mar. 27, 1840; m Feb. 22, 1856, Robert Hornby; res Viroqua, Wis.
- iii Catherine P. Getter, b Mar. 23, 1842; d Sept. 11, 1844.

- iv Ferdinand Getter, b Mar. 7, 1844; d Sept., 1863, of wounds received in service in Civil War.
- v Benjamin P. Getter, b Dec. 9, 1845; m Nov., 1869, Elizabeth Davis; res De Soto, Wis.
- vi William J. Getter, b Dec. 20, 1847; m Feb., 1868, Elizabeth Robson; res Viroqua, Wis.
- vii John W. Getter, b Jan. 12, 1850; m Oct., 1877, Barbara Gess; res Rathdrum, Idaho.
- viii Harriet D. Getter, b July 16, 1852; d March 30, 1864.
- ix Samantha Getter, b July 8, 1855; d July 9, 1886; m Apr., 1880, James Latshaw.
- x Sara Getter, b Dec. 23, 1858; d Apr., 20, 1874.
- xi Cornelia Getter, b Dec. 5, 1860; m July, 1879, Willard Bowman; res Viroqua, Wis.
- xii Caroline Getter, b May 27, 1862; m in 1884, Albert Hawkins; res Minneapolis, Minn.

648 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (361) Laurence Van Deusen and Maria Fort; b at Vischer Ferry, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 4, 1840; m Dec. 30, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y., LYDIA ANN DRAPER, who d Sept. 20, 1880.

He enlisted at Keokuk, Iowa, May 24, 1861, in Co. C, 2d Iowa Vol. Inf., and was discharged Feb. 8, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 846,343).

Res: 1909, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Lawrence, b Sept. 12, 1869; d in 1871.
- ii Emma, b Jan. 4, 1871; unm.
- iii Cora, b Jan., 1875; m Walter Mahar.

649 HARRIET B. VAN DEUSEN, dau of (362) John Bingham Van Deusen and Sarah Ann DeMarkwith of Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b at Clifton Park, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1836; m Feb. 10, 1854, NATHAN WILBER, who d in Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1901. In 1905 Mrs. Wilber was living at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i James E. Wilber, b in 1858.
- ii Alda J. Wilber, b in 1862.
- iii Lillian Wilber, b in 1866.
- iv Watson J. Wilber, b in 1875.

650 JACOB SISCO VAN DEUSEN, son of (362) John Bingham Van Deusen and Sarah Ann De Markwith of Clifton Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 3, 1837; m July 3, 1859, ADA AMELIA HOLBROOK. Mr. Van Deusen is engaged



in raising bees and fine stock at Elyria, McPherson Co., Kans.

CHILDREN, born in Illinois and Kansas:

- 894 i Mary Antoinette, b Aug. 15, 1860; m Dec 9, 1881, Henry Melville Conkling.
- ii Sarah Louisa, b in Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 6, 1861; d May 21, 1886; m Oct. 8, 1878, Arthur W. Orr. Issue: Frederick Adelbert Orr, b July, 1882.
- iii Charles Holbrook, b Jan. 30, 1863; m Oct. 20, 1890, Grace Bennage; res Vernon, Ill. Issue: Ural Fern, b Sept. 9, 1893; Eunice Velma, b Apr., 7, 1896.
- 895 iv Lorena Estella, b Jan. 25, 1865; m Aug. 19, 1884, William T. Pierce.
- 896 v William Rufus, b Feb. 2, 1867; m Aug. 28, 1890, Ella Conklin.
- vi Marrion, b Feb. 8, d Mar. 8, 1869.
- vii George Culver, b Feb. 1, 1870; d Mar. 15, 1901; m Sept. 29, 1897, Effie Evelyn Beals; res Vernon, Ill.
- viii Frederick Bingham, b in Leland, Ill., June 12, 1872; m July 25, 1900, Merba E. Frey; res Coal City, Ill.; oc photographer. Issue: George William, b June 13, 1902.
- ix Ada May, b in Ill., May 30, 1874; m Dec. 28, 1898, Andrew Curtin Bathurst. Issue: Harold Bathurst, b May 5, 1901; Olive Mildred Bathurst, b Dec. 27, 1903; d Jan. 3, 1904.
- x Leonard Albert, b in Kansas Dec. 18, 1882; m June 24, 1905, Elizabeth Dent.

651 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (362) John Bingham Van Deusen and Sarah Ann De Markwith of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b Sept. 10, 1841; m Dec. 26, 1861, EMMA L. SCARFF. Served in Co. A, 1st Regt., New York Mounted Rifles, War of the Rebellion, Sept. 12, 1864, to June 12, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 642,811).

Res: Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b Oct. 12, 1862; d Aug. 25, 1895; m Sept. 4, 1887, Minnie Rifenburg; res East Worcester, N. Y.
- ii Cornelius, b Mar. 12, 1864; m Feb. 18, 1897, Hattie Mowrn; res Portlandville, N. Y.
- iii Martha A., b Apr. 10, 1866.
- iv George, b Feb. 29, 1868; m June 5, 1889, Martha Doyle; res Portlandville, N. Y.

- v Joseph, b Mar. 9, 1870; m Dec. 22, 1894, Nell Rifenburg: res Oneonta, N. Y.
- vi Walter, b Sept. 1, 1871; m July, 1890, Rosela Edwards.
- vii Ella, b July 13, 1873; m Dec. 31, 1890, D. C. Coon; res Albany, N. Y.
- viii Ralph, b May 15, d June, 1875, twin.
- ix William, b May 15, d June, 1875, twin.
- x Anna, b Mar. 9, 1877; m Mar. 9, 1899, L. A. Swift.
- xi Gussie, b Sept. 1, 1878; m Jan. 4, 1901, Lee Tubs.
- xii Albert, b Aug. 7, 1880; now Orderly Sergt. in 5th U. S. Cav.; stationed at Fort Apache, Arizona, 1904.
- xiii Nella, b July 13, 1882.
- xiv Mabel, b July 13, 1885.
- xv Leroy, b May 22, 1887.

652 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (362) John Bingham Van Deusen and Sarah Ann De Markwith of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 26, 1844; d in 1908; m Oct. 10, 1865, at Fredericksburg, Va., GABRIELLA R. SMITH, who d there Aug. 26, 1901; (2d) July 27, 1907, MILDRED V. NASH, b in 1860. Served in Co. E, First New York Mounted Rifles, July 28, 1862, to Nov. 29, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 590,479).

Res: Fredericksburg, Va. Oc: Engineer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Ella Austin, b at Cohoes, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1866; m Sept. 9, 1885, John B. Cox; res Fredericksburg, Va. Issue: Hattie W. Cox, b June 14, 1886; Joseph Y. L. Cox, b Nov. 12, 1889, d June 24, 1893; John C. Cox, b June 22, 1892.
- ii Willie J., b Nov. 26, 1869; d Sept. 15, 1871.
- iii Charles Bingham, b Oct. 29, 1871; d Feb. 25, 1873.
- iv John T., b May 25, 1874; d Aug. 28, 1880.
- v Sarah A., b Sept. 30, 1876; m Dec. 3, 1906, William P. Smith of Baltimore.
- vi George S., b Feb. 22, 1879; d Oct. 22, 1899.
- vii Myrtle Lee, b Mar. 12, d July 19, 1884.
- viii Nannie L., b Jan. 24, 1887.
- ix Gay C., b Jan. 30, 1890.

653 LEWIS EDWIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (364) Cornelius C. Van Deusen and Christinje R. Van Deusen, dau of (222) Robert T. Van Deusen and Catlinje Spoor of Claverack, N. Y.; b there Dec. 5, 1833; m (1st) Jan. 2, 1855, CATHARINE WELLS; b Oct. 5, 1827; d at Claverack May 28, 1879; dau of

Andrew and Hannah Wells; (2d) Dec. 15, 1880, MARTHA E. LOVEJOY; b May 4, 1840; dau of Charles W. Lovejoy and Tryphena B. Cacey.

Res: New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y. Oc: Blacksmith.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Nora E., b Feb. 18, 1856; d March 27, 1887; m William F. Thomas.
- 897 ii James Bates, b Oct. 10, 1858; m Feb. 24, 1884, Laura Bell Rogers.
- iii Charles E., b Apr. 4, 1860; d Mar. 12, 1873.
- iv Frank C., b Oct. 1, 1869; m Ada Perles; res Chatham, N. Y.

By second wife:

- v Cornelius Cady, b July 18, 1882.

654 DAVID BROWN VAN DUSEN, son of (367) Henry Coon Van Dusen and Mary Huff of Marysburg, Ont.; b Nov. 1, 1807; d Jan. 28, 1894; m Sept. 23, 1830, PREMILLA ZWICK of Thurlow, Ont.; b Sept. 28, 1808; d Oct. 2, 1893, dau of Philip Zwick.

Res: Picton, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary A., b June 13, 1832; m Sept., 1869, John Griffin; no ch.
- ii Elizabeth Matilda, b Dec. 27, 1834; m Nov. 12, 1856, Jeremiah Terwilliger, son of (382) Rosannah Van Dusen and John W. Terwilliger; res Picton, Ont. Mr. Terwilliger is a retired farmer and capitalist. Issue: David Frank Waller Terwilliger, b May 18, 1859; m Sept. 1, 1880, Amelia E. Stickney; they have one child, Vera Maude Terwilliger, b Nov. 30, 1883. Res Picton, Ont.
- iii Hannah A., b June 3, 1836; m (1st) June 3, 1858, David Young, who d Feb. 4, 1867; (2d) in 1904, Dr. Joseph T. Reynolds.

655 JACOB HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (367) Henry Coon Van Dusen and Mary Huff of Marysburg, Ont.; b April 27, 1818; d Sept. 29, 1900; m (1st) Feb. 25, 1841, CATHERINE MCGUIRE; b Dec. 13, 1821; d March, 1882; (2d) March 3, 1885, MAGGIE PRESTON.

Res: Gardenville, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 898 i Mary Ellen, b Dec. 18, 1841; m Feb. 14, 1866, Capt. William Henry Hargrove.
- ii Edward Henry, b Apr. 3, 1843; m a 1868, Mary Ann Case; b Dec. 2, 1851; dau of Hosmer Case of Picton, Ont.; oc Marine Captain. Issue: Menzies E., b Oct. 26, 1871; res Toledo, Ohio; served as 2nd Lieut., 10th Ohio Vol. Inf., in War with Spain; Ida M., b Mar. 2, 1876.
- iii Marcella T., b Dec. 4, 1847; unnm.
- 899 iv Catherine Maud, b Mar. 31, 1849; m Apr., 1867, W. B. Smith.
- 900 v Jacob James, b Feb. 2, 1852; m Mar. 14, 1875, Sarah Ann Bongard.
- vi David John, b Feb. 1, 1854; d in 1855.
- 901 vii Thomas Lake, b Apr. 7, 1856; m June 4, 1876, Isadore McIntosh.
- viii Margaret Laura, b Apr. 16, 1860; m Mar., 1881, Joseph McDonald.
- ix David Whitford, b May 30, 1863; m Mar., 1897, Lilian Richardson; res 1899 Ashtabula, Ohio.
- x Stephen Leighton, b Apr. 13, 1865; m Dec. 26, 1898, Mary E. Gault.

656 MARY HANNAH VAN DUSEN, only dau of (367) Henry Coon Van Dusen and Mary Huff of Prince Edward County, Ontario; b there May 28, 1822; m Aug. 4, 1844, GILBERT DORLAND LAZIER of Picton, Ont.; b a 1820; son of James Lazier and Meredith Dorland of Sophiasburg, Ont.

The great-grandfather of Gilbert Dorland Lazier, Jacobus R. Lazier, was born in France in 1708, from which country he fled with other Huguenots during the terrible persecutions of that devoted people. He finally found refuge in New York, and there married Maria . . . . . He is known to have had a son, Nicholas, and perhaps other children. In the first Census taken of the United States, that of 1790, we find in New York State a Nicholas Lazer, living in Southfield, Richmond County, N. Y. At that date his family consisted of two sons under sixteen years of age, wife, two daughters and five slaves. This was probably the son of Jacobus Lazier. In 1791 there was a large exodus of loyalists and others from New York State to Canada. Among the pioneers were (201) Conrad Van Dusen, the grandfather of Mary Hannah, and Nicholas Jacobus Lazier, son of Jacobus Lazier and grandfather of Gilbert Dorland Lazier. Nicholas was born in New York in 1739 and his wife, Charity Conklin, in 1752. They

were married in 1770. They settled in Sophiasburg, Ont. Their son, James Lazier, was born in New York in 1776, and was the father of Gilbert Dorland Lazier. In 1905 Mary Hannah (Van Dusen) Lazier was living at Brighton, Ont., with her son, Frazier H. Lazier.

## CHILDREN:

- i Leanora Amelia Lazier, b Oct. 26, 1845; m Mar. 9, 1864, Richard Carr of Adolphustown. Issue: Eleanor Carr; Lilly Carr.
- ii Mary Catherine Lazier, b Apr. 12, 1849; m Aug. 17, 1865, Capt. James Dunning; res Barrie, Ont. Issue: Annie Dunning; Orton L. Dunning.
- iii Emma Malissa A. Lazier, b July 13, 1855; d Oct. 11, 1872; m Dec. 25, 1870, Albert Post of Cramahe. Issue: Mary C. Post.
- iv Frazier H. Lazier, b Mar. 26, 1862; m Dec. 16, 1886, Ella Gertrude Yeomans; res Brighton, Ont.; oc merchant. Issue: Dora A. Lazier; Ada Vivian Lazier; Harold Lazier.

657 SARAH ELIZA VAN DUSEN, dau of (373) Rev. Conrad Van Dusen and Mary Roblin; b in Adolphustown, Ont., Dec. 17, 1820; d March 13, 1873; m Dec. 19, 1842, LYMAN A. FERRIS of Owen Sound, Ont. Mr. Ferris was engaged in literary work, and the printing business.

Res: Owen Sound and Toronto, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cory Almon Ferris, b Dec., 1844; res 1910 Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
- ii Victoria Adelaide Ferris, b Jan. 16, 1846; m Nov. 4, 1869, at Tonawanda, N. Y., James Alexander Campbell; res Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d Nov. 20, 1901. In 1910 Mrs. Campbell was living in Toronto, Ont. Issue, all b at Whitby, Ont.: 1. Adelaïde Victoria Campbell, b Aug. 9, 1870, m Dec. 20, 1902, Edward Currie; 2. Walter Franklin Campbell, b July 4, 1872, m Maude Williams, res New Castle on Tyne, England, has one son; 3. James W. H. Mc A. Campbell, b Apr. 16, 1874, m Anna Shelton, res Toronto, Ont., has two ch; 4. Laura Irene Campbell, b Sept. 1, 1876, m Jan. 1, 1895, Henry W. Briggs, res Ottawa, Can., has one dau; 5. Lyman Ferris Campbell, b May 17, 1880, m July 4, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo., Forest Almeda Richardson, res Washington, D. C.

- iii Conrad Henry Ferris, b Feb. 2, 1848; res 1910 Auburn, Cal.
- iv Willet Casey Ferris, b Oct. 22, 1849; m Sarah Stevens; res Sanborn, N. Y. Issue: 1. Lyman Stevens Ferris, b at Georgetown, Ont., Jan. 17, 1878; m Dec. 22, 1908, Clara Cecelia Levine; b July 9, 1882; dau of Rev. John A. Levine and Eva N. Lawson of Des Moines, Iowa; res Treadwell, Alaska; 2. William Harvey Ferris, b Sept. 26, 1881; m Oct. 18, 1908, Ann Alabina Skelley; b in Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1882; dau of John J. Skelley and Mary Masterson; res Washington, La.; oc Auditor Union Irrigation Co.; they have two ch, Doris Anne Ferris, b July 27, 1908, and William Harvey Ferris, b Mar. 31, 1910; 3. Dora Alma Ferris, b Dec. 15, 1887; d at Sanborn Aug. 20, 1909.
- v Charles Wesley Ferris, b 1851; d in infancy.
- vi Alma Edith Ferris, b 1854.
- vii Alva Eugene, twin, b in 1854.

658 OWEN VAN DUSEN, son of (373) Rev. Conrad Van Dusen and Mary Roblin; b at Marysburg, Ont., July 6, 1822; d at Owen Sound, Ont., in 1903; m January 12, 1846, MARY ANN WASHBURN of Picton, Ont., who d Oct. 27, 1891; dau of Hon. Simeon Washburn. He was a graduate of Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont.

Res: Owen Sound, Ont. Oc: Lawyer and Publisher.

CHILDREN:

- 902 i Frederick Victor, b May 18, 1849; m (1st) Feb. 14, 1874, Lena Hastings; (2d) Aug. 28, 1891, Sophy J. Bleil.
- ii Conrad Edward, b July 20, d Aug. 1, 1851.
- 903 iii Frances Helen, b May 17, 1853; m (1st) in 1873, Oscar Hartley; (2d) in 1892, Charles Osterman.
- iv Sarah Alice, b June 25, 1855; d May 27, 1858.
- v Charles Ferguson, b Nov. 5, 1860; m Jan. 9, 1895, Helen S. Jamison; res Picton, Ont.; adopted child, Edith; oc farmer and capitalist.
- vi George Jackson, b Apr. 25, 1862; d unnm Mar. 13, 1905.
- vii Maude Evelyn, b June 18, 1864; m Jan. 5, 1897, James Harold Jamison.
- viii Edith Beatrice, b July 8, 1867; m Nov. 28, 1899, William B. Goodrich. Issue: Burnie Goodrich; Madie Goodrich.
- ix Washburn, b June 13, 1869; unnm.

659 DAVID VAN DUSEN, son of (373) Rev. Conrad Van Dusen and Mary Roblin; b in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont., March 23, 1826; d at Owen Sound, Ont., in 1898; m (1st) in 1848, SUSANNAH EATON; (2d) Louisa Hotchkiss. He was a graduate of Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont., a man of fine attainments, a graceful and forceful writer, a newspaper man of considerable influence and a practical printer.

Res: Owen Sound, Grey Co., Ont.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Adelaid, b in 1850.
- ii Margaret, b in 1852.

By second wife:

- iii Frank.
- iv Elsie; d y.
- v Eva.
- vi Lillie; d y.

660 RACHEL VAN DUSEN, dau of (373) Rev. Conrad Van Dusen and Mary Roblin; b in Monaghan, Prince Edward Island, April 25, 1832; d Oct. 14, 1868; m Feb. 21, 1854, JAMES A. CAMPBELL, who married as his second wife, Nov. 4, 1869, Victoria Adelaide Ferris, dau of (657) Sarah Eliza Van Dusen and Lyman A. Ferris. He d Nov. 20, 1901, at Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y.; bur in Toronto, Ont. Rachel was a graduate of Adelaide Female Academy of Toronto, about 1852.

CHILDREN:

- i Conrad Van Dusen Campbell, b in 1856.
- ii Mary Ella Campbell, b in 1858.
- iii Elma Maud May Campbell, b in 1860.
- iv Effie Campbell, b Apr. 28, 1863; m (1st) a 1886, William Woodall; (2d) John Carmichael; res 1901 Toronto, Ont. Issue: Vera and Elma Carmichael.

661 DANIEL VAN DUSEN, son of (374) Arra Ham Van Dusen and Ann McGrath; b in North Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., March 1, 1828; d April 2, 1881; m March 20, 1857, HARRIET HARTFORD, b 1837; dau of Dana Hartford and Wilmot Miller. He was educated at Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont.

Res: Picton, Ont. Oc: Builder and Contractor.

CHILDREN:

- i Walton Wallace, b in Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 27, 1858; m July 27, 1881, Nettie A. Ferguson, dau of Rev. Samuel Ferguson of Hallowell, Ont.; res Rochester, N. Y.;

- oc Cabinet Maker. Issue: Lena Pearl, b Jan. 14, 1883; Edwin Wallace, b Jan. 6, 1886; d in Oct., 1887.
- ii Harriet Alma, b Nov. 23, 1859; unnm.
  - iii Mary Wilmot, b Sept. 11, 1867; unnm.
  - iv Phoebe Alwilda, b Mar. 26, 1872; unnm.

662 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (374) Arra Ham Van Dusen and Ann McGrath; b in Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Sept. 4, 1830; m Feb. 19, 1861, ELIZA ANNE CLARK, who d Dec. 7, 1894.

Res: Black River Bridge, Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i William, b Nov. 8, 1861; unnm.
- ii Ida, b Sept. 1, 1863; unnm.
- iii Albert, b June 5, 1866; unnm.
- iv Franklin, b July 16, 1868; unnm.
- v John, b Sept. 11, 1874; unnm.
- vi Stanley, b Apr. 19, 1877; unnm.

663 HARRIET ELIZA VAN DUSEN, dau of (374) Arra Ham Van Dusen and Ann McGrath of Marysburg, Ont.; b there Jan. 22, 1834; d Oct. 8, 1866; m Aug. 24, 1855, WILLIAM WELBANKS, son of George and Susan (Hennessy) Welbanks of South Marysburg. After the death of Harriet Eliza Van Dusen he married Matilda Lowry, by whom he had issue, David R., Aurelia, Arthur, Cassie M., and Bertha Welbanks (See Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, p. 887).

Res: Milford, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter Welbanks, b Dec. 24, 1856; m June 28, 1883, Martha Morrison; res Picton, Ont.
- ii Hiram Welbanks; prob d y.
- iii Rosella Welbanks; prob d y.
- iv Adelaide Welbanks, b Jan. 15, 1862; m Nov. 15, 1883, Louis Rose; res Waupoos, P. E. Co., Ont.
- v Annie Welbanks, b May 25, 1864; m Nov. 26, 1885, Michael Herrington; res Olga, Cavalier Co., No. Dak.

664 GEORGE VAN DUSEN, son of (374) Arra Ham Van Dusen and Ann McGrath of Marysburg, Ont.; b Oct. 28, 1838; d 1910; m January 8, 1862, MARY ANNE WRIGHT, b Oct. 14, 1842.

Res: Cressy, Ont. Oc: Farmer.



## CHILDREN:

- 904 i Donald Fraser, b May 10, 1863; m Feb. 16, 1888,  
Rosalie Solmes.
- ii Walter Ross, b Feb. 27, 1865; m Feb. 28, 1894, Ada  
May Wright; res Cressy, Prince Edward Co., Ont.  
Issue: Samuel Ross, b Sept. 16, 1895.
- iii Anna Laura, b Jan. 14, 1867; m Dec. 27, 1893,  
Charles Antony Denike; no ch.; res Prinyer, Ont.
- iv George Morland, b Feb. 8, 1869; m Dec. 28, 1898,  
Mary Drake; res Eufaula, Oklahoma. Issue:  
Daniel, b 1898.
- v Clara Isabella, b Dec. 27, 1870; d July 5, 1890.
- vi Adelaide Caroline, b Aug. 16, 1873; d May 31, 1889.
- vii Harriet Adelia, b Nov. 8, 1875.
- viii Morton Alva, b Dec. 30, 1877; m Oct. 23, 1899,  
Lilly Frances Young; res Grafton, Ont. Issue:  
Marjorie A., b June 2, 1901; Basil G., b Dec. 2,  
1902.
- ix Alberta Louisa, b June 26, 1881.
- x Florence Amelia, b Dec. 16, 1884.
- xi Edith Olivia, b Jan. 18, 1886.

665 COLIN VAN DUSEN, son of (375) William Van  
Dusen and Nancy Hartford; b in Prince Edward Co., Ont.,  
Feb., 1833; d in Picton, Ont., Sept. 13, 1881; m April 24, 1859,  
AGNES VALLIER, who d Mar. 7, 1905, in Toronto, Ont., where  
she then resided with dau, Edith.

Res: Picton, Ont. Oc: Grocer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Maud (?).
- ii Lillie, b Feb. 20, 1862; m in 1883, William Kollar; res  
Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii Bernard, b May 16, 1864.
- iv Flora (?).
- v Jacob, b Jan. 8, 1867.
- vi Colin, b Mar. 25, 1869.
- vii Donald, b Feb. 13, 1873; m June 15, 1904, Mathilde Julie  
Weichert; res Toronto, Ont.
- viii Albert, b in 1874 (?).
- ix Owen, b May 5, 1876.
- x Orville, b Apr. 25, 1878; killed in railway wreck at Allen-  
town, Pa., Aug. 9, 1902.
- xi Edith, b July 12, 1881; res Toronto, Ont.

666 RICHARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (375) William

Van Dusen and Nancy Hartford of Owen Sound, Ont.; b Feb. 18, 1834, at Milford, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; m Dec. 25, 1855, SOPHIA JANE FRAIR.

Res: Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Ellen Manetta, b Sept. 6, 1856; m Jan. 14, 1872, James A. King; no ch; res Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii William John, b Mar. 10, 1857; m (1st) Sept. 14, 1878, Elizabeth Mc Mannis, who d Aug. 4, 1889; (2d) Feb. 24, 1890, Sarah Louisa Burley; res Rochester, N. Y. Issue, all by second marriage: John Burley, b Dec. 28, 1890; Maud Sophia, b Jan. 9, 1893; Flora Gladys, b Nov. 6, 1896; d May 8, 1897.
- iii Albert Burton, b Apr. 24, 1861; m Apr. 24, 1883, Jennie Dillon; was at one time an actor, under name of Edward B. Daniels; now (1905) proprietor of Hotel Waldorf, Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Thursa Manetta, b Nov. 23, 1884.
- iv Carrie Rebecca, b Jan. 6, 1866; m Aug. 6, 1892, Theophilis Beaupre; res Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Harrie Beaupre, b Apr. 10, 1895.
- v Emma Susanna, b Jan. 5, 1868; m Sept. 6, 1895, George H. Smith of Ashtabula, Ohio, where they reside. Issue: Sophia Manetta Smith, b Sept. 23, 1897; Margaret Ruth Smith, b in 1903.
- vi Margaret Amelia, b Oct. 4, 1869; m Nov. 21, 1889, William H. Smith; res Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Marion Rebecca Smith, b June 6, 1896; William Minor Smith, b Aug. 18, 1898.
- vii Jacob Richard, b Feb. 26, 1873; m Aug. 26, 1891, Eliza Jane Kellar; res Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Albert Burton, b Mar. 11, 1893; Violet Emma, b Feb. 22, 1895.

667 ALBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (375) William Van Dusen and Nancy Hartford of Owen Sound, Ont.; b in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ont.; Sept. 6, 1841; m (1st) March 2, 1862, RHODA CAROLINE STAGE, who d July 27, 1870; (2d) May 17, 1873, HELEN TAYLOR, who d May 26, 1893; (3d) Nov. 22, 1905, MRS. LILLIAN HALL.

Res: Rochester, N. Y. Oc: Carriage Maker.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i William B., b Jan. 30, 1863; m (1st) Dec. 11, 1884, Bertha F. Harrley; (2d) Oct. 26, 1893, Estella Sharp Ashdonn. Issue: Arthur William, b Oct. 5, 1894.

- ii Albert, b Sept. 1, 1867; d Feb. 1, 1874.  
By second wife:
- iii Francis Albert, b July 27, 1874; m Sept. 15, 1893, Rosa Ham; b Nov. 24, 1874. Issue: Francis, b June 18, 1895; Charles, b Oct. 19, 1896; James Robert, b Aug. 13, 1901; Rose Agnes, b Aug. 13, 1904.
- iv George Herbert, b Nov. 14, 1876; m May 8, 1896, Catherine Belisle; res Rochester, N. Y. Issue: Helen Margaret, b Mar. 7, 1898.
- v Charles Frederick, b Nov. 25, 1878; d June 1, 1904; m Nov. 17, 1902, Mary Elinore Van Malder. Issue: Sophia Eliza, b Aug. 16, 1903.
- vi Harland, b Aug. 4, 1881.
- vii Lewis, b July 4, 1886.
- viii Arthur, b July 27, 1889; m Oct. 22, 1905, Etta Hamilton. Issue: Llenyellen, b July 27, 1906.

668 HARRIET MELVINA VAN DUSEN, dau of (376) Roswell Van Dusen and Phebe Greeley of Demorestville, Ont.; b Jan. 20, 1834, in Sophiasburg; d Sept. 21, 1899; m May 7, 1850, SAMUEL S. TRUMPOUR.

Res: Picton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i John Ryerson Trumpour, b June 1, 1851; m Nov. 25, 1877, Emma Miller.
- ii Mary Elisabeth Trumpour, b Sept. 17, 1853; m June 17, 1873, David Dainard.
- iii Gilbert D. Trumpour, b Nov. 25, 1855; m Oct. 18, 1885, Mary McRae.
- iv George Edgar Trumpour, b 1857; m Dec. 17, 1878, Aurilla Ainsworth.
- v Susan Matilda Trumpour, b Nov. 27, 1864; m Dec. 19, 1889, Walter McDonald.
- vi Edward Overton Trumpour, b Jan. 31, 1867; unm.
- vii Fred B. Trumpour, b Jan. 31, 1867, twin; m Jan. 12, 1896, Cassie McDonald.
- viii William Almon Trumpour, b May 12, 1870; m a 1895, Emily Crane.
- ix Felix Esley Trumpour, b May 22, 1872; m Oct. 12, 1896, Unice Moore.
- x Roswell Henry Trumpour, b Apr. 3, 1874; m May 24, 1897, Victoria Luno.

669 GEORGE EDGAR VAN DUSEN, son of (376) Ros-

well Van Deusen and Phebe Greeley of Demorestville, Ont.; b in Sophiasburg, Ont., March 12, 1836; d Mar. 15, 1907; m Dec. 29, 1857, AGNES REBECCA KINGSLEY.

Res: Picton, Ont. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- 905 i Ella, b Aug. 14, 1859; m Oct. 21, 1885, George Clarendon Kyle.
- ii Phoebe Alma Blanche, b June 12, 1863; d July 31, 1884.
- iii Edgar Thornton, b Jan. 9, 1868; m Oct. 29, 1901, Letitia Stanley Jones.
- iv Agnes Gertie, b Nov. 1, 1869; m July 21, 1891, James C. Rogers, B. A.; res Bradford, Ont., where Mr. Rogers is School Superintendent or Inspector. Issue: Clarkson Van Dusen Rogers, b May 22, 1892; Horace Kingsley Rogers, b Aug. 24, 1896.
- v George Milton, b Nov. 28, d Dec. 9, 1874.
- vi Mittie Ethelwynne, b Jan. 31, 1883.

670 ALMA VAN DUSEN, dau of (376) Roswell Van Dusen and Phebe Greeley of Ontario, Canada; b June 22, 1839; m Sept. 9, 1861, REV. ARCHELAUS DOXSEE, son of Adam Kurtz Doxsee and his second wife, Mary Dingman, of Sophiasburg, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Shortt) Doxsee of Sophiasburg, son of Archelaus and Martha (Rayner) Doxsee, the pioneer ancestors who emigrated from Long Island, N. Y., to Canada in 1800 (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte). Mr. Doxsee is a Methodist minister.

Res: 1900 Belleville, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Arnold Stinson Doxsee, b at Onslow, Que., in 1862; m in 1894, June Brice.
- ii Horace Edgar Archelaus Doxsee, b at Renfrew, Ont., in Oct., 1864; m in 1893, Florence Ida Tenbroeck.
- iii Minnie Maud Doxsee, b at Maynooth, Ont., 1867; m in 1896, Robert Runciman.
- iv Egerton Roswell Doxsee, b at Marmoria, Ont., Mar. 7, 1869; m in 1897, Alfretta Augusta Chisholm. He is a graduate of Victoria University, receiving the degrees of B. A. and B. D.; in 1904 Professor of Classics at Albert College, Toronto. Issue: Egerton Roswell Doxsee; Ronald Roderick Chisholm Doxsee; Francis Archelaus Chisholm Doxsee.
- v William Moreley Doxsee, b at Shannonville, Ont., Oct., 1871.

vi Leigh Abrah Doxsee, b at Welcome, Ont., 1887.

671 SARAH ELIZA VAN DUSEN, dau of (376) Roswell Van Dusen and Phebe Greeley of Demorestville, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Sophiasburg, Oct. 17, 1843; m Sept. 21, 1868, THOMAS B. HAZARD.

Res: Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Ernest Cleveland Hazard, b Aug. 18, 1870; m June 8, 1897, Lydia Bennett. Issue: Lois Bennett Hazard, b Dec. 10, 1898; Mildred Doris Hazard, b July 30, 1900; Ernest Elmer Hazard, b Oct. 24, 1901; John Albert Hazard, b Mar. 12, 1903.
- ii Edith May Hazard, b Sept. 23, 1871; m June 4, 1901, Dr. W. L. Huggins; adopted child, Stella Edith Huggins, b Jan. 6, 1907.
- iii Willet Edward Hazard, b Jan. 3, 1873; m Oct. 25, 1899, Sadie E. Mc Guire. Issue: James Willet Hazard, b Sept. 15, 1901; Maurice Henry Hazard, b June 18, 1903; Walter Leslie Hazard, b July 11, 1906.
- iv Charles Augustus Hazard, b July 28, 1881.
- v George Edgar Hazard, b May 21, 1883.
- vi Theodore Cavender Hazard, b Jan. 24, 1888.

672 PHEBE MATILDA VAN DUSEN, dau of (376) Roswell Van Dusen and Phebe Greeley of Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b there April 15, 1847; m Feb. 1, 1875, MAITLAND DANIEL WRIGHT. From Ontario, Canada, Mr. and Mrs. Wright removed to Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Cal., where Mr. Wright is occupied in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Carrie A. Wright, b Feb. 3, 1880; m Aug. 21, 1902, Edward T. Greenway; res Crystal City, Manitoba.
- ii Fred Maitland Wright, b Oct. 21, 1884.
- iii Phoebe Bell Wright, b Feb. 21, 1889.

673 SUSANNAH BARNUM VAN DUSEN, dau of (376) Roswell Van Dusen and Phebe Greeley; b in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1853; m (1st) Oct. 25, 1871, HENRY DINGMAN TOBEY, son of George Tobey and Caroline Dingman; (2d) March 27, 1883, WERDEN BETHUNE DEYNARD.

Res: Wallaceburg, Ont.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i William Henry Tobey, b Feb. 14, 1873; m Feb. 13, 1894,  
Emma Brown.
- By second husband:
- ii Arthur Werden Deynard, b Nov. 8, d Nov. 24, 1884.
- iii Victoria A. Deynard, b Oct. 24, 1886; d Feb. 26, 1898.
- iv Lydia L. Deynard, b Mar. 8, 1888.

674 HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (377) James Yeoman Van Dusen and Isabell Minaker of Ontario, Canada; b in Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Sept. 24, 1837; m January 18, 1864, ELIZA HUFF.

Res: Sarawak, Bray Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Terissa, b Nov. 16, 1864; unm.
- ii Maud A. B. L., b Dec. 8, 1866; m Nov. 2, 1898, Peter E. McDonald; no ch; res North Hamilton, Ont.
- iii Alma, b Dec. 16, 1868; m Mar. 2, 1893, John Glen; res Hamilton, Ont. Issue: Isabell Glen, b Jan. 3, 1894; Henry Stewart Glen, b May 30, 1899.
- iv Isabel S., b Apr. 7, 1872; unm.
- v Henry S., b Aug. 1, 1874; d Apr. 3, 1881.
- vi Albertha, b Oct. 10, 1876; d Mar. 30, 1881.
- vii Hattie, b Mar. 7, 1880.

675 ABRAM STEELE VAN DUSEN, son of (377) James Yeoman Van Dusen and Isabell Minaker of Ontario, Canada; b in Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Dec. 1, 1840; m Dec. 4, 1859, ELIZABETH GIMBY.

Res: Flesherton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Clarence Edgar, b Aug. 30, 1860; m (1st) Nov. 5, 1885, Mary Ellen Wright; separated 1893; m (2d) May 13, 1894, Mary Gray; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Abram Steel, b Sept., 1886; William Franklin, b 1891.
- ii Charles Henry, b Mar. 17, 1862; died.
- iii Effie Elizabeth, b Oct. 19, 1864; died.
- iv Abram Alexander, b Sept. 20, 1867; died.
- v Millicent Ann, b Jan. 22, 1869; m Sept. 2, 1896, William James Douglass; res Collingwood, Simcoe Co., Ont. Issue: William Ross Douglass, b Aug. 13, 1897; Elizabeth Jean Douglass, b Aug. 20, 1902.
- vi James Franklin, b June 28, 1871; m June, 1902, Alice McConnell. Issue: Ruth Jenette, b in 1904.
- vii Lydia Jane, b Aug. 8, 1873; died.

676 CONRAD VAN DUSEN, son of (377) James Yeoman Van Dusen and Isabell Minaker of Ontario, Canada; b in Middlesex Co., Ont., April 4, 1844; m (1st) Feb. 7, 1872, MARTHA NASH; separated in 1895; (2d) in 1896, at Princeton, Ill., NELLIE FRALICK.

Res: Princeton, Ill. Oc: Druggist.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Kate F., b Dec. 10, 1872; d Oct. 25, 1878, at Owen Sound, Ont.
- ii Ernest Morgan, b in Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1876; m Nov. 7, 1901, Ethyl Maria Moore; b Oct. 9, 1878, in Peterboro, Ont.; res Winnipeg, Canada; in 1911 Detroit, Mich.
- iii A child, b in 1877; d in infancy.

677 JACOB JAMES VAN DUSEN, son of (377) James Yeoman Van Dusen and Isabell Minaker of Ontario, Canada; b in 1847; m May 22, 1871, ELIZABETH FOX.

Res: Fort William, Ont., Canada. Oc: Carriage Maker.

CHILDREN:

- 906 i Jessie Ernestine, b Nov. 3, 1874; m May 25, 1891, Henry J. Neving.
- ii Eva Jane, b Sept. 23, 1876; burned to death Sept. 6, 1901.

678 WHITFORD VAN DUSEN, son of (378) Jacob Richard Van Dusen and Charlotte Beman; b in Peterborough, Ont., March 15, 1839; m (1st) Feb. 2, 1864, MARY ANN GARDNER of Ontario, who d April 22, 1868; (2d) Sept. 18, 1871, SARAH HOLCOMB of Broome Co., N. Y., who d April 7, 1889; (3d) Sept. 15, 1891, BESSIE WATROUS of Binghamton, N. Y.

Mr. Van Dusen was a merchant and banker in Tara, Bruce Co., Ont., for over thirty-six years. In 1901 he disposed of his business and removed to Toronto, where he is engaged in insurance and other monied interests.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Catharine Gardner, b May 8, 1865; m Jan., 1892, S. D. Perry; res Toronto, Ont.; no ch.
- By second wife:
- ii Frank Edwin, b May 26, 1874; m July 1, 1897, Edith Harding; res Toronto; Issue: Harold, b May 15, 1899.
  - iii Clifford Richard, b Sept. 23, 1879; m Aug. 15, 1906, Alice Delphine Bourdon.
  - iv Loretta May, b Jan. 15, 1883; d April 7, 1886.
  - v Whitford Julian, b Jan. 18, 1889.

679 JOHN HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (378) Jacob Richard Van Dusen and Charlotte Beman of Tara, Bruce Co., Ont.; b in Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Nov. 18, 1846; d Feb. 14, 1907; m Jan. 2, 1871, MARY JANE GLOVER, who d May 7, 1905.

Res: Tara, Ont. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i William Henry, b Oct. 3, 1871; d Jan. 11, 1882.
- ii Charlotte Maude, b Aug. 22, 1873; d Dec. 21, 1881.
- iii William Elbert, b June 5, 1883.
- iv Ethel McLean (adopted), b Sept. 2, 1883.

680 ELIZABETH VAN DUSEN, dau of (378) Jacob Richard Van Dusen and Charlotte Beman of Tara, Bruce Co., Ont.; b at Long Point, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Aug. 3, 1851; m in 1875, ROBERT EVERARD MOORE.

Res: Lion's Head, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Charlotte Jane Moore, b Jan. 7, 1878; died.
- ii Whitford Beman Moore, b Jan. 9, 1881.
- iii Frank Graham Moore, b Oct. 24, 1882.
- iv Nettie Estelle Moore, b Apr. 16, 1885.

681 HERALDI ALVA VAN DUSEN, son of (378) Jacob Richard Van Dusen and Charlotte Beman of Tara, Bruce Co., Ont.; b Jan. 18, 1856, at Point Traverse, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; m (1st) Jan. 13, 1876, EVA SHANNON; (2d) Sept. 7, 1892, MARGARET FORD.

Res: Tara, Bruce Co., Ont. Oc: Merchant and Publisher.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Lillian A., b July 1, 1878; unkm.
- ii Jacob Richard, b July 8, 1880.
- iii Charles Roy, b Sept. 18, 1883.

By second wife:

- iv Herold, b Apr. 4, d Aug. 16, 1893.

682 MAGDALENE VAN DUSEN, dau of (379) John Van Dusen and his first wife, Mary Armstrong; b a 1815; m a 1835, CALVIN REED.

Res: Murray, Northumberland Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i John Miles Reed.
- ii Wyatt Reed.
- iii Adeline Reed; m James Henry Powers; res Lovetts, Ont.



- iv Martha Reed; m . . . . . McGowan.
- v Phebe Reed; m . . . . . Rankins.

683 WILLIAM JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (379) John Van Dusen and Patience Aldrich, his second wife, of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b there May 3, 1827; d April 18, 1879; m Jan. 10, 1848, MINERVA FOX.

Mr. Van Dusen was by occupation a tanner and currier; was a great advocate and worker in the temperance cause, and a staunch Methodist.

Res: Shelby, Richmond Tps., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i James, b Apr. 16, 1849; d y.
- ii Eliza Jane, b June, 1850; d Nov. 10, 1851.
- 907 iii Hester Ann, b Feb. 7, 1852; m Dec. 24, 1879, Lewis Lovell Van Blaricom.
- iv John Albert, b Dec. 19, 1853; m Jan. 28, 1885, Marry Etta Herrington; res Consecon, Ont.; no ch.
- 908 v Wesley Girdett, b Aug. 18, 1856; m (1st) Feb. 25, 1885, Florence M. Smith; (2d) in 1895, Annie Bower.
- 909 vi Franklin Wellington, b July 21, 1861; m Oct. 3, 1883, Ida Alma Richardson.
- vii Martha Jane, b July 1, 1865; m Jan. 7, 1885, Martin Luther Clark; res Richmond, Ont. Issue: Evalena Clark, b Mar. 6, 1887; Annie Flossie Clark, b Apr. 18, 1889; Donald Austin Clark, b Apr. 13, 1891.

684 REBECCA VAN DUSEN, dau of (379) John Van Dusen and Patience Aldrich of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b there Aug. 25, 1837; m Feb. 17, 1869, WILLIAM S. LOWEY of Hallowell.

Res: Brookville, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i J. Edgar Lowey, b Jan. 15, 1870; m July 15, 1896, Ina Gertrude Chapman; res Brockville, Ont.
- ii Stanley V. Lowey, b Feb. 25, 1872; m Sept. 10, 1895, Minnie Robinson; res Montreal, Que.
- iii Gertrude Lowey, b Dec. 9, 1874; m Sept. 10, 1895, George E. Pearson; res Deseronto, Ont.

685 PHILIP VAN DUSEN, son of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b in Hallowell, Ont., Sept. 30, 1820; m a 1844, CYNTHIA WHITE.

Res: 1900 Allenville, Mackinac Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 910 i Elijah Dean, b May 8, 1846; m Jan. 6, 1868, Mahala Ann Cole.
- ii Robert, b in 1848; m Jan. 1, 1891, Elsie May Walker; res Newberry, Luce Co., Mich.; oc farmer. Issue: Harvey, b Dec. 22, 1891; Eva, b Sept. 27, 1893.
- iii George Andrew, b a 1852; d y.
- iv George Annie, twin, b in New York State a 1852; never married; died.

685a HANNAH MARY VAN DUSEN, dau of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b in Thurlow, Ont., Aug. 8, 1827; d April 28, 1872, m Feb. 20, 1850, DANIEL DELONG.

Res: Picton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert J. Delong, b June 6, 1851; m in 1871, Permelia Oliver.
- ii Arcena Delong, b Dec. 18, 1854; m in 1875, James H. Weese.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth Delong, b Feb. 15, 1856; m Dec. 11, 1878, Peter Egerton Crouter. Issue: Agatha Crouter, b Aug. 13, 1884; Aubrey Crouter, b Jan. 15, 1900.
- iv Ezra C. Delong, b Apr. 22, 1858; unm.
- v Hannah M. Delong, b Feb. 16, 1863; m in 1883, James Eaton.
- vi Daniel M. Delong, b Apr. 21, 1872; m in 1894, Edith Sweetman.

686 RACHEL VAN DUSEN, dau of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont., b in Thurlow, Ont., Nov. 28, 1828; m June 26, 1850, DAVID H. DELONG.

Res: Ameliasburg, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Simon T. Delong, b June 21, 1851; m Feb. 6, 1878, Martha Oliver.
- ii Elzina Delong, b July 14, 1853; m Feb. 26, 1871, Rynard Brickman.
- iii Cinderilla Delong, b Aug. 25, 1855; m Mar. 23, 1881, James Brickman.
- iv Peter J. Delong, b Nov. 11, 1860; m Jan. 13, 1885, Mary Etta Glenn.
- v Clarissa Ann Delong, b Feb. 17, 1864; m Nov. 28, 1894, Elijah Brickman.

vi Effie Jane Delong, b Dec. 30, 1869.

687 ELIZABETH ANN VAN DUSEN, third dau of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b in Huntingdon, Ont., Feb. 21, 1831; d Sept. 5, 1897; m (1st) a 1850, JAMES PECK, who d without issue; (2d) Jan. 31, 1856, JOHN G. WOODCOCK.

Res: Richmond, Ont.

CHILDREN, by second husband:

- i Frances Laura Woodcock, b Jan. 27, 1857; m Nov. 5, 1899, Anson Nelson Williamson; res Tweed, Ont.
- ii Lidia Ann Woodcock, b July 6, 1859; d y.
- iii Annas Woodcock, b Sept. 26, 1861; d y.
- iv Frederick Gilbert Woodcock, b Apr. 3, 1863; m Emma Sager; res Deseronto, Ont.

688 ALLEN MONROE VAN DUSEN, son of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b Feb. 4, 1833; m (1st) December 1, 1852, LYDIA KIMBERLY of Richmond, who was b Jan. 20, 1830, and d Jan. 10, 1889; (2d) June 17, 1890, MARY LOUISE THOMAS.

Res: Colbourne, Ont.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Almira, b May 1, d July 17, 1854.
- 911 ii Essa, b April 9, 1857; m Sept. 22, 1880, Dr. William Allen Defoe.
- iii Melsena, b Nov. 18, 1858; m Jan. 5, 1886, Thomas Anderson Newton; res East Oxford, Ont. Issue: Blanche Lydia Newton, b Aug. 21, 1887; Essa Van Dusen Newton, b Mar. 31, 1893; Frank Stanley Newton, (adopted), b Nov. 15, 1895.

689 DAVID VAN DUSEN, son of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b in Hastings Co., Ont., May 7, 1837; m Dec. 12, 1855, SARAH ANN ADAMS; b June 18, 1837.

Res: Chatham, Ont. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert A., b Dec. 10, 1856; d Jan. 30, 1860.
- 912 ii William Wesley, b Sept. 18, 1858; m (1st) May 23, 1883, Edy Minerva Robinson; (2d) Sept. 14, 1896, Mary Jane Hammond.
- iii Mary Ann, b June 18, 1860; m Oct. 6, 1880, Charles Albert Forshee; res Dresden, Ont. Issue: Loretta B. Forshee, b Oct. 23, 1889.

- 913 iv Emily Esther, b Apr. 26, 1865; m Feb. 1, 1887, John P. Gilpin.  
 v Loretta, b Oct. 27, 1870; m Mar. 30, 1897, Robert Howard Carscadden; res Russell, Ont. Issue: Walter Gerald Carscadden, b Apr. 24, 1899.

690 SARAH JANE VAN DUSEN, youngest dau of (383) Robert Van Dusen and Elizabeth Roblin of Tweed, Ont.; b in Huntingdon, Ont., Nov. 4, 1842; m Dec. 22, 1858, WILLIAM ADAMS.

Res: Omemece, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Isabella Adams, b Nov. 20, 1860; m Feb. 27, 1885, Robert Brown.  
 ii George Gilbert Adams, b Dec. 31, 1862; m Dec. 22, 1886, Sarah Mulligan.  
 iii James Edward Adams, b Sept. 4, 1865; m Oct. 11, 1893, Clara E. Beatty.  
 iv Adelbert Adams, b Oct. 18, 1867; m Feb. 25, 1898, Nettie Kelley.  
 v Ida Adams, b Dec. 28, 1869.  
 vii Robert Theron Adams, b Aug. 28, 1875.  
 viii Frank Adams, b Mar. 19, 1878.  
 ix Effie Jane Adams, b Oct. 26, 1880.  
 x Blanch Adams, b Nov. 28, 1883.

691 AUSTIN VAN DUSEN, son of (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen and Deborah Ferro Davis of Sophiasburg, now Brighton, Ont.; b on the old Casper Van Dusen farm at Sophiasburg Jan. 22, 1837; m (1st) Nov. 27, 1869, PHEBE SHORTT, only dau of John Shortt and Amy Burlingham; (2d) Jan. 21, 1909, at Belleville, Ont., by Rev. Dr. Bishop, CLARA A. (OGDEN) STORY.

The pioneer of the Shortt family, both in America and Canada, of whom Mr. Van Dusen's first wife was a descendant, was Adam Shortt. He was born in Strasburg, Germany, in 1760, and immigrated to the United States, where he married a Miss Odell of New Jersey. They finally settled at Green Point, Prince Edward County, Ont., about 1800 (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, p. 753). They were the parents of Jacob Shortt, who married Rebecca Doxsee and lived at Sophiasburg. Their son, John Shortt, was the father of Phebe, wife of Austin Van Dusen.

Austin Van Dusen was for many years a seafaring man. On October 14, 1857, he sailed from New Bedford, Mass., in the



Austin, Albert H., and Anson Van Deusen, taken while Albert H. was home on furlough in 1864.



ship "Euphrates," bound for the North Pacific Ocean on a four years whaling voyage. Their first port was Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. On March 5, 1858, he wrote from "lat. 10, long. 150, P. O., 17,000 miles from home." From this voyage he returned in the summer of 1861, and for five or six years subsequently was engaged in steamboat traffic on the Hudson River, residing during that time at Albany, N. Y. After the death of his wife's brother, Hiram Shortt, in 1870, he returned to Canada. Phebe (Shortt) Van Dusen died August 6, 1907. Mr. Van Dusen's second wife, Clara A. (Ogden) Story, was the widow of Benjamin Story at the time of her second marriage. She is the dau of Dyer S. Ogden and Nancy Sheldon, son of John Ogden and Waity Dirger, the Canadian ancestors. She was married to Mr. Story June 21, 1859, and he died Nov. 3, 1904. By him she had issue: Addie Jane Story, b May 5, 1860, m Sept. 19, 1879, Allen Clapp; Mary Emma Story, b Feb. 11, 1862, m Dec. 28, 1887, C. Clapp Spencer; Frank Story, b Nov. 27, 1863, m Dec. 10, 1884, Effie Burr; Thressa N. Story, b Aug. 15, 1865, m Dec. 15, 1896, B. French Blakely; Ida M. Story, b Oct. 19, 1867, m Oct. 27, 1896, Charles S. Clapp; Harry Story, b Aug. 2, 1871, m July 15, 1908, Louise Carne. Austin Van Dusen had no children of his own, but he and his first wife adopted a daughter, Bertha Mary Davis.

Res: Green Point, Ont. Oc: Farmer, Capitalist.

CHILD, by adoption:

914 i Bertha Mary Davis, b Mar. 31, 1870; m Jan. 30, 1889, James Ernest Carman.

692 CAPTAIN ALBERT HARRISON VAN DEUSEN, son of (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen and Deborah Ferro Davis of Brighton, Northumberland County, Ont.; b at Sophiasburg, Prince Edward County, Ont., April 9, 1842; m (1st) at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1865, JEANNETTE WAITE, dau of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung of Cramahe, Ont.; b March 25, 1846; d at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1891; bur in the National Military Cemetery at Arlington, Va.; one of the first women to be bur there; (2d) at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH (TEFFT) VAN WINKLE, dau of (2) William Augustus Tefft and Sarah Elizabeth Creel, and the widow of Godwin Van Winkle (for Waite, Tefft, and Van Winkle Families, see Miscellaneous and Related Families). No issue by either marriage.

Albert Harrison Van Deusen lived with his parents on their farm at Sophiasburg until the family removed from there,

in March, 1855, to Brighton Township, Ont., where he remained until 1859. His boyhood was uneventful—the quiet, happy life of the well-to-do Canadian farmer's child—helping on the farm in the summer and trudging to school during the winter, whenever the weather permitted the two miles walk. In 1859, at the age of seventeen, he left home to face the battle of life in earnest, and assuredly the first step was anything but a smooth and easy one.

He started from home in March, 1859, when the long Canadian winter was by no means over, with Mr. Combs and Mr. Pearsall, two horse buyers from the States; their destination being Far Rockaway, Long Island. He crossed the St. Lawrence River on the ice, at Kingston, riding one horse and leading three other spirited young animals. Terra firma was reached at Cape Vincent, N. Y., and from there the party took train to Albany, crossing the Hudson (also on the ice) at that place. From this point they went by train to New York, from thence making their way, again on horseback, to Far Rockaway. Here Mr. Van Deusen entered the employ of Kingsley, Keeney and Co., Contractors; who were then engaged on the plant of the Brooklyn Waterworks. He remained with them until the Fall of 1860, when he thought he would try a milder climate, and left New York, in company with two of his fellow workmen, for Savannah, Ga., expecting to find plenty of congenial employment in that balmy climate for the winter. But alas, their expectations were unfulfilled, and their finances began to run low.

Deciding to try Charleston, S. C., for their next venture, they hesitated to pay out so large a sum as \$15. for carfare, so they determined to walk to that city, a distance of one hundred and ten miles. The incidents and adventures of this trip are too lengthy for detail here; suffice it that the experience was "roughing it" in dead earnest for the young Canadian. Once, while passing through South Carolina, the three were halted and arrested by a mounted member of a Vigilance Committee, as "Northern abolitionists," but were allowed to proceed on their way upon their assurance that nothing but hunger had induced them to leave the railroad (along which they tramped), and that they would at once return to it, and proceed as quickly as possible to their destination. This incident persuaded them that discretion was the better part of valor, and at the next station they came to they boarded the train for Charleston, which they were not sorry to reach by that means.

But their dreams of well-paid occupation were no nearer





Sergeant Albert H. Van Deusen, 1863.



First Lieutenant Albert H. Van Deusen, 1864.



fulfilment than at Savannah; the air was full of war talk, and they were looked upon with suspicion; so, after a counsel together they gladly availed themselves of the first opportunity which offered to return to New York. One worked his way back on a sailing vessel; while Mr. Van Deusen and his other companion found a kind heart in the Captain of the New York steamer, who carried them back North and threw in some kindly advice at the end of the journey, as they steamed up the Bay, to "go ashore and stay there," now he had brought them back to God's country.

After spending the succeeding winter in the employ of his old firm, Kingsley, Keeney & Co., Mr. Van Deusen went to Albany in the Spring of 1861, and there engaged as boatman on a lumber boat plying on the Genesee Valley Canal; on one of his trips saving the life of the skipper's little daughter, who fell overboard between the boat and the lock. His next experience as a boatman was not so heroic, however. He had taken service on a grain-boat plying between New York and Buffalo, and his first navigation of the craft was through the difficult sixteen locks at Cohoes Falls, N. Y., with only a narrow channel to steer the vessel through in safety into the lock. Somehow, the unwieldy boat would not respond to his best efforts to escape marring the paint on its sides during the passage through the gate; and, as a consequence, the skipper's wife found herself on the floor of her cabin, in a heap with broken crockery and overturned furniture; having been suddenly shot out from her berth to the floor. Her address to the unlucky pilot, delivered from the hatchway after she had extricated herself from the debris, left such a lasting impression upon his mind that he was careful not to incur a repetition. At the close of that season's boating he went into the woods to cut lumber, but remained at it only a short time.

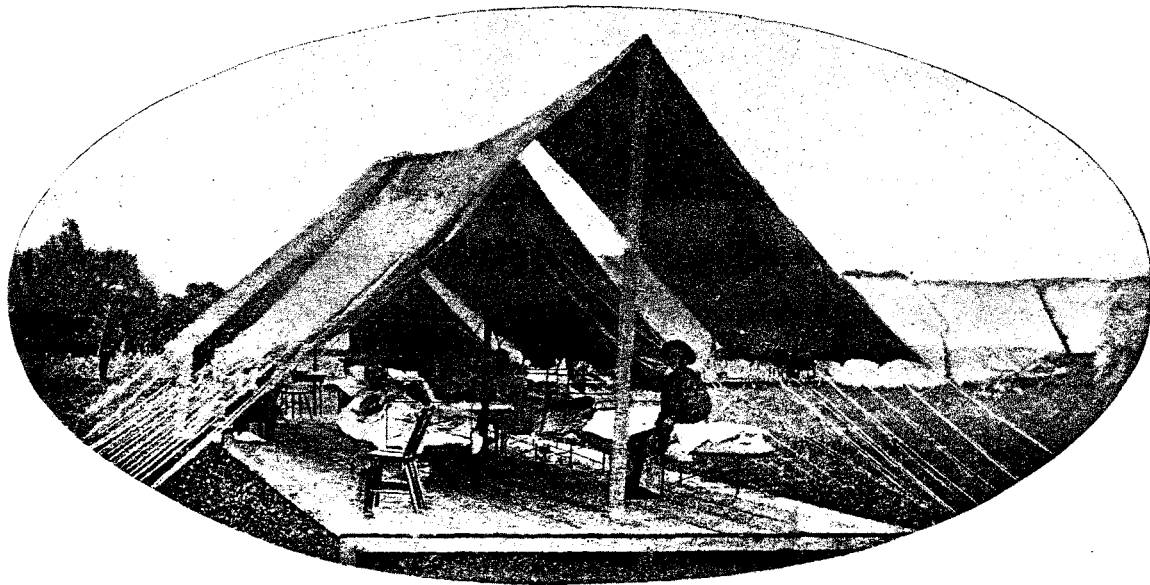
The War of the Rebellion had now broken out and the martial instinct of the Van Deursen race awakened in his bosom. Quitting his woodsman's axe to shoulder a rifle, he went to Boonville, N. Y., where he enlisted as a Private in Company A, of the 97th New York Volunteer Infantry (also known as the Conklin Rifles), on January 10, 1862. In March the regiment left for the seat of war, arriving in Virginia in April, and was soon launched in active service. On November 1, 1862, Mr. Van Deusen was promoted to Second Sergeant; on August 20, 1863, to First Lieutenant; and to Captain of Company G, of the same regiment, the 97th, on August 6, 1864. He was mustered out at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1865. During his service in the Army of the

Potomac, he participated in no less than twenty-five battles and engagements, of which the following is a summary: Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; Rappahannoc Station, Va., Aug. 20-22, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Burnside's "Mud March," Va., Jan. 20-24, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 5, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, at which he was slightly wounded; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27-30, 1863; Raccoon Ford, Va., Feb. 7, 1864; The Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 10, 14, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 21-25, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va., June 1-5, 1864; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 13, 1864; Petersburg, Va., assault on lines, June 18, 1864, severely wounded at this battle; in raid to Hicksford, Va., Dec. 7-12, 1864, where he was taken prisoner, but escaped on Dec. 10; Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 5-7, 1865; in final campaign from Petersburg to Appomattox Court House, Va., where he was slightly wounded at Boydton or Quaker Road, Va., Mar. 31, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865, his twenty-third birthday; and was present at the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by General Robert E. Lee to General Grant.

At the close of the war, Captain Van Deusen left Virginia for Albany, N. Y.; where his brother, Austin, was then living, and with whom he made his home. Here he entered Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College, taking a course in book-keeping, penmanship and telegraphy; in all of which he made such rapid progress that he was engaged by Mr. Folsom, the Superintendent of the College, as tutor of those subjects.

Being now established in a secure way of providing for a home of his own, his thoughts often dwelt upon a certain fair young maiden, who had been his schoolmate and companion in the old home at Cramahé. Her letters had cheered him during the intervening years; especially during his military service. In the winter of 1863 he had obtained leave of absence to visit her at her Canadian home, where she was then teaching school. In July, 1865, learning that she was visiting friends at Rochester, N. Y., with true military promptitude he started for that city, and laid so close a siege to her heart that by August 26, following, she had capitulated to the gallant captain, and was carried off, a willing captive, as his bride. This was his first wife, Jeannette Waite.

At the organization of the Albany News Company Captain



First Lieutenant Albert Harrison Van Deusen, sitting up, in tent at Annapolis Naval Academy Hospital in 1864, while suffering from a gunshot wound in leg, received in action in front of Petersburg, June 18, 1864.



Van Deusen was engaged as book-keeper for that concern; and a little later was appointed as teacher of book-keeping and penmanship at the Boys' Academy, Albany; which position he filled for over twelve years. But his wife's health had now become so delicate that he was obliged to seek a milder climate for her. He therefore resigned his position at the Academy and, having secured an appointment under the Government at Washington, D. C., he removed to that city. But the change did not have the desired result for Mrs. Van Deusen, as she died at Washington on April 5, 1891, being one of the first women interred in the National Military Cemetery at Arlington, Va. She was Past Matron of Albany Chapter No. 12, O. E. S., and a member of Potomac Corps, W. R. C., in which she held office. On October 18, 1893, Captain Van Deusen married for the second time, his second wife being Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Tefft) Van Winkle of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Mrs. Van Deusen is a descendant of several of the oldest families in America, by virtue of which she is a member of the Mayflower Society and of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants of the District of Columbia is founded on her descent from William Brewster, Elder of the church at Plymouth, Mass., who fled from England to Leyden, Holland, and from thence came to Plymouth on the Mayflower. She is a charter member of the Manor House Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, November, 1897, and has been its Treasurer ever since, her membership being by right of her descent from Richard Neale, Senior, of Virginia, Revolutionary soldier; with supplemental papers showing descent from Samuel Tefft of Richmond, R. I., who was Probate Judge and Deputy of Rhode Island Legislature 1749 to 1776. She was also, formerly, a member of Esther Chapter No. 5, Order of the Eastern Star, Washington, D. C. Her first husband was Godwin Van Winkle, son of Hon. Peter Godwin Van Winkle, U. S. Senator from West Virginia. An account of his descent will be found in Miscellaneous and Related Families. Mrs. Van Deusen is a member of the Episcopal church.

Captain Van Deusen is also a prominent freemason, having received all the degrees in York Rite Masonry in Albany, N. Y.; the Symbolic degrees in January, 1866, in Mount Vernon Lodge, No. 3; the Capitular degrees in Temple Chapter, No. 5, Royal Arch Masons; the Cryptic degrees in De Witt Clinton Council No. 22, Royal and Select Masters; the Chivalric degrees in Temple Commandery No. 2, Knights Templar; the

Eastern Star degree in Albany Chapter No. 12. In March, 1877, as a charter member for a Temple, he received the degrees of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He early joined Lew Benedict Post No. 5, Grand Army of the Republic, at Albany. After his removal from Albany to Washington he became affiliated with similar organizations in that city. There he joined the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite organizations of Masons, up to the thirty-second degree, and is also a member of the following Societies: the Royal Order of Scotland; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; the Union Soldiers' Alliance; the Society of the Army of the Potomac; the U. S. Grant Post No. 6, Grand Army of the Republic; Past Post Commander of John F. Reynolds Post (now U. S. Grant Post), G. A. R.; Sons of the American Revolution; the Holland Society of New York; and the Historical Society of Ontario, Canada. Since January, 1897, he has been the Secretary of the Masonic Veteran Association of the District of Columbia, and is a member of the Washington Young Mens' Christian Association and of the Metropolitan Methodist Episcopal Church at Washington, which was attended by Presidents Grant and McKinley, Vice President Fairbanks and General Logan.

Ranking not less than his service to his country as a soldier in time of war, is his service to his country in general and the thousands of American Van Deursen descendants in particular, as the compiler of this present work, *The Van Deursen Family*. Nor is it too much to say of him that he has wielded his pen as ably as he did that modern substitute of the sword—his rifle. Of the magnitude of this work little idea can be conveyed to anyone unfamiliar with genealogical work; but as one glances over the thousands of names gathered into the two volumes, and remembers that the great majority of them have received individual study of the most exacting kind, and endless correspondence, some slight conception may be formed.

Some fifteen years ago, the question of his ancestry came before the mind of Captain Van Deusen. He wanted to know something more about those sturdy Dutch pioneers, of whom he had heard the older members of the family talk around the fireside when he was a boy. It was a laudable curiosity, which furnished him with plenty of work to satisfy. One clue led him on to another, until he had accumulated so much valuable data upon the family, that he was confronted with the necessity of preserving it in more durable form, for the benefit



of others beside himself. Thus the idea of a published genealogy took form, and he set himself to the work of compiling his data into shape for publication. For the past twelve years he has labored unremittingly to this end; sparing neither his time, strength nor money to accomplish it; and well deserves the gratitude of every Van Deursen descendant for the result of his labor. In the course of his work he has accumulated a quantity of most interesting data; not only of the Van Deursens, but of kindred, related families as well—wills, inventories, land deeds and bible records—giving an insight into the manners and customs and habits of living of colonial days. It has been impossible to incorporate this valuable material into the present work, which has (on account of their large number) been limited to briefly gathering the family together as it were. It is Captain Van Deusen's earnest desire that some member of the family may come forward to continue the work in such form that all of this valuable material may be used, and thus preserved permanently as a book of reference. An itinerary of his journey to Holland, in search of family data, will be found in the introductory portion of the first volume.

And very fitting it is that the writing of the history of this great family should be undertaken by a soldier, for the Van Deursens have been a race of soldiers, as the reader will see by a glance through the pages of these volumes. One cannot but be struck by the fact that they have been, for the most part, farmers and soldiers—men of peace and men of war—honest, sturdy citizens, who have made for that which is good and true in the building up of this land of the free.

Captain Van Deusen is now (1911) in the employ of the United States Government, as a clerk in the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C., which position he has held for a number of years.

The Editor.

693 ADDISON VAN DUSEN, son of (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen and Deborah Ferro Davis of Brighton, Ont.; b in Sophiasburg, Ont., Sept. 27, 1844; m July 22, 1866, in Canada, JANEY CLARKE, dau of John and Sarah (McKenney) Clarke of Brighton, Ont.

Res: LaFarge, Vernon Co., Wis. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

915 i Estella Adaline, b Feb. 2, 1868; m (1st) Feb. 2, 1886, Hugh Major; (2d) May 10, 1890, Hallie E. Ainsworth.

694 AUGUSTUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen and Deborah Ferro Davis of Brighton, Ont.; b in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Nov. 3, 1849; m in Madison, Wis., Jan. 16, 1871, SARAH ELIZABETH HOPKINS, dau of Harrison and Mary (Watts) Hopkins of Madison.

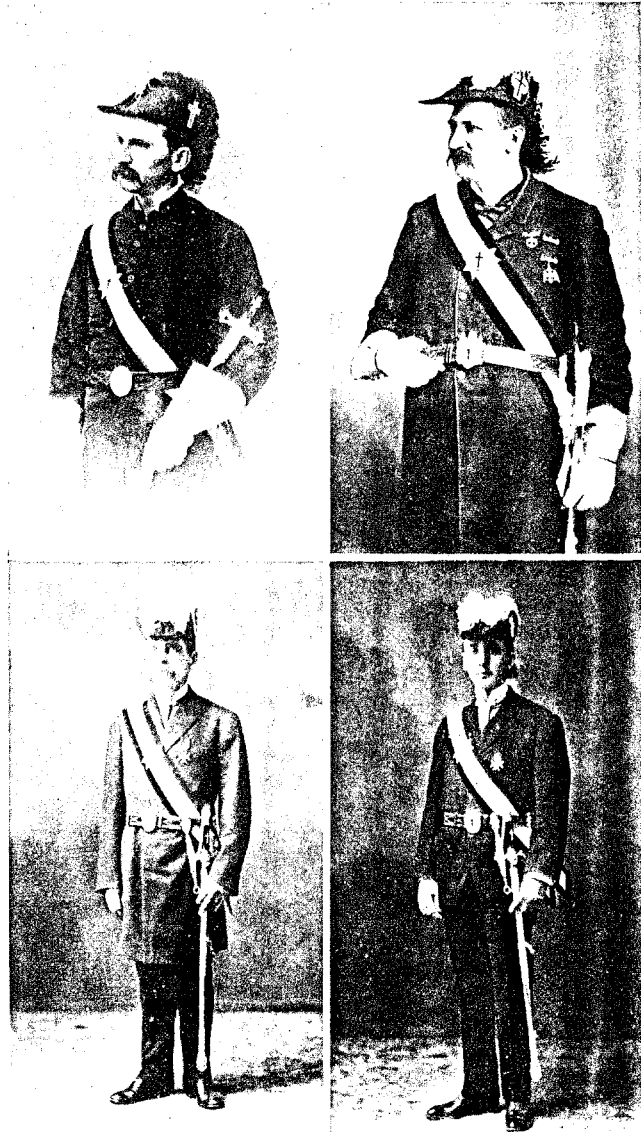
Mr. Van Deusen came to the United States about 1865, settling in Madison, Wis., where he established and carried on an extensive and successful furniture business. Here he died after a very brief illness Feb. 18, 1892, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, under the auspices of the Commandery of Knights Templar of which he was a member. He was also a Mason of the Scottish Rite, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, etc. Mrs. Van Deusen d Aug. 4, 1905.

Mr. Van Duesen was a member, in Madison, Wis., of Madison Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M.; Madison Chapter No. 4, R. A. M.; Madison Council No. 3, R. & S. M.; and Robert Macoy Commandery No. 3, K. T. In Milwaukee, Wis., he was affiliated with: Wisconsin Consistory S. P. R. S.; Tripoli Temple A. A. O. N. M. S.; and Oriental Order Palm and Shell, S. A. D. S., Jerusalem.

Res: Madison, Wis. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Harrison, b Nov. 2, 1871; m Dec. 20, 1893, Carrie Mayland. He was killed on Christmas eve, 1908, in the Chicago yards of N. W. R. R.; res Boone, Iowa; oc brakeman. Issue: Carrie Madolin, b June 15, 1896; Sarah Iolo, b Sept. 18, 1898.
- ii Sarah Ellen, b Aug. 20, 1873; m Jan. 5, 1899, John Ries, son of John Ries and Elizabeth Cowan, b in Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1869; res Madison, Wis. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth Ries, b June 28, 1900; Dorothy May Ries, b July 12, 1902; Mildred Adeline Ries, b Aug. 10, 1905; John James Ries, b June 10, 1908.
- iii William Edward, b Aug. 27, 1876; d Apr. 21, 1881.
- iv Mary Deborah, b June 30, 1879; d Sept. 30, 1880.
- v Adaline, b July 2, 1881; m Dec. 7, 1901, Clarence Ingman Brand, son of Thomas Henry and Martha Eliza Brand; res Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Brand is a newspaper artist. Issue: Clarence Ingman Brand, b Mar. 29, 1903; Elizabeth Goodrich Brand, b Jan. 12, 1907.
- vi Frederick Austin, b Dec. 28, 1883; m at St. Joseph, Mich., July 12, 1906, Sarah Annis Partington, dau of Joseph Partington and Mary Callan.
- vii Albert Watts, b Aug. 10, 1886; d Jan. 28, 1891.
- viii Robert Leforest, b Dec. 18, 1888.



Sir Knights Albert H., Augustus, Absalom, and William A. Van Deusen.



ix Jessie, b Aug. 12, 1890.

695 ABSALOM VAN DEUSEN, son of (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen and Deborah Ferro Davis of Brighton, Ont.; b in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Oct. 18, 1855; m at Wyoming, Wis., Oct. 22, 1878, SARAH ELIZABETH LOCKMAN, dau of Tracy and Sarah (Brown) Lockman.

Mr. Van Deusen is a member of Madison Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M.; Madison Chapter No. 4, R. A. M.; Madison Council No. 3, R. & S. M.; Robert Macoy Commandery No. 3, K. T.; Monona Chapter No. 5, O. E. S.; also of Hope Lodge No. 17, I. O. O. F. Mrs. Van Deusen is a member of Monona Chapter No. 5, O. E. S.

Res: Madison, Wis. Oc: Merchant; President of the Indian River Co., Allenhurst, Fla.

CHILDREN, 1, 6 and 7 b in Madison; 2, 3, 4 and 5 in Lodi, Wis.:

- i William A., b Apr. 20, 1880; m Dec. 9, 1908, Martha Schillings of Milwaukee, Wis.; res Madison, Wis. Mr. Van Deusen is engaged in business with his father under the firm name of A. Van Deusen and Son. He is also a member of the same Masonic Lodges as his father, and his wife of Monona Chapter, O. E. S. Issue: Ruth Adeline, b July 15, 1911, d same day.
- ii Tracy Jasper, b June 28, 1884; m Oct. 10, 1907, in Chicago, Ill., Mayme Francois, b Nov. 26, 1885; res Topeka, Kans. Issue: Lee Francois, b Madison, Wis., Aug. 21, 1908.
- iii Harley Lyman, b Sept. 13, 1887. Is a member of the first three Masonic lodges mentioned in his father's list.
- iv Adelia Elizabeth, b Jan. 23, 1890; d Sept. 4, 1909, after an illness of only three days. Was a member of Monona Chapter No. 5, O. E. S.
- v Austin, b Aug. 14, 1891. This child, with a servant, was burned to death June 20, 1893, in an accidental fire which destroyed their residence in Madison, Wis.
- vi Vera Ann, b Dec. 24, 1893.
- vii Earl Absalom, b May 30, 1901.

696 ROBERT VAN DUSER, son of (389) Robert Van Deusen and Margaret Thorn of Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 9, 1821; d March 15, 1882; m Sept. 22, 1840, PHEBE ROSE.

Res: 1850 Palmyra, N. Y. Oc: Miller.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b Aug. 29, 1841; m Jan. 1, 1862, Jerome See; res Lyons, N. Y.; no ch.
- ii Frances A., b Apr. 24, 1844; m Samuel Buell.
- 916 iii Sylvester B., b Oct. 1, 1846; m Jan. 2, 1872, Ellen A. Eddy.
- iv Charles E., b Nov. 27, 1848; m Frances Ostrander. Served in Co. G, 30th Mich. Vol. Inf., Dec. 31, 1864, to June 17, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 1,120,760); res Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- v Emma C., b Sept. 26, 1855; m Maria Page.
- vi Robert A., b Mar. 15, 1859; m Sarah Sanford.
- vii H. Addbert, b Mar. 15, 1861; d in 1862.

697 HIRAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (389) Robert Van Deusen and Margaret Thorn of Wayne Co., N. Y.; b in 1823; d Jan. 25, 1902; m July 3, 1843, ELIZABETH DEADY, who d June 8, 1886.

Res: 1850 Newark, and later, Alton, Wayne Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 917 i Thomas D., b Apr. 14, 1844; m Apr. 6, 1869, Delia A. Fowler.
- ii Sarah A., b Aug. 27, 1846; m Aaron Mason; res Sodus, N. Y.
- iii Susan Alice, b Mar. 5, 1849; m Andrew J. DeVille; res Elmira, N. Y.
- iv Robert, b Nov. 11, 1851; d May 20, 1879; m Alice Waldroff.
- v John O., b Mar. 10, 1855; d Feb. 27, 1891; m Mary McGowen.
- vi Ettie Catherine, b Nov. 4, 1859; d Nov. 28, 1883; m George Houghton.
- vii Charles W., b Feb. 4, 1861; res in 1903 South Dakota.

698 STEPHEN VAN DUSAR, son of (389) Robert Van Deusen and Margaret Thorn of Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b in Lyons, N. Y., May 1, 1833; m (1st) Apr. 25, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH LEGG, who d Oct. 5, 1869; (2d) Apr. 15, 1871, ALVIRA D. PHILIPS. He served in Co. K, 148th Ill., Vol. Inf., Feby. 11, 1865, to Sept. 5, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 1,009,014).

Res: 1904 Anoka, Anoka Co., Minn.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Margrette Ann, b Feb. 23, 1856; d Dec. 4, 1860.
- ii Charles Edwin, b Mar. 20, 1858; d Dec. 9, 1860.



Three generations of Van Deusens.  
Family group of Absalom and Sarah Elizabeth (Lockman) Van Deusen, taken at their home at Madison, Wisconsin,  
August 6, 1911.





- 918 iii Sarah Susan, b July 14, 1860; m Nov. 17, 1875,  
Franklin Clarence Wolfe.  
iv Phileurah Jane, b Sept. 15, 1862; m James Commer-  
ford; res Seattle, Wash.  
v Charles Edwin, b Nov. 21, 1864; d Oct., 1871.  
vi Ida Edith, b Mar. 8, 1867; m Henry Ingram.

699 NORMAN VAN DUSEN, son of (390) Marks Van Dusen of Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and his first wife, Mary Cline; b at Gallatine, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb., 1810; d at Ashville, Chataqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877; m April 21, 1835, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., by Rev. Wheelock to MARY . . . . ., who was b in 1820.

## CHILDREN:

- i Spencer, b in 1836; d July 20, 1862. He was enlisted, May 28, 1861, in Co. G, 72d New York Vol. Inf., and was mustered in as Sergt.; promoted to first Sergt. May 6, 1862, and died of typhoid fever in Hospital at Sixth and Market Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., July 23, 1890. His mother, Mary, then residing at Jamestown, N. Y., filed an application for pension but as no pension was ever granted, she may have died soon after. She named other children as follows:  
ii Ellen, b Dec. 17, 1846.  
iii Minerva, b Mar. 14, 1848.  
iv Charles, b Nov. 11, 1850.  
v Elverda, b Dec. 17, 1854.

700 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (390) Marks Van Deusen and Mary Cline, b May 10, 1814; m at Ancram, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1848, CATHARINE WILLARD, or Williams.

Res: Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary V., b July 31, 1850; m Feb. 22, 1869, Dr. Wm. Henry Coe; res Auburn, N. Y.  
ii R. B. K., b Nov. 13, 1854; d Apr. 22, 1856.  
iii Baby, b Sept. 11, d Oct., 1867.

701 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (392) John G. Van Deusen and Phebe Van Deusen of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; b there March 4, 1824; d Oct. 2, 1900; m Dec. 31, 1848, MARY BENTLY.

Res: Eaton Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Eliza J., b Nov. 5, 1849; m J. Milbourn.

- ii Amos, b Dec. 14, 1851; m Louisa Walters.
- iii Oliver, b Dec. 14, 1854; m Stella Snider.
- iv James, b Apr. 2, 1857; m Dec. 31, 1879, Ida Gibbs; res Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; oc farmer. Issue: Inna, b June 19, 1885; m June 10, 1903, Will Moore; Millie, b Dec. 12, 1887; Alma, b Nov. 5, 1896.
- v Mary, b Mar. 28, 1859.
- vi Eugene, b Feb. 19, 1862; m May Horton.
- vii John, b Jan. 5, 1865; m Ella Mull.
- viii George, b Aug. 20, 1868; m Etta Miller.

702 ELIZABETH JANE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (392) John G. Van Deusen and Phebe Van Deusen of Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y.; b October 31, 1827; d Sept. 4, 1896; m Feb. 6, 1851, JAMES GARLOCK.

Res: Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Garlock, b Oct. 4, 1852; m Sept. 15, 1875, Alida Brown; he is cashier of First National Bank, Newark, N. Y. Issue: Frank Fletcher Garlock; asst. cashier First Natl. Bank; Mabel Favorite Garlock; Alida Marie Garlock; Harriet Elizabeth Garlock; Jennie Evelyn Garlock; Helen Garlock.
- ii Jennie E. Garlock, b Nov. 12, 1857; m Dec. 17, 1879, C. A. Welcher; res Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Issue: Fred Garlock Welcher, b Sept. 5, 1882; Frank Charles Welcher, b Mar. 21, 1885; m Oct. 7, 1903, Gertrude Frances Brown; res Newark, N. Y.; Lizzie Fern Welcher, b Jan. 17, 1887; Ernest Lee Van Welcher, b Aug. 21, 1889, d Nov. 14, 1894; James Orville Welcher, b July 8, 1894.

703 WILLIAM H. VAN DEUSEN, son of (392) John G. Van Deusen and Phebe Van Deusen of Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.; b there July 28, 1829; d in 1889; m in 1850, HARRIET L. DECKER, who survived William H. Van Deusen and married . . . . . Hoffman. Mr. Van Deusen served in Co. E, 1st Mich. Vol. S. S., during the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted as 1st Sergeant July 16, 1861, and was discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 420,846).

Res: Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 919 i Murry S., b Oct. 13, 1852; m Jan. 17, 1879, Lena C. Boven.
- ii Emma J., b July 2, 1854; unkm.

704 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (393) Cornelius Van Deusen and Maria Mc Cagg; b May 9, and bp at Kinderhook, N. Y., May 21, 1812; m June, 1844, SOPHIA SMITH; b 1816; d Dec. 1900. In 1907 Mr. Van Deusen wrote of himself: "Was the first Ticket and Freight Agent of the Pioneer R. R. of Ohio, the Little Miami, Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb., 1845; and am now, Aug. 5, 1907, the only survivor and the oldest ex Rail Roader in the world."

Res: Richmond, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank, b in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1846; m 1870, Sarah Perkins. He was chief assistant general passenger agent of the Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburg; he died of pneumonia in Pittsburg, Pa., March 4, 1905, his wife expiring two hours later of the same disease; they were interred in Cincinnati. Issue: Sidney; Frank; Indiana.
- ii Joseph, b 1848.
- iii Kate, b 1856.
- iv Mary, b 1863; m 1894, Eugene W. Price.

705 GEORGE R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (394) Robert G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith; b at Livingston, Oct. 30, bp Dec. 31, 1815; m March 4, 1839, HANNAH BARRINGER, whose will, dated Aug. 14, 1888, was probated Dec. 17, 1892.

Res: Livingston. Oc: Farmer and master carpenter.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston; no sponsors recorded:

- 920 i James, b June 14, 1843; m March 4, 1869, Minnie Geroldsek.
  - ii Anna, b Jan. 9, bp June 1, 1845; m Vaness Clark.
  - iii Susan Elizabeth, b Feb. 20, bp Dec. 3, 1847; m at Livingston, Sept. 14, 1865, Morrison N. Lynk. Issue: George Henry Lynk, b July 19, 1868; bp at Liv. May 30, 1869.
  - iv Jane, b Jan. 20, bp Aug. 31, 1849; m Rensselaer Clark.
- 921 v Mary, b Oct. 3, 1850; bp Sept. 2, 1853; m a 1872, Charles Nelson Moore.
  - vi Delia, b Sept. 9, 1852; bp Sept. 2, 1853; m Sept. 11, 1873, Charles Wilday. Issue: Freddie Wilday, b Aug. 13, 1875; bp at Liv. Mar. 20, 1876.
  - vii George, b Jan. 26, bp June 11, 1859; probably d y.
  - viii Benjamin, b a 1861.

706 JOHN R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (394) Robert G.

Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.; b there Sept. 17, bp Oct. 20, 1817; d June 17, 1909; m Nov. 25, 1851, ABIGAIL DUNTZ, who d Jan. 16, 1895.

Res: 1905 Upper Troy, N. Y. Oc: Retired Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Esther, b Sept. 9, 1854; m (1st) Feb. 25, 1874, Cyrus O. Craver; (2d) Nov. 11, 1894, Charles H. Wager. Issue: Burton A. Craver, b Dec. 27, 1874; m Aug. 20, 1901, Gertrude Shiner. Res Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., Mich.
- ii Martha, b Mar. 22, 1857; m Dec. 30, 1880, Warner A. Craver; res West Sand Lake, N. Y. Issue: Mabel Lavina Craver, b Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii Seymour, b Mar. 13, 1858; m Dec. 25, 1884, Florence Allendorph; res Breenville, Bond Co., Ill.; oc dealer in horses. Issue: Alice, b Oct. 21, 1885; Clarissa Lorena, b Aug. 25, 1890; John Leroy, b May 7, 1894.
- iv Sarah, b Mar. 23, 1861; m Oct. 17, 1882, Adelbert H. Winn; res Manistique, Mich.; Mr. Winn is a dentist. Issue: Earl W. Winn, b Sept. 29, 1883; Vida Winn, b in 1891; Jan B. Winn, b in 1896.
- v Mary Lincoln, b Apr. 25, 1866; d Dec. 27, 1899; m Feb. 25, 1896, Seymour Sharp; res Troy, N. Y. Issue: Pearl Mae Sharp, b Mar. 2, 1897.

707 PETER R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (394) Robert G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith of Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; b in Livingston Sept. 6, bp Oct. 17, 1819; d a 1884; m a 1844, CATHERINE SMITH, who d a 1882.

Res: 1850 Gallatin, 1860 Livingston, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 922 i Russell, b Sept. 6, 1846; m Dec. 24, 1872, Mary F. Kipp.
- ii Phidora, b Dec. 14, 1848; d Jan., 1905; m 186., Henry A. Osborne; res Hudson, N. Y.
- iii Gennett, b Feb. 22, 1850; m Walter Stickles; res Blue Stores, Col. Co., N. Y.
- iv Emma, b in 1851; m David Hall; res Hudson, N. Y.
- v Nellia, b in 1853; m Charles Spencer; res Rensselaer, N. Y.
- vi Carrie, b Apr. 21, 1860; m Oliver W. Hollenbeck; res Canaan, N. Y.

708 ALLEN R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (394) Robert G.

Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith of Greenport, Suff. Co., N. Y.; b at Livingston Oct. 16, bp Dec. 31, 1826; m at Greendale, Col. Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1849, CATHERINE SHELDON.

Res: 1860 Claverack, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Wagon Maker.

## CHILDREN:

- i Frances, b in 1850.
- ii Augusta, b in 1853.
- iii Robert M., b in 1855.
- iv Myron, b in 1857.

709 LEONARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (394) Robert G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith; b at Livingston, April 26, bp Sept. 9, 1830; m Nov. 29, 1866, CLARISSA SMITH, who d March 26, 1899.

Res: West Taghkanick, Columbia Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harry B., b Aug. 26, 1869; m May 20, 1897, Della Frank; res Hudson, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Silvia Elizabeth, b Jan. 31, 1898; Theleng Janett, b Oct. 14, 1900.
- ii Edna S., b Dec. 6, 1871; m Oct. 3, 1903, George A. Bratton; res Williamstown, Mass. She is graduate of State normal school at Oneonta, N. Y.

710 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver of Martindale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; b at Ancram, April 30, 1821; bp at Copake on day of birth and at Ghent, N. Y., on Oct. 6, 1825; d at Martindale, June 4, 1890; m March 18, 1858, HANNAH J. PLEMLEY. He was a Sergt. in Co. C, 3rd United States Inf., during the Mexican War, and also served in Co. G, 3rd New York Vol. Inf., from Sept. 12, 1864, to June 4, 1865, War of the Rebellion (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 324,527).

Res: Martindale, Columbia Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cary, b Sept. 15, 1859; m Mar. 5, 1902, Della Snyder.
- ii Minnie, b Nov. 5, 1864; m Feb. 9, 1888, Edgar Ham.
- iii Ettie, b Jan. 16, 1869; m Feb. 26, 1890, Emmett Drum.
- iv Alta, b July 26, 1871.

711 GEORGE VAN DEUSEN, son of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver; b April 22, 1822, at Taghkanick, N. Y.; m a 1845, ELIZABET MILLER.

Res: Taghkanick, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jonas, b Mar. 9, 1850; m at Copake Jan. 10, 1884, Hannah Link.
- ii Elizabeth, b Aug. 12, 1852; d Oct. 21, 1895.
- iii Eugene, b July 25, 1856; m at Copake Jan. 1, 1885, Anna Link; res Craryville, N. Y.

712 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b at Ancram May 18, 1824; d Feb. 16, 1905; m Dec. 21, 1846, CATHARINE C. VAN VALKENBURGH.

Res: Brooklyn, N. Y. Oc: Hatter.

## CHILDREN:

- 923 i George Walsh, b Oct. 19, 1847; m Aug. 28, 1877, Emma Allchin.
- 924 ii Henry, b Jan. 8, 1850; m Apr. 7, 1874, Annie Marau.
- iii Matthew, b Jan. 16, 1852; d July 16, 1853.
- iv Catharine E., b Feb. 6, 1854; d Apr. 15, 1875; m Aug. 24, 1874, James Whitly; no ch.
- v William F., b Apr. 11, 1856; d Aug. 25, 1878.
- vi Orietta, b May 10, 1858; d Jan. 8, 1888; m Nov. 27 (or Nov. 8), 1881, Norman Baker. Issue: Mabel Edna Baker, b Mar. 7, 1883; Norman Bird Baker, b Oct. 22, 1885.
- vii Harriet, b Sept. 24, 1860; m Mar. 18, 1884, Henry Spath; res Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Ida Spath, b Dec. 25, 1885.
- 925 viii Augustus Wynkoop, b Aug. 24, 1865; m Apr. 6, 1897, Minnie Anna Coil.

713 NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver; b at Claverack, Jan. 8, 1829; d June 24, 1906; m Feb. 1, 1864, EMERETTE BARNES.

He was First Lieut. in Co. F, 7th Conn. Vol. Inf., during War of the Rebellion (Pen. Ctf. 950,951).

Res: Altamonte Springs, Fla. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward Miner, b June, 1866; d July 15, 1881.
- ii Ida May, b Oct. 25, 1868.
- iii Stella, b Jan. 18, 1870; d Aug. 20, 1871.
- iv Maud Lanier, b Aug. 1, 1875.

714 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver; b at Churchtown N. Y., Dec. 2, 1840; m Sept. 24, 1866, CYRUS DUNSPAUGH.

Res: Claverack, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lillian C. Dunspaugh, b Aug. 3, 1868; m Dec. 24, 1890, Charles Hiscox.
- ii Cora J. Dunspaugh, b May 3, 1872; m Apr. 9, 1889, Frank Wildementh.
- iii Grace A. Dunspaugh, b Sept. 1, 1874; m Jan. 24, 1894, Burton Haum.
- iv Milford C. Dunspaugh, b Mar. 14, 1881; m Dec. 18, 1901, Isabella Rowley.

715 MALINDA VAN DEUSEN, youngest dau and fifteenth child of (395) Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Niver; b at Martindale, N. Y., March 22, 1849; m Dec. 25, 1872, GEORGE ROTE.

Res: Martindale, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charles A. Rote, b Oct. 14, 1874.
- ii Laman E. Rote, b July 24, 1876; m Dec., 1899, Mary Snyder; res Hollowville, Col. Co., N. Y.
- iii Nellie Rote, b Nov. 10, 1877.
- iv Frank Rote, b Oct. 31, 1879.
- v William Rote, b July 5, 1881; m Apr. 8, 1903, Ella Jones; res Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
- vi George Rote, b July 31, 1882.
- vii Sarah Rote, b Oct. 26, 1885.

716 REV. JOHN C. VAN DEUSEN, son of (396) Mattheus G. Van Deusen and Polly Silvernail; b June 16, 1827; bp at Churchtown Oct. 25, 1828; m at Claverack, Jan. 21, 1850, HELEN RACHEL ROSSMAN. Mr. Van Deusen was a minister.

Res: 1850 Claverack.

## CHILDREN:

- i Virginia, b May, 1850.
- ii John, b Jan. 16, 1856; d June 4, 1860; bur at Claverack.
- iii Grace, b July 15, d July 17, 1858; bur at Claverack.
- iv Rossman Elsworth, b in New York City May 6, 1866; d at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m Jan. 1, 1885, Nancy Campbell; oc lawyer. Issue: Rossman E., b Aug. 3, 1891.

717 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (398) Nicklas Van Deusen and Elizabeth Woodbeck; b Aug. 14; bp at Church-

town, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819; d Mar. 8, 1887; m a 1840, LOVINA JONES; b Apr. 2, 1820; d May 9, 1907.

Res: 1850 Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN, all b in Mass.:

- 926 i Sylvester, b in 1841; m Dec. 31, 1868, Sarah Ann Furlong.  
 ii Catherine S., b July 30, 1843.  
 iii Rosanna, b in 1846.  
 iv Henry Herman, b Aug. 13, 1848; d Nov. 9, 1873.  
 v James Martin, b Nov. 26, 1850.

718 CYRUS BERNARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (399) John B(arent) Van Deusen and Catherine Vosburg of Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., and, in 1850, of West Stockbridge, Mass.; bp at Copake March 13, 1813; d in 1891; m a 1846, RACHEL CHURCH; b in Ireland in 1832.

Res: West Stockbridge, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i John.  
 ii Charles, b Apr. 9, 1854; m Nov. 30, 1901, Nettie May Ross; res West Stockbridge, Mass.; oc farmer.  
 Issue: Mary, b Oct. 1, 1902; Charles, b Oct. 27, 1904.  
 iii Sarah Elizabeth, b Dec. 28, 1856; m Jan. 5, 1879, Richard A. Brown.  
 iv Jane, b a 1860; m . . . . . Dutelly.  
 v Annie.  
 vi Eunice, m . . . . . Simpson.  
 vii Edward.  
 viii Robert.  
 927 ix George F., b Oct. 19, 1875; m Nov. 9, 1896, Hattie Ross.

719 AMBROSE VAN DUSEN, son of (400) Richard Van Deusen and Clara Vosburgh; bp at Copake May 31, 1812; m a 1835, MARIAH WINCHELL; b in New York in 1811.

Res: 1850 Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Martha A., b in 1837.  
 ii Isaiah, b in 1841.  
 iii Ward, b in 1843.  
 iv Brazil, b in 1846; m in 1876, Helen Bernside; have one child born in 1881. Served in Co. K, 128th New York Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862, to July 12, 1865; promoted



to Corporal Sept. 1, 1863 (Pen. Ctf. 814,784); res 1906  
Soldiers' Home, Orting, Wash.

720 LEWIS RICHARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (400)  
Richard Van Deusen and Clara Vosburgh of Copake, N. Y.;  
b May 2, 1814; d Oct. 13, 1884; m a 1840, PHEBE SNYDER, who  
d Aug. 4, 1864.

Res: Copake, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Cave, b Dec. 31, 1847; d Dec., 1889; m Jan., 1874,  
Mary Raught (Rote).
- 928 ii Lavett T., b Dec. 23, 1849; m May 3, 1874, Pauline  
V. Cook.
- iii Allie, b Mar. 29, 1852; d Apr. 16, 1875; m Nov., 1872,  
George Becker.
- iv Kirk, b Jan. 11, 1854; d Apr. 6, 1857.
- v Maria, b Jan. 9, 1856; m Apr., 1876, John Hubbard.

721 ALBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (403) William Van  
Deusen and Christina Veley of Hillsdale, N. Y.; b Feb. 22,  
1821; d Sept. 11, 1886, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m March 6, 1850,  
DOROTHY HARRIS.

Res: LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Emily H., b June 3, 1853; m Feb. 15, 1882, William  
R. Wilson; res York, Livingston Co., N. Y. Issue:  
Claire V. Wilson, b July 22, 1883.
- ii William Huyck, b Jan. 22, 1856; m Dec. 24, 1884,  
Isabella Stewart; res LeRoy, N. Y.; oc farmer.  
Issue: Marion Stewart, b Nov. 22, 1887; Sara  
Margaret, b July 19, 1890; Florence, b Dec. 19,  
1896.
- 929 iii Jennie, b Oct. 28, 1860; m Feb. 28, 1884, S. Frank  
Gillett.
- iv Frank, b Apr. 5, 1863; m Mar. 12, 1884, Ada Wil-  
liams; res LeRoy, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Ned,  
b Apr. 12, 1887.

722 CHARLES WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (403)  
William Van Deusen and Christina Veley of Hillsdale, N. Y.;  
b April 3, 1825; m Feb. 21, 1854, CATHERINE M. PLASS.

Res: Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur, b at Greenport, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1855; m in 1879,  
Eva A. Hollenbeck, dau of Nicholas Hollenbeck and

- his wife (name unknown) who d June 23, 1906, aged 91 years. Eva's sister, Josephine W., m James S. Van Deusen, son of (409) Abner Van Deusen. Res Hillsdale, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Edith, b Aug. 22, 1879; Lottie M., b July 22, 1880; died prior to 1903; Fayette, b Feb. 11, 1882.
- ii Elvie, b Apr. 23, 1856; m April 15, 1897, Philip M. Traver; res Hillsdale, N. Y.
  - iii Meriott, b May 30, 1858; died.
  - iv Jennie, b Apr. 30, 1862; d Dec. 24, 1889; m Theo. P. Rutan.
  - v Loron, b Sept. 19, 1864; m Mar., 1897, Carrie E. Tyn-nison; res Hillsdale, N. Y.

723 LINUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (403) William Van Deusen and Christina Veley of Copake, N. Y.; b at Copake June 26, 1827; m Dec. 13, 1869, AGNESS SMILEY.

Res: Tipton, Lenawee Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Grant A., b Dec. 4, 1871; m Jan. 25, 1893, Ella A. Emery; res Tipton, Mich.; oc farmer. Issue: Leon J., b Mar. 29, 1894; Agnes B., b Oct. 12, 1896; Alan C., b July 7, 1898.

724 MILO SANFORD VAN DEUSEN, son of (407) Jacob I. Van Deusen and his first wife, Carolina Sanford; b in Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1820; d April 9, 1887; m (1st) in 1840, SALLY ANN MILLER, who d June 16, 1868; (2d) March 22, 1869, SARAH A. COLLYRUEST. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company K, 14th New York Volunteers, Nov. 2, 1861, to May 23, 1863, and was in the seven days fight at Richmond shortly before his time expired. (Wid. Ctf. 305,368).

Res: Dallas Center, Iowa. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 930 i Martin B., b Nov. 26, 1840; m Oct. 5, 1864, Gertrude Maxwell.
- ii Cornelia, b in 1843; m Charles Moore; died.
- iii Mary A., b in 1845; d y.
- 931 iv Freeland, b May 5, 1846; m Aug. 18, 1865, Julia Estelle Sibley.
- v Sarah Jane, b Apr. 13, 1851; m Andrew Wheeler.
- vi Katharine, b Nov. 25, 1852; m Dec. 9, 1874, William Dean.
- vii John, b a 1855; m Clara . . . . .

viii Emma J., b Mar., 1862; unkm.

By second wife:

ix Edward Milo, b Sept. 15, 1871; d Mar. 3, 1889.

x Pearl, b Apr. 22, 1873; m Dec. 11, 1892, Jose De Boest.

725 JULIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (407) Jacob I. Van Deusen and his fourth wife, Hannah Van Deusen, of Copake; b there Jan. 20, 1832; m Jan. 16, 1850, SYLVESTER VOSBURGH. Res: Hillsdale.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelius S. Vosburgh, b April 27, 1851; m Nov. 26, 1874, Florence Sonborger (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- ii Viola Vosburgh, b Nov. 20, 1852; d May 14, 1853.
- iii Calvina Vosburgh, b Apr. 3, 1854; m Sept. 20, 1874, George Wakeman; res Danbury, Conn. Issue: Charlotte Julia Wakeman, b Aug. 23, 1877; J. Rodmer Wakeman, b Jan. 16, 1885.
- iv Julia Frances Vosburgh, b Mar. 4, 1856; m Dec. 28, 1881, Henry J. Best (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- v Lillian Vosburgh, b June 3, 1859; m Sept. 27, 1882, Seneca D. Zeh; no children.

726 LESTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (407) Jacob I. Van Deusen of Copake, and his fourth wife, Hannah Van Deusen; b Oct. 8, 1835; d Dec. 9, 1880; m Oct. 4, 1858, LYDIA A. MACARTHUR, dau of Peter and Mary MacArthur of Copake. After Mr. Van Deusen's death, his widow and children removed to New York City, and in 1911 to Yonkers, N. Y.

Res: Copake, N. Y. Oc: Capitalist.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Evangeline, b Aug. 12, 1860; m Aug. 20, 1883, Charles Crocker Studwell; res Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Donald MacArthur Studwell, b Feb. 24, 1893.
- ii MacArthur, b May 10, 1862.
- iii Annie Perine, b Oct. 11, 1863.
- iv Lester, b Sept. 8, 1867; d Sept. 29, 1875.
- v Charles, b Nov. 28, 1868; d May 24, 1874.
- vi Theodore Betts, b Sept. 9, 1873.

727 ONEITIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (407) Jacob I. Van Deusen of Copake, and his fourth wife, Hannah Van

Deusen; b at Copake, June 23, 1845; m March 21, 1866,  
PATRICK HENRY NORRIS.

Res: Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Louise Dean Norris, b Sept. 22, 1868; m George M. Varden. Issue: May Varden; Ethel Varden; George Stanley Varden; Frances Varden.
- ii Ernest Rennen Norris, b July 31, 1870; d July 8, 1901.
- iii Fred Norris, b July 30, 1872; m July 6, 1904, Mary Agnes Lannin. Issue: Margaret Oneitia Norris, b Apr. 14, 1905; Ernest Rennen Norris, b Dec., 1907.

728 JAMES EATON VAN DEUSEN, son of (408) Levi Van Deusen and Johanna Wolcott of Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; b Feb. 6, 1829; d Nov. 28, 1871; m Nov. 25, 1866, MARY T. STEWART. He served as First Sergt., Co. F, 3d Mich. Vol. Inf., May 13, 1861, to June 20, 1864, and was wounded in action at Groveton, Va., Aug. 29, 1862 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 348,849).

Res: Rock Falls, Ill. Oc: Contractor.

CHILDREN:

- i James, b Sept. 16, 1867; d Aug. 8, 1884.
- ii Lois J., b Dec. 21, 1869; m Jan. 23, 1895, Charles Emmitt; res Rock Falls, Ill. Issue: Leroy Mason Emmitt, b June 30, 1899.
- iii Walter M., b Mar. 24, 1871; m July 30, 1901, Anna Mathews; res Chicago, Ill.

729 EZRA VAN DEUSEN, son of (409) Abner Van Deusen and Olive Mead of Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.; b in 1837; d Aug. 10, 1863; m Feb. 21, 1858, VIENNA E. NEWMAN, who d May 9, 1885. He served in Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion, and was drowned in the Miss. River from Str. "Tempest," Aug. 10, 1863, on passage from New Orleans to Cairo (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 149,818).

Res: Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Newman L., b Feb. 16, 1859; m Feb. 26, 1879, Cora L. Baldwin; res Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass.; oc farmer. Issue: Ray E., b Apr. 1, 1880; Stella I., b Sept. 6, 1881; Mey D., b Apr. 26, 1883; Arthur N., b Apr. 20, 1885; Floyd H., b July 8, 1887.
- ii Carrie L., b Mar. 5, 1861; d Sept. 9, 1895.

730 CAMILLA EUGENIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (412) Freeman Van Deusen and Lucretia Tullar of South Lee, Mass.; b Jan. 1, 1842, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m in South Lee, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862, EDWARD WELLS BLACKINTON.

Res: Blackinton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Hugh Pomeroy Blackinton, b Oct. 10, 1865; m Nov. 16, 1898, Julia Nichols Wood.
- ii Philip Barr Blackinton, b Jan. 3, 1871; d Sept. 14, 1871.
- iii Roy Palmer Blackinton, b Mar. 18, 1872, d Apr. 29, 1885.
- iv Katrine Pauline Blackinton, b Dec. 3, 1879.

731 PAMELIA COLLIN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (412) Freeman Van Deusen and Lucretia Tullar of South Lee, Mass.; b at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; m Oct. 5, 1870, ALBERT HENRY WILLIS.

Res: Waban, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i John Howard Willis, b July 12, 1871.
- ii Clara Lucretia Willis, b Dec. 21, 1872.
- iii Ruth Collin Willis, b Mar. 23, 1874.
- iv Albert Freeman Willis, b Aug. 10, 1875; d July 5, 1880.

732 MARY ETTA VAN DEUSEN, eldest dau of (413) Seymour Van Deusen and Caroline McArthur; b Feb. 15, 1835; m January 25, 1855, WALTER B. TEN BROECK, who d April 22, 1905.

Res: Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Vandell Ten Broeck, b Jan. 16, 1856; m Aug. 26, 1877, Catherine Lambert.
- ii Alice Ten Broeck, b Apr. 17, 1859; d July 4, 1861.
- iii Jay W. Ten Broeck, b Aug. 24, 1861; m Nov. 19, 1884, Dora Wheeler.
- iv Carrie Ten Broeck, b Jan. 20, 1863; m Dec. 7, 1881, Will G. Adams.

733 JEANNETT VAN DEUSEN, dau of (413) Seymour Van Deusen and Caroline McArthur; b July 8, 1837; m Dec. 15, 1857, JOHN FREDERICK COLLIN, son of John F. and Parmelia Jane (Fuller) Collin; d Nov. 15, 1899.

Res: Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John Jay Collin, b Dec. 12, 1858; d July 2, 1861.

- ii Ruth Anna Collin, b Feb. 4, 1863; d Oct. 16, 1870.
- iii Frances Pamela Collin, b Aug. 13, 1866; m May 18, 1886,  
Dr. George Quincy Johnson. Issue: Ruth Collin  
Johnson, b Dec. 18, 1887; Gladys Johnson, b June 11,  
1894; Frederick Quincy Johnson.
- iv John Quincy Collin, b Dec. 11, 1873; m July 12, 1899,  
Luella H. Cherry; no ch.

734 ALMIRA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (413) Seymour Van Deusen and Caroline McArthur of Hillsdale, N. Y.; b there April 16, 1842; m Sept. 2, 1865, JAMES BAIN of Copake.

Res: Copake, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Frederick Collins Bain, b May 8, 1866; m Oct. 26, 1896,  
Florence Tripp.
- ii Thaddeus Bain, b Nov. 28, 1868.
- iii Harry Bain, b Oct. 28, 1870; m Oct. 10, 1893, Mary  
Dinehart.
- iv James Herbert Bain, b Sept. 7, 1876; m Oct. 22, 1903,  
Cora M. Eyre.

735 ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (413) Seymour Van Deusen and Caroline McArthur of Hillsdale, N. Y.; b March 5, 1848; m November 1, 1871, FRANK HOMER CLEMONS of Ansonia, Conn.

Res: Ansonia, Conn.

CHILD:

Frank Girard Clemons, b Feb. 28, 1875; m June 6, 1900,  
Bessie Augusta Lines; b Jan. 20, 1875; res Ansonia,  
Conn. Issue: Gerard Lines Clemons, b May 20, 1901;  
Donald Frederic Clemons, b July 10, 1903.

736 JANE ANN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (415) James Nicholas Van Deusen and Christina Potz; b Oct. 4, bp at Churchtown Nov. 12, 1809; m at Livingston, by Rev. Edwin Holmes, June 20, 1829, to CHARLES CALEB POST; b Apr. 7, 1807; d April 11, 1888.

Res: Greendale, Col. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Christina Post, b July 17, bp at Livingston Oct. 24, 1830; m at Claverack Jan. 30, 1861, Wessel Brewer.
- ii Caroline Post, b Oct. 30, 1835; m Nov. 14, 1860, Peter Gardner. Issue: Horton Gardner, b Mar. 21, 1871; m Dec. 12, 1894, Edith Lambert.

- iii James Caleb Post, b Aug. 22, 1837; res Greenport, Col. Co., N. Y.
- iv Maurice Lester Post, b Mar. 12, 1840; m Feb. 21, 1866, Almira Overbaugh (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- v Jane Elizabeth Post, b May 2, 1845; m Jan. 26, 1876, Martin Snyder.
- vi Cornelia Fonda Post, b Apr. 26, 1847.

737 ROBERT JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (415) James Nicholas Van Deusen and Christina Potz; b Oct. 21, 1811; d Dec. 6, 1869; bur at Boston, Mass.; m a 1833, HARRIET HAM of Claverack.

Res: 1850 Taghkanick. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Emma, b in 1835.
- ii Christina, b in 1839; m . . . . . Donnan; res Stockbridge, Mass.
- iii Elizabeth, b in 1841; m . . . . . Decker; res South Lee, Mass.
- iv James Nicholas, b Apr. 14, 1844; d Aug. 31, 1900; m Mar. 16, 1867, Jane Louisa Smith; b at Taghkanick, N. Y.; dau of George and Diantha Smith. He served in Co. D, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., during War of Rebellion (Pen. Ctf. 263,578; Wid. Ctf. 508,422). Res Dalton, Mass.; oc paper maker. Issue: Edward, b June 26, 1869; Cora Langdon, b Feb. 14, 1872; m Dec. 3, 18 . . . Samuel Couch.
- v Henry, b in 1846.
- vii Nicholas, b in 1850.
- viii Alice, b a 1854; m . . . . . Vosburgh.

738 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (415) James Nicholas Van Deusen and Christina Potz of Columbia County, N. Y.; b at Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1820; m Sept. 26, 1846, EMELINE PLASS.

Res: Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Silas, b Dec. 17, 1847; d Nov. 6, 1867.
- ii Sarah, b Nov. 6, 1849; d Apr. 14, 1850.
- iii Estella, b Mar. 17, 1851; d July 23, 1868.
- iv Stanley, b June 16, 1853; d Sept. 8, 1876.
- v Frank, b Nov. 23, 1855; d Feb. 6, 1858.
- 932 vi Adelbert, b Feb. 15, 1859; m May 30, 1887, Rosetta Fuller.

- vii Anna Christina, b Dec. 24, 1864; d Feb. 18, 1865.  
 933 viii Cora Irene, b Oct. 18, 1869; m Nov. 22, 1887, John  
 Sinclair Tait.

739 PETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (415) James Nicholas Van Deusen and Christina Potz of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b March 2, bp at Hillsdale, April 13, 1823; d June 6, 1882; m July 17, 1862, MRS. HARRIET N. BUNCE.

Res: Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Benjamin R., b St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., May 12, 1863; m Nov. 4, 1882, Susan Rhodes; res Seattle, Wash.; oc builder. Issue: Jennie Edith, b Nov. 10, 1883.
- ii James P., b St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864; m July 16, 1887, Bertha M. Powers. He is an Attorney at Law and resides at Waukegan, Ill. Issue: Maude E., b in Chicago.
- iii Emma H., b in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 23, 1866; m Dec. 25, 1882, George T. Wilder; res Pittsfield, Mass.; no ch.

740 DOCTOR EDWIN HOLMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (420) Robert Nicholas Van Deusen and Catharine Best; b Aug. 29, bp at Livingston, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1828; d July 6, 1909; m July 22, 1858, CYNTHIA ANN WENDOVER; b Aug. 4, 1835; dau of John Thompson Wendover of Stuyvesant Landing, Col. Co., N. Y.

Dr. Van Deusen graduated from Williams College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1848, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1851. He was medical superintendent of the Michigan State Asylum for the insane, and was widely known to the profession as an alienist and as the editor of the American Journal of Insanity.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert Thompson, b at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 26, 1859; m (1st) Dec. 13, 1882, Alys Bertha Bates; (2d) June 6, 1899, Harriet Louise Mosher; res Newburgh, N. Y.; oc capitalist; is a freemason. Issue: Harriet Huyck, b Mar. 3, 1900; Robert Wendover, b Jan. 27, 1903.
- ii Anna Margaret, b May 17, 1862; d Feb. 5, 1864.

741 ELIZABETH ANN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (425) Nicholas R. Van Deusen and Hetje Rossman; b Oct. 7, bp Dec. 4, 1825, at Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., d there



Dec. 28, 1847; m by the Rev. Mr. Mackerhamger, Sept. 30, 1841, to ROBERT DECKER, who d Dec. 28, 1899, at Martindale, Columbia County, N. Y.

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter R. Decker, b Sept. 13, 1844; m Isabella Wise. Issue: 1. Minna L. Decker, b May 11, 1868; m Sept. 20, 1888, Charles B. Kiernan; no ch; 2. Lizzie A. Decker, b July 29, 1864; m June 26, 1884, William M. Burch; issue: Milton G. Burch, b Feb. 21, 1888; Charles Bell Burch, b Mar. 8, 1891; Minnabelle Burch, b July 9, 1897.
- ii Myron N. Decker, b June 9, 1846; m Inez Leroy; no ch.

742 CATHARINE BARBARY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (425) Nicholas R. Van Deusen and Hetje (Albertina) Rossman; b Jan. 16, 1827, bp at Livingston, N. Y., March 2, 1828; m May 22, 1851, WILLIAM ALONZO WALDORF, of Red Hook, N. Y., who d Sept. 11, 1896, at Niantic, Conn., aged sixty-six years.

Res: Niantic, New London Co., Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Ann Waldorf, b at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1852; m June 5, 1869, Samuel Howard Wilcox; res New York City. Issue: Arthur H. Wilcox, b Feb. 27, 1870; Annie Peck Wilcox, b Feb. 9, 1875; m Oct. 22, 1903, Frank Ryan.
- ii Minnie H. Waldorf, b June 28, 1854; d Dec. 28, 1860.
- iii William V. Waldorf, b July 13, 1856; m Aug. 22, 1885, Catharine Rider, have three boys and two girls.
- iv Emma G. Waldorf, b Dec. 7, 1861; m Sept. 20, 1883, Aldelbert Corwin. Issue: Ruby Catharine Corwin, b 1885; Ida Mae Corwin, b 1887.
- v Walter R. Waldorf, b July 18, 1867; m Sept. 4, 1895, Josephine Bailey. Issue: Isabel J. Waldorf, b Mar. 20, 1897; Alonzo Waldorf, b Dec. 15, 1900, d Jan. 1, 1905.

743 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (425) Nicholas R. Van Deusen and Hetje Rossman; b at Gallatin, N. Y., Aug. 31, bp at Livingston Nov. 4, 1832; d Aug. 16, 1888; m (1st) Dec. 22, 1853, ELIZABETH ANN MILLER, dau of (422) Maria Albertina Van Deusen; d Nov. 4, 1868; (2d) Sept. 15, 1869, HELEN ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b March 2, 1846; d Jan. 29, 1899. Mr. Van Deusen was a prominent man in Canaan, Conn.,

where he held the office of sheriff and was active in politics. He was a merchant and farmer.

Res: Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Fannie Albertine, b Jan. 2, 1855; d Jan. 2, 1864.
- ii Arthur Walter, b Apr. 28, 1858; d Jan. 7, 1887.
- iii Hattie Alice, b Oct. 10, 1865; m Allan M. Pindar; res Paterson, N. J.
- iv Grant, b Oct. 2, d Nov. 6, 1868.

By second wife:

- v Lizzie, b Mar. 23, 1871; d Sept. 27, 1887.
- vi Nellie, b July 3, 1872; d Aug. 16, 1872.
- vii Robert Lawrence, b Aug. 11, 1875; unnm; res New York City, where he is engaged as editor of the Evening Telegram.

744 NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (425) Nicholas R. Van Deusen and Hetje Rossman; b Nov. 26, 1834, at Livingston, N. Y.; d Aug. 28, 1866, at Salisbury, Conn.; m Sept. 25, 1854, SAMANTHA BLODGET. She remarried, in 1876, Fleming Williams, who d Aug. 19, 1893. Nicholas served in Cos. I. and K. 49th Mass. Vol. Inf.; was not a pensioner.

Res: Aurora, Ills.

CHILDREN:

- i James Blodgett, b Nov. 21, 1855; m Feb., 1875, Josephine Jones; res Waterbury, Conn.
- ii Emma Alice, b July 31, 1859; m Jan. 31, 1876, (751) Frank Van Deusen.
- iii Frank Walter, b Oct. 8, 1861; m July, 1887, Ella Wilson; res Chicago, Ill.
- iv George Clarence, b Nov. 10, 1865; d Sept. 10, 1867.

745 ANNA ELIZA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (426) Robert R. Van Deusen and Elvira Stewart of Michigan City, Ind.; b Oct. 27, 1837; d Oct. 6, 1873; m Oct. 19, 1859, LOUIS P. GAGE.

Res: Painesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Belle Gage, b Mar. 8, 1867; d July 15, 1867.
- ii Anna Lee Gage, b June 19, 1869; m June 19, 1893, Charles Edward Booth; res Painesville, Ohio.
- iii Louis McEdwin Gage, b Nov. 19, 1872; d Mar. 4, 1873.

746 STEWART ALGERNON VAN DEUSEN, son of

(426) Robert R. Van Deusen and Elvira Stewart of Michigan City, Ind.; b Oct. 29, 1838; m June 11, 1870, NANCY MEAD; b Jan. 9, 1836.

Res: Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Colo. Oc: Broker and mine owner.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Meade, b at Bay City, Mich., Dec. 2, 1870; m Apr. 29, 1891, Olive Slade; b Mar. 3, 1869, at Columbus, Ohio. Issue: Stewart Algernon, b June 1, 1892; Marion Slade, b April 11, 1894. Res Steamboat Springs, Colo.
- ii Walter Edwards, b Nov., 1872; d Oct. 1, 1882.
- iii Almira Reed, b Nov. 18, 1875; m Mar. 27, 1895, Charles Howard Waterman of Detroit, Mich.

747 ELLA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (426) Robert R. Van Deusen and Elvira Stewart of Michigan City, Ind.; b Jan. 24, 1845; m August 23, 1875, at Georgetown, Colorado, ELISHA S. WEAVER.

Res: Georgetown, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ella Weaver, b Nov. 5, 1876.
- ii Robert Elisha Weaver, b July 27, 1878.
- iii Catharine Elvira Weaver, b Apr. 10, 1885.

748 GERRIT SHARPE VAN DEUSEN, son of (426) Robert R. Van Deusen and Elvira Stewart of Michigan City, Ind.; b Jan. 7, 1851; m Nov. 9, 1881, RACHEL SLOAN CONDIN. Mr. Van Deusen was Mayor of Michigan City in 1894. He is a manufacturer of reed chairs.

Res: Michigan City, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i Grace Sampson, b May 27, 1884.
- ii Henry Condin, b Aug. 5, d Aug. 9, 1889.

749 ESTELLE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (426) Robert R. Van Deusen and Elvira Stewart of Michigan City, Ind.; b Sept. 5, 1853, in Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m Dec. 8, 1872, EDWIN C. BRIGGS.

Res: Denver, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

- i Louis Briggs, b Oct. 8, 1873.
- ii Annie May Briggs, b Dec. 23, 1875.
- iii Elizabeth Elvira Briggs, b Oct., 1878.

750 WARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (427) Peter Van Deusen and his first wife, Harriet Louisa Foster, of Aurora, Ill.; b May 10, 1843; m Jan. 5, 1870, NANCY ELIZA JOYNER; b April 6, 1845; dau of Edwin R. Joyner and Mary Millard. Res: 1907 Fremont, Neb. Oc: Bookkeeper.

## CHILDREN:

- i Howard, b at Ashley Falls, Mass., Sept. 17, 1871; m June 24, 1897, Rachel I. Bender; res Rock Springs, Wyo. Oc: Cashier Rock Springs Nat'l Bank. Issue: Dorothy, b Oct. 11, 1899; Isabel, b Feb. 16, 1902.
- ii Hattie May, b Aug. 31, 1873; d Dec. 9, 1878.
- iii Frank B., b June 22, d Aug. 9, 1880.
- iv Mary Edna, b Mar. 16, 1883.

751 FRANK VAN DEUSEN, son of (427) Peter Van Deusen and Harriet Louisa Foster; b April 29, 1845, at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m Jan. 31, 1876, EMMA ALICE VAN DEUSEN; b July 31, 1859; dau of (744) Nicholas Van Deusen and Samantha Blodget of Sheffield, Mass.

Res: Aurora, Ill. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN:

- i Peter, b Dec. 16, 1878; d May, 1880.
- ii Imogene, b Oct. 15, 1883.
- iii Foster, b June 7, 1885; d May, 1888.
- iv Harold, b June 8, 1890.
- v Katherine, b Sept. 23, 1899.

752 GEORGE W. VAN DEUSEN, son of (430) Martin Van Deusen and Sally Ann Wilson; b at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1842; m Sept. 7, 1862, at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Putnam, to JENNIE SAWYER. He enlisted at Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862, as private in Co. C, 148th New York Vol. Inf., and was mustered out with company June 22, 1865, at Richmond, Va. He d July 1, 1886; never applied for pension. His widow filed, Sept. 9, 1886, application No. 344,566, but was never able to establish her claim; she was remarried April 12, 1888, to Charles Gascoign.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hattie, b Oct. 25, 1866; m Geo. McCollough.
- ii Ethel May, b July 17, 1870; m H. Flugge.
- iii Fred.
- iv Alice; m C. W. McClelland.
- v Myrtie, b 1880; m J. W. Farnsworth.
- vi Elizabeth, b 1881.
- vii Nell, b 1881.

viii Lena; m C. W. Wright.

753 MARTHA CATHALINA VAN DUSEN, dau of (436) Henry Jesse De Forest Van Dusen and Martha Clement Prentice, of Albion, N. Y.; b at Albion Nov. 28, 1843; m July 11, 1867, RICHARD HENRY JORDAN.

Res: Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- i Lizzie Jordan, b Jan. 7, d July 15, 1869.
- ii Jessie Jordan, b Feb. 21, 1870; m Aug. 10, 1892, John B. Lee.
- iii Matilda Jordan, b Aug. 5, 1872; m Oct. 9, 1896, Frank B. Romlly.

754 JOHN DE WITT VAN DEUSEN, son of (437) John D. Van Dusen and Elanor Phebe Velie; b at Fort Edward, N. Y., May 30, 1836; m (1st) a 1857, CARRIE DIRNON, who d July 19, 1860; (2d) Oct. 6, 1863, MARY E. COLLVER. He enlisted Apr. 24, 1861, in Co. B, 19th New York Vol. Inf., and mustered out June 2, 1863, as of Battery C, 3d New York Art.; enlisted again Jan. 19, 1864, in Co. F, 21st New York Vol. Cav.; was captured at Ashby's Gap, July 19, 1864; transferred Mar. 2, 1865, to Co. B, 14th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps; d Mar. 9, 1897 (Pen. Ctf. 317,679; wid Pen. Ctf. 458,928). In 1907 his widow resided at Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, all by second wife:

- i George B., b Aug. 22, 1864; m (1st) Jan. 1, 1885, Mattie Osburn; (2d) Nov. 28, 1889, Martha Fairbanks; res Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii Ralph Edmond, b Aug. 20, 1866; m (1st) Feb. 12, 1890, Arteo Tempest; (2d) Feb. 9, 1897, Ada Rennett; res Auburn, N. Y.
- iii Willis De Witt, b May 9, 1870; res Melden, Mass.
- iv Olline E., b Aug. 31, 1875; m June 20, 1899, Edwin Adams; res Auburn, N. Y.
- v Albert G., b Apr. 9, 1882.

754a HELEN LOUISA VAN DUSEN, dau of (437) John D. Van Dusen and Elanor Phebe Velie of Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; b Aug. 7, 1839; d June 29, 1874; m Jan. 1, 1860, JAMES A. CASS; b Dec. 9, 1833.

CHILDREN:

- i William A. Cass, b Oct. 9, 1860; d Jan. 22, 1908; m Jan. 9, 1884, Alice A. Davenport. Issue: Ernest Dewitt Cass, b Oct. 14, 1885; m Aug. 7, 1906, Elizabeth Mc

- Gorden, and has son, John Francis Cass, b Aug. 14, 1907.
- ii Nellie Cass, b Jan. 20, 1862; d Oct. 12, 1864.
  - iii Jessie Almy Cass, b Nov. 2, 1865; m Nov. 5, 1885, J. C. Fremont Schryver. Issue: Edna Louise Schryver, b Jan. 8, 1887; m Nov. 28, 1907, Harvey Mott Abel.
  - iv Clinton De Witt Cass, b Feb. 7, 1868; m Feb. 23, 1890, Jennie P. Bullard. Issue: Harry Gail Cass, b June 15, 1891; Helen Louisa Cass, b Jan. 9, 1893; Russell Bullard Cass, b May 23, 1895.

755 LEVI VAN DEUSEN, son of (438) Barnard Van Deusen and Sarah Jane Paris of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 9, 1820; d Aug. 2, 1904; m Nov. 12, 1840, ELIZABETH WILLEY.

Res: Palatine, N. Y. Oc: Mason.

CHILDREN:

- i Catharine, b Oct. 15, 1841; m Nov. 9, 1861, George Van Dewarker. Issue: Elizabeth Van Dewarker, m Richard Ficks.
- 934 ii John, b Aug. 18, 1843; m Dec. 20, 1866, Eliza Catherine Suits.
- 935 iii Susan, b Aug. 18, 1845; m Nov. 16, 1865, Jonas Race.
- iv Alfred, b Nov. 28, 1853; m Oct. 18, 1877, Mary A. Peeler; res Johnstown, N. Y. Issue: Morice; Emerson, m Libbie Little; Jennie, m Gabriel Sarvey; William, m Cory Bender; Levi, m Jennie Shopert.
- v Frederick, b June 18, 1848; d May 10, 1886; m Jan. 11, 1872, Rachel Ann Suits. Issue: Carrie, m Stanley Baird; Christy, m DeWitt Count.
- 936 vi Henry, b Oct. 15, 1851; m Nov. 7, 1876, Lucella Peeler.
- vii Charles L., b Feb. 18, 1858; m Jan. 3, 1879, Delayney M. Peeler; res Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Alice, b Apr. 27, 1878; m Nov. 25, 1896, Warner Canfield; Willard, b Sept. 11, 1879; m Dec. 6, 1905, Lena M. Holts.

756 MARY ELIZA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (440) Tobias Van Deusen and Gitty Eliza Milham of Claverack; b Nov. 9, bp Dec. 25, 1835; d Nov. 14, 1875; m at Clav. May 18, 1858, FREDERICK HAM SNYDER; b April 4, 1836; son of Teunis Snyder and Rebecca Ham. He m as his second wife, Adelia Irish.

## CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Condit Boice Snyder, b May 27, bp July 5, 1859; m July 9, 1890, Katrina A. Fink of Mansfield, Ohio; graduate of New England Conservatory of Music; res Hudson, N. Y.; oc teacher; no ch.
- ii Freddie Tobias Snyder, b Jan. 6, 1862; d Mar. 23, 1862.
- iii Laura Rebecca Snyder, b July 22, 1866; bp May 31, 1867; m May 21, 1890, William R. Poucher; b July 6, 1861. Issue: Grace Freda Poucher, b July 3, 1893.
- iv Anna Eliza Snyder, b Apr. 10, bp Aug. 4, 1868; unm.
- v Grace Van Deusen Snyder, b Apr. 3, bp Sept. 2, 1870; d in 1905; m Milford E. Teator.
- vi Mary Alice Snyder, bp May 30, 1873; m July, 1894, Rev. Cornelius Emerich Wykoff; b July 28, 1866; d Apr. 11, 1901. Issue: Gertrude Van Deusen Wykoff, b May 13, 1895; Jane Katherina Wykoff, b July 27, 1896.

757 ROBERT MATTHIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (440) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Gitty Eliza Milham; b at Claverack Aug. 6, bp Nov. 21, 1850; m at Mellenville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, GEORGIA A. SMITH, dau of Henry and Mary Ann (Sagendorph) Smith. Her will was dated July 13, 1893.

Res: Claverack.

## CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Marian, b July 18, 1875; bp May 9, 1876; m June 30, 1903, Albert Myer of Minneapolis.
- ii Ida, b Mar. 22, bp Aug. 30, 1877; m Sept. 1, 1903, Charles P. Heeman.
- iii Henrietta, b July 28, 1879; bp June 5, 1880.
- iv Eliza, b Aug. 6, 1881; bp June 3, 1882.

758 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (441) Robert Spoor Van Deusen and Elizabeth Wells; b March 14, bp May 4, 1830; m at Claverack Dec. 2, 1852, CORNELIA M. ELMENDORF of Greenport, dau of (358) Maria Van Deusen and Cornelius Elmendorf.

## CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Maria, b June 24, bp at Claverack Nov. 29, 1855; d Mar. 24, 1878; m Oct. 13, 1874, Andrew Shiller; b Mar. 13, 1854; son of John Shiller and Louisa Hyoson. Issue: Wilbur Shiller, b Feb. 28, 1876.
- ii Selah S., b May 20, 1859; m May 20, 1877, Etta Kiliner; b Dec. 15, 1858; dau of Jacob Kiliner and Mary Harris; res Sloatsburg, N. Y. Issue: Jessie, b May 14, 1878; Herbert, b Apr. 11, 1879; Elizabeth, b July 24, 1881.

iii Herbert E., b Nov. 23, 1861.

759 EMILY E. VAN DUSEN, dau of (451) Benjamin Van Dusen and Jerusha Lee of Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; b June 22, 1831; d June 1, 1903; m a 1860, HENRY M. SEELY. Res: Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Seely, b June, 1861; d July, 1872.
- ii Jacob D. Seely, b June 23, 1864; m in 1877, Jennie Black.
- iii Jennie J. Seely, b Jan. 31, 1866; m May 16, 188., Dr. C. Hemi Lane.
- iv George Seely, b July 4, 1868.
- v Allen V. Seely, b Jan. 6, 1876; m in 1900, Hattie Shephard.

760 DANIEL LEE VAN DUSEN, son of (451) Benjamin Van Dusen and Jerusha Lee; b May 26, 1833, in Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa.; d July 24, 1901; m Dec. 4, 1861, JULIA MARIA SEELY; who d May 29, 1903. He served in Co. L, 99th and Co. D, 199th Pa. Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion; enlisted Sept. 22, 1864, and discharged June 28, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 545,578). Wid. applied for pension Sept. 3, 1901 (No. 747,873); no certificate issued.

Res: Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Eva, b Mar. 18, 1863; died.
- 937 ii Daniel Herbert, b Sept. 19, 1864; m Nov. 19, 1886, Adelle Doan.
- iii Bennie, b Feb. 17, 1872; died.
- iv Jacob Devere, b July 20, 1878; m Apr. 20, 1904, Daisy Light Beeslin; res Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; oc farmer. Issue: Katherine Louise, b Feb. 6, 1905.
- v Henry Seely, b Sept. 30, 1881.
- vi Evered, b Sept. 5, 1884.

760a CHARLES H. VAN DUSEN, son of (451) Benjamin Van Dusen and Jerusha Lee of Olean, N. Y.; b a 1837; m Jan. 17, 1866, at Chatham, Pa., SARAH A. OWLETT. He served in Co. C, 80th Penn. Vol. Inf., as First Sergeant; enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, and discharged May 21, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 152,581).

Res: Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i Kate, b Oct. 25, 1868; m ..... Sprague.
- ii Claribel, b Jan. 27, 1873; m ..... Pride.



iii Mary L., b Oct. 22, 1875; m . . . . . Trexler.

761 BENJAMIN B. VAN DEUSEN, son of (451) Benjamin Van Deusen and Jerusha Lee; b Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1842; d Feb. 13, 1901, at Ilion, N. Y.; m Aug. 15, 1872, ELLEN FRANCES BULLARD; b at Hinsdale, N. Y.

Res: Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN:

- i Ethel Lee, b Dec. 13, 1879.
- ii Marjorie Helen, b Oct. 20, 1881.

762 JERUSHA LEE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (451) Benjamin Van Deusen and Jerusha Lee; b March 11, 1845, at Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa.; m July 14, 1866, HENRY FRANK DANIELS.

Res: Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i Ned J. Daniels, b May 19, 1867.
- ii Fred F. Daniels, b May 19, 1867; d Nov. 1, 1889.
- iii Bertha E. Daniels, b Mar. 9, 1874; m May 19, 1896, Perry L. Wood.
- iv Ben B. Daniels, b Oct. 25, 1881.
- v George H. Daniels, b Aug. 3, 1886.

763 MATTHEW VAN DUSEN, son of (458) Nicholas Van Dusen and Margaret Hewson of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there in the old Fairman mansion May 10, 1810; d Jan. 21, 1879; bur at Cedar Hill Cemetery; m Nov. 12, 1833, MARY HIVES; b in Phila. Nov. 15, 1815; d Dec. 11, 1895; dau of William and Catharine Hives.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Shipwright.

CHILDREN:

- i Kate H., b Nov. 1834; m 1856, John M. Thomas.
- ii Nicholas, b Aug. 1836; died unm.
- iii Joseph Ball, b Sept. 1838; d y.
- iv Margaret H., b 1841; m 1862, James R. Dych.
- v George Ball, b Aug. 1842; d 1862.
- vi Mary H., b Dec. 1843; d y.
- vii Ida, b Aug. 1845; died; m 1864, William H. Lane.
- viii Ann Burns, b Feb. 1847; died; m 1868, Joseph Miller.
- ix Matthew, b Jan. 26, 1849; m Jan. 10, 1872, Mary E. Dungan of Bridesburg, Phila. Pa.; res Phila, Pa. Issue: Emma R., b Oct. 5, 1872; m Dr. F. J. Voss.
- x William H., b 1850; d y.
- xi Emma R., b Oct. 1858; m James Emory Byram.

xii Henry Hoover, b Nov. 1862; m Elizabeth Hoffman.

764 JOSEPH BALL VAN DUSEN, son of (458) Nicholas Van Dusen and Margaret Hewson of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there Dec. 21, 1815; d May 2, 1897; m May 13, 1856, ELLANORA CELIA RICHSTEIN, who d Dec. 20, 1899.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i George Richstein, b Feb. 18, 1857; m Oct. 29, 1891, Katharine James Pitney; res Philadelphia, Pa.; oc Attorney at Law. Issue: Katharine Pitney, b Nov. 20, 1894; Henry Pitney, b Dec. 11, 1897.
- ii Anna Mary, b Feb. 22, 1858; m Nov. 19, 1884, James Neill Stetson; b Feb. 9, 1858; son of Capt. David Sprague Stetson and Martha T. Sickles. Issue: Joseph B. Van Dusen Stetson, b Apr. 24, 1889; Ann Stetson, b Aug. 24, 1893.
- iii Samuel Ball, b Jan. 10, 1860; m Nov. 6, 1890, Fanny Freeborn Carlisle; res Philadelphia, Pa.; oc merchant. Issue: Helen Carlisle, b Aug. 3, 1891; Edwin Thorp, b June 21, 1894.
- iv Joseph Ball, b July 11, 1861; unm.
- v Ellanora Celia, b July 31, 1863; m Apr. 10, 1890, Robert Thomas Boyd.
- vi Charles Nicholas, b Oct. 28, 1864; unm.
- vii Alberta Scott, b Mar. 16, 1866; unm.
- viii Margaret Sturdevant, b Nov. 23, 1867; m Oct. 24, 1900, Timothy B. Clemens.
- ix Grace Dickerson, b Sept. 21, 1869; m Feb. 3, 1891, Harry Spencer Lucas.
- x Esther Cook, b June 16, 1871; m May 20, 1899, Nicholas Albert Petry.
- xi William Richstein, b Dec. 28, 1872; m Jan. 19, 1898, Anna R. Gillingham; res Germantown, Pa.
- xii Alexander Sturdevant, b Oct. 19, 1874; unm.
- xiii Lewis Harlow, b July 19, 1876; m Apr. 13, 1909, Muricl Leila Lund, eldest dau of Capt. Francis Bazett Lund of Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y., formerly of the Seaforth Highlanders of the British Army.

765 SAMUEL BONNELL VAN DUSEN, son of (458) Nicholas Van Dusen and Margaret Hewson of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there March 14, 1818; d July 2, 1894; m May 8, 1844, SARAH GRACE DICKERSON, who d July 28, 1892.

Res: New York City. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN:

- 938 i Mary Gilbert, b Sept. 27, 1846; m Apr. 5, 1866, Leonard Dalton White.
- 939 ii Grace, b July 25, 1852; m Oct. 18, 1871, Lewis Lowe Abbott.
- iii Cornelia Lochran, b May 10, 1859; m 1883, Edward S. Phillips.
- iv Samuel Clinton, b Jan. 27, 1862; m Apr. 15, 1884, Elizabeth Breese Stevens; res New York City; oc merchant. Issue: 1. Elizabeth Breese, b Jan. 31, 1887; m Dec. 8, 1908, at res of her parents, by Rev. Wm. R. Richards, to Frederick Drummond Hogg, son of Wm. Drummond Hogg of Ottawa, Canada. Mr. Hogg is a barrister and a Captain of the Canadian Governor-General's Foot Guards; 2. Helen Hough, b June 28, 1889.
- v Caroline Stokes, b Apr. 5, 1869; m 1891, John Henry Townsend.

766 SAMUEL BONNELL VAN DUSEN, son of (459) Matthew Van Dusen and Elizabeth Crist of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there June 5, 1843; d Oct. 13, 1908; m Nov. 16, 1862, AMELIA KRICHBAUM.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Court Clerk.

## CHILDREN:

- i Amelia Estelle, b Dec. 25, 1863; m Feb. 8, 1888, John Walker Mason; b Mar. 11, 1859; res Germantown, Pa. Issue: Dorothy Estelle Mason, b Nov. 12, 1889.
- ii Pauline Baum, b Nov. 22, 1867; m Nov. 12, 1890, Elmer Emlen Obdyke; b Oct. 14, 1865; res Germantown, Pa. Issue: Samuel Van Dusen Obdyke, b May 28, 1894; William Elmer Obdyke, b Dec. 22, 1905.

766a JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (462) Washington Van Dusen and Lavinia Closson of Philadelphia; b there May 1, 1834; d Sept. 20, 1903; m May 20, 1856, HARRIET POTE, dau of Mathias H. Pote and Jane Thompson.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Shipbuilder.

## CHILDREN:

- i Washington, b at Philadelphia Feb. 3, 1857; m (1st) Jan., 1893, Clara Virginia Oliver, who d Mar. 3, 1897; (2d) May, 1900, Constance Blackburn Harding; res Germantown, Pa. Issue: Elaine Remington, b Oct. 2, 1893, d Sept. 19, 1895; Jessie Oliver, b Aug. 2, 1895; Clarence Harding, b Aug. 26, 1901; Constance Harding,

- b Oct. 14, 1904; John Hampden Harding, b Nov. 25, 1906.
- ii Lavinia, b Apr. 11, 1859; res with her mother at Phila.; teacher; unm. The compiler gratefully acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered him by Miss Van Dusen in collecting the records of her branch in Philadelphia.
- iii Thomas Davidson, b at Phila. Oct. 8, 1861; m Apr. 29, 1890, Charlotte Firth Haigh; res Paterson, N. J.; member of firm of Ryde and Co., N. Y., silk dealers. Issue: Charlotte Firth, b Apr. 3, 1891; Harriet, b Nov. 2, 1897; William Haigh, b Jan. 21, 1902.
- iv Jennie, b Oct. 16, 1866; d May 3, 1869.
- v John, b June 26, 1871; m Feb. 6, 1900, Loraine I. Rebman, dau of Godfrey Rebman and Katherine Ruhland; oc President of the Van Dusen and Stokes Co., of Phila., importers and jewelers. Issue: John Ruhland, b Nov. 7, 1900; Helen Loraine, b Aug. 22, 1903.

767 ANDREW GILBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (463) Elkanah Gilbert Van Deusen and Jane Salisbury of Otsego Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 11, 1853; m Oct. 15, 1885, EDA J. RYDE.

Res: Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Millwright and carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Nellie E., b May 9, 1886.
- ii Earl R., b July 10, 1888.
- iii Justice B., b Sept. 30, 1889.
- iv Myrtle D., b Feb. 3, 1892.
- v Percy B., b Nov. 15, 1895.
- vi Elsa Jane, b Aug. 6, 1898.

768 JAMES HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (464) Abraham Van Dusen and Louisa Malcolm; b in Scotland, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada, Jan. 26, 1838; m April 7, 1863, KATE MALCOLM. He served in 3d Mich. Vol. Inf., Nov. 12, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862. He was living Jan. 31, 1905, when he applied for pension for this service during Civil War.

Res: Scotland, Brant Co., Ont. Oc: Druggist.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles H., b Nov. 7, 1863.
- ii Alfred L., b Apr. 18, 1866; m Frances Rowe; res Brantford, Ont.
- iii Jennie L., b in Scotland, Ont., Feb. 11, 1868; m Aug. 4,

- 1883, John J. Miller; res Kirkwood, Mo. Issue: Clare Miller, b June 7, 1889.
- iv Louisa C., b Oct. 17, 1870; m July 4, 1892, John Parker; res Kansas.
  - v Harry C., b July 11, 1872.
  - vi Will W., b Aug. 4, 1874.
  - vii Stella M., b Apr. 2, 1878.
  - viii Myrta P., b Feb. 12, 1880.
  - ix James M., b Dec. 2, 1881.

769 CECELIA VICTORIA VAN DUSEN, dau of (464) Abraham Van Dusen and Louisa Malcolm of Milford, Ottawa Co., Mich.; b in Scotland, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada, Feb. 15, 1843; m Feb. 23, 1866, WILL McEWAN.

Res: Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Gertrude McEwan, b May 6, 1867; m July 28, 1890, Frank Hart.
- ii Margretta McEwan, b Oct. 3, 1869; m Dec. 24, 1892, Albert Peck.
- iii Sarah L. McEwan, b Aug. 26, 1872; m Aug. 3, 1893, Will Barton.
- iv Jennie V. McEwan, b Jan. 3, 1877; m Sept. 30, 1899, Will Dill.
- v John McEwan, b Nov. 10, 1884.

769a JEREMIAH VAN DUSEN, son of (464a) Aaron Van Dusen and Hannah Austin of Galesburgh and Marshall, Mich.; b Sept. 29, 1838; d April 9, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.; m at Galesburgh March 19, 1863, JANE FISHER.

Res: Marshall, Mich. Oc: Manager and Director of Academy of Music, New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Eugene F., b Jan. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m May 6, 1886, Louise Roose of Pekin, Ill.; no children; oc General Manager, Academy of Music, New York City.
- ii Frederick, b in Mich. Apr. 15, d July, 1865.
- iii Mary, b in Mich. May 25, d Aug. 25, 1868.
- iv Robert J., b in Marshall, Mich., Aug. 17, 1869; d Mar. 6, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.; m Nov. 18, 1895, Nellie Bauer. Issue: Robert J.; Jeremiah.
- v Edward A., b at Langston, Mich., Feb. 15, 1872; m May 26, 1896, Edna Keeler; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Austin Keeler.

770 THEOPHILUS VAN DUSEN, son of (465) Amos Van Dusen and his first wife, Augusta Taylor; b at Ridus Corners, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1846; d Nov. 28, 1892; m Oct. 16, 1876, RACHEL A. SHARP.

Res: Johnstown, N. Y. Oc: Carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN:

- i James C., b in Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877; m Sept. 23, 1900, Sadie Wagner; res Johnstown, N. Y. Issue: Harold L., b Jan. 24, 1902; D. Everette, b Feb. 4, 1904.
- ii Lillie E., b June 25, 1879.
- iii Elmer T., b Apr. 13, 1882.
- iv Cora Grace, b Apr. 5, 1885.
- v Emma D., b Apr. 23, 1888.

771 FREDERICK DOCKSTADER VAN DEUSEN, son of (467) Gilbert Van Deusen and Maria Dockstader of Mohawk, N. Y.; b there May 30, 1834; d at Fonda, N. Y., May, 1902; m July 20, 1855, CATHARINE A. MYERS. He served in Co. C, 14th, and Co. B, 6th New York Art., during the War of the Rebellion, Dec. 28, 1863, to June 23, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 183,869; wid. Ctf. 551,303).

Res: Fonda, N. Y. Oc: Tinsmith.

CHILD:

- i Ernest Myers, b Apr. 13, 1871; m Jan. 31, 1894, Georgia C. Scott; res Fonda, N. Y. Issue: Maurice Edwin, b July 24, 1895; Richard Casler, b July 23, 1898.

772 MARGARET L. VAN DEUSEN, dau of (468) John Van Deusen and Sarah A. Munsell; b Feb. 16, 1851; d Oct. 22, 1904; m Nov. 14, 1867, HENRY J. SMITH, who d April 26, 1901.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i James D. Smith, b Aug. 11, 1868; m Alice Williams.
- ii Kate N. Smith, b Feb. 12, 1871; m Seymour Parrish.
- iii Hattie W. Smith, b Nov. 21, 1873.
- iv Van B. Smith, b May 24, 1876.
- v Sadie Ellen Smith, b Oct. 27, 1878.
- vi Joseph M. Smith, b Aug. 12, 1881.
- vii Raymond S. Smith, b June 3, 1884.
- viii Maurice J. Smith, b Aug. 7, 1887.
- ix Marion Smith, b Jan. 3, 1892.

773 JULIA SYLVINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (476)

Harry Van Deusen and his second wife, Julia Ann Reed, of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b there March 8, 1830; m Oct. 15, 1846, PHILO SNYDER.

Res: Roseboom, Otsego Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jane Snyder, b Aug. 19, 1849.
- ii Jerome Snyder, b Nov. 15, 1851; married.
- iii Lorell Snyder, b Mar. 23, 1854; died.
- iv Alice Snyder, b Dec. 5, 1856; married.
- v Frank Snyder, b Aug. 30, 1859; married.
- vi Elmer Snyder, b June 13, 1863.
- vii Jesse Snyder, b Mar. 17, 1868; married.

774 GEORGE SEYMOUR VAN DEUSEN, son of (476) Harry Van Deusen and his second wife, Julia Ann Reed; b in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1832; m Dec. 19, 1866, SARAH ELIZABETH PERSONS.

Res: Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ida May, b May 5, 1869; unm.
- ii Lucy Cole, b June 28, 1873; m Aug. 30, 1894, Henry J. Wilkins; res Newburgh, N. Y. Issue: Marjorie Wilkins, b Mar. 2, 1896; George Sanford Wilkins, b July 16, 1898; Ida Elizabeth Wilkins, b Sept., 1899.

775 REV. HENRY NEWTON VAN DEUSEN, son of (476) Harry Van Deusen and Julia Ann Reed of Otsego Co., N. Y.; b at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1836; m Sept. 8, 1863, MARY JANE PORTER.

Res: Lanesboro, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- 940 i Porter Backus, b at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 11, 1864; m (1st) Nov. 5, 1885, Caroline M. Smith; (2d) July 18, 1906, Mrs. Ameline (Echlin) Bacon.
- ii Ella Gertrude, b in Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1866; m Sept. 13, 1893, Dr. Fred O. Spooner, who d Jan. 30, 1905. Issue: Ethoine Marie Spooner, b Nov. 27, 1894.
- 941 iii Harry Reed, b at Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 2, 1872; m Sept. 16, 1903, Jessie Lawrence Dimmick.
- iv Julia Elizabeth, b at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1874; m June 24, 1903, Philip Bertram Genger. She graduated in elocution at Ithaca Conservatory, after which she taught music and

elocution for one year, giving that up to travel for two years with a concert company. She now, 1907, resides at Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., where she follows her profession as elocutionist. Issue: Katherine Elizabeth Genger, b Feb. 12, 1905.

776 REV. ALBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (476) Harry Van Deusen and Julia Ann Reed of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 17, 1840; m Nov. 16, 1869, ALGNETTE WILKES. Mr. Van Deusen was a Methodist minister. Res: New Providence, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i Anna Miller, b Nov. 27, 1870.
- ii Edwin Wilkes, b July 28, 1872.
- iii Howard, b Sept. 6, 1874; m Mar. 30, 1900, Gertrude Messenger.
- iv Albert M., b Aug. 8, 1877; d July, 1878.
- v Clarence R., b June 25, 1880; m June 26, 1901, Jessie Eaton.
- vi Harry N., b Dec. 3, 1884.

777 JOHN MASON VAN DEUSEN, son of (478) Mason Van Deusen and Hannah Darbe of Stockbridge, Mass.; b Sept. 19, 1825; d Feb. 1, 1901; m Feb. 6, 1861, SELINA AUSTINA MILLER.

Res: Stockbridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Mason, b July 18, 1862; d Nov. 22, 1864.
- ii Harry Miller, b Dec. 31, 1863; m Almeda Furbush.
- iii Edward Church, b Apr. 18, 1869; m Oct. 30, 1902, Lama M. Sylvester.
- iv Mark Darbe, b Nov. 10, 1873.

778 RHODA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (478) Mason Van Deusen and Hannah Darbe of Stockbridge, Mass.; b there Jan. 14, 1835; m November 17, 1861, ALBERT R. MECUM, who d March 4, 1898.

Res: Becket, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Nellie Jane Mecum, b Sept. 2, 1862; d Nov. 12, 1865.
- ii Charles Raymond Mecum, b Mar. 7, 1864; m Oct. 6, 1886, Carrie Barrett.
- iii Mary Alice Mecum, b Feb. 5, 1866.
- iv Mason Joseph Mecum, b Mar. 2, 1871; m Nov. 21, 1893, Adeline Bartlett.



779 MARY CURTISS VAN DEUSEN, dau of (479) John Tuller Van Deusen and his first wife, Sylvina Upson; b Sept. 18, 1841, at South Egremont, Mass.; m May 21, 1867, SAMUEL HOWE MORTON. She d at Somerville, Tenn., May 15, 1891, when he married her sister, Maria Tuller Van Deusen, Feb. 9, 1892. Mr. Morton is a farmer and County Court Judge.  
Res: Somerville, Tenn.

## CHILDREN:

- i Maria Blanch Morton, b May 7, 1868; m Dec. 28, 1886, Edward C. Horner; res Memphis, Tenn., 1905. Issue: Morton Horner; William E. Horner; Louise Curtiss Horner.
- ii James Thomas Morton, b Aug. 4, 1869; m June 16, 1896, Ruby Granbery.
- iii Louise Van Deusen Morton, b Apr. 22, 1872; m June 16, 1904, George W. Farrar.

780 ALMA LOUISE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (481) Alanson Van Deusen and Julia Seeley of Alford, Mass.; b July 17, 1815; d Apr. 14, 1896; m at Becket, Mass. Nov. 8, 1832, OLIVER S. WADSWORTH; b in 1810; killed by cars 1877.

Res: Wellington, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Henry Wadsworth, b a 1834; m a 1855, Marcella Lowrey.
- ii Charles M. Wadsworth, b a 1836.
- iii Fred Wadsworth, b a 1838.
- iv Emma T. Wadsworth, b a 1840; m a 1861, E. O. Powell.
- v Edward Wadsworth, b a 1842; d in infancy.

781 ISAAC SEELEY VAN DEUSEN, son of (481) Alanson Van Deusen and Julia Seeley of Alford, Mass.; b at Becket, Mass., Nov. 25, 1822; d at Passaic, N. J., Jan. 12, 1889; m at Wellington, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1847, ANGELINE MASON, who d at Garfield, N. J., Mar. 6, 1898.

Res: Passaic, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i Estelle Mason, b June 20, 1848; res unkm at Egg Harbor, N. J.
- ii Clarence Richard, b at Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1854; m May 2, 1877, Mattie Lane, who d July 4, 1906; res Passaic, N. J.; retired manufacturer. Issue: Clarence Mason, b Sept. 20, 1880; m June 16, 1909, Margaret Mc Erlean; George Lane, b Feb. 10, 1888; graduate of U. S. Military Academy 1909; Second Lieut. in U.

S. Army. After serving with the 18th U. S. Infantry in Wyoming and Arizona, for six months after his graduation at West Point, Lieut. Van Deusen resigned his commission to take up the study of Law, by his father's desire. He soon returned to the Army, however, and was commissioned in May, 1910, as Second Lieutenant in the 69th U. S. Coast Artillery, and was assigned to Fort Monroe, Va. On July 21, 1910, while taking part in battle practice at the Fort, the twelve inch shore gun of the De Russy battery prematurely exploded, killing ten artillerymen and severely injuring several others. Lieutenant Van Deusen, although severely wounded, his leg being broken in two places besides being burned in several places, and suffering great agony, refused to be aided by his brother officers when they sought to remove him, but, propping himself against the railing of the platform, directed that the men should be first attended to, and aided in directing the work of the rescue party and surgeons. Meanwhile Capt. Prentice and Lieut. Hawes beat out the smouldering sparks of powder with their bare hands, and carried the bags of powder beyond the reach of danger, thus bravely preventing a further loss of life and limb from a second explosion, which would have otherwise been inevitable.

- iii Charles A., b at Wellington, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1858; m July 12, 1876, Nellie Coman. Issue: Margarette Coman, b Aug. 8, 1877; Zelma, b May, 1879; Isaac Seeley, b at Lindhurst, N. J., Aug. 13, 1882.

782 SELINA ANTOINETTE VAN DEUSEN, only dau of (482) Ethan Allen Van Deusen and Climene Tobey of West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.; b Jan. 13, 1825; m July 23, 1843, HENRY W. LOWREY.

Res: West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Edwin E. Lowrey, b July 25, 1845; d Aug. 11, 1893; m Nov. 28, 1876, Matilda Boyd.
- ii Arthur H. Lowrey, b Dec. 10, 1848; d Feb. 17, 1873; m Oct. 31, 1871, Sadie Borth.
- iii Herbert R. Lowrey, b Nov. 19, 1850; unm.
- iv Frank Van Deusen Lowrey, b Sept. 1, 1852; m Sept. 20, 1877, Lida Davis.
- v Mary C. Lowrey, b Oct. 5, 1855; m Mar. 12, 1874, Adam Stein.

783 WILLIAM SPENCER VAN DEUSEN, son of (486) Frederick Van Deusen and Sally Knapp of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1825; m (1st) a 1845, CATHARINE E. . . . .; (2d) Feb. 15, 1862, MARY SWEET, who d April 1, 1896. In 1850 he was a resident of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., and in 1906 of Alton, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Eugene, b 1846.
- ii Lewis, b Feb. 26, 1848; d July 7, 1849.

By second wife:

- iii Lida Estelle, b May 3, 1864; m Dec. 15, 1885, George S. Hewson; res Alton, N. Y.
- iv Edith Isabell, b Nov. 3, 1866.
- v William Herbert, b Aug. 3, 1868; m Apr., 1893, Harriet Whitney; res Alton, N. Y.
- vi Mary Emily, b Sept. 30, 1871.
- vii Frederick Ernest, b July 12, 1873; m Nov., 1897, Florence Phillips; res Lyons, N. Y.

784 STEPHEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (486) Frederick Van Deusen and Sally Knapp of Moreau, N. Y.; b at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1828; d Dec. 26, 1894; m Jan., 1851, ROSETTA VARNEY; b May 1, 1835; d Jan. 22, 1901.

Res: Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Henrietta, b 1851; d Jan. 28, 1852.
- ii Olin, b July 7, 1853; d Nov., 1856.
- iii James, b Dec. 9, 1855; d March 12, 1856.
- iv Franklin, b Apr. 17, 1858; died.
- v Simeon, b July 3, 1862.
- vi Mary, b Mar. 7, d Mar. 28, 1868.
- vii Martha, twin, b March 7, 1868; m in 1888, William Randall; res Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Issue: Leon Randall, b July 16, 1893.

785 WILLIAM VAN DUSEN, son of (487) Hiram Van Deusen and his first wife, Maria Crandall; b June 6, 1821, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; d at Newark, N. Y., April 17, 1902; m May 26, 1844, SARAH A. OGDEN, who d at Newark April 4, 1898.

Res: Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Harlan Page, b at Marion, N. Y., July, 1846; m June 25, 1868, Lucy O. Adams; res London, England; oc The

Adona Health Company. Issue: Ona, b Mar. 16, d Aug. 6, 1870; Forest Everett, b Nov. 17, 1873; m July 25, 1900, Jean Westall; res Albuquerque, N. M., 1905; no children; Harlan Hicks, b at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1875; m Oct. 11, 1899, Julia Amanda Foster; res Manitou Springs, Colo.; oc electrician. Issue: Erma Amanda, b July 2, 1903.

786 JOHN H. VAN DEUSEN, son of (487) Hiram Van Deusen and his first wife, Maria Crandall, of Wayne Co., N. Y.; b at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 12, 1830; d July 15, 1897; m (1st) Feb. 17, 1850, IRENE CRANDALL, who d Feb. 9, 1855; (2d) a 1857, MARY A. MCFARLAND, who d Jan. 25, 1896.

Res: Arcadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, all by second wife:

- i Clara, b Dec. 12, 1858; m.
- ii Hiram, b Oct. 12, 1860; d 1861.
- iii Lucinda, b Dec. 20, 1862; m Dec. 30, 1890, Dr. E. M. Haley.
- iv Drucilla, b Oct. 14, 1867; m Mar. 13, 1891, Arthur Wheeler; res Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y. Issue: Arthur Floyd Wheeler, b Jan. 28, 1897; Allen Orville Wheeler, b Nov. 13, 1902.
- v Ida May, b at Arcadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1869; m Sept. 12, 1894, Charles McCoy; res Mount Jewett, McLean Co., Pa. Issue: Herbert McCoy, b Dec., 1895; Gladys McCoy.
- vi Charles, b Jan. 1, 1872.

787 STEPHEN VAN DUSEN, son of (487) Hiram Van Deusen and Mary Crandall of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b July 24, 1834; m May 11, 1866, LYDIA L. OTIS. Served in Co. D, 130th Ohio Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion, May 2, 1864, to Sept. 22, 1864, rank corporal (Pen. Ctf. 572,331).

Res: Butler, Dekalb Co., Ind. Oc: Cabinet maker.

CHILDREN:

- i William Burton, b Sept. 30, 1867; m (1st) July, 1890, Maud Bean; (2d) May 5, 1895, Rose A. Foley; res Toledo, Ohio. Issue: Marie Margarete, b Feb. 5, 1897; Ignatius William, b Sept. 9, 1901.
- ii Clarissa E., b Mar. 10, 1870; m June 24, 1890, Eton Campbell; res Fort Wayne, Ind.; no ch.
- iii Lucinda, b Apr. 3, 1872.

- iv Harry J., b July 26, 1875; unmm in 1901; res Chicago, Ill.;  
oc physician.
- v Elton S., b June 5, 1892.
- vi Ada M.; m Samuel Roach.
- vii Nellie.

788 HANNAH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (487) Hiram Van Deusen and Maria Crandall of Wayne Co., N. Y.; b in Marion, Wayne Co., Oct. 23, 1836; d Dec. 8, 1900; m (1st) Dec. 4, 1856, FRANKLIN F. OGDEN, who d in 1860; (2d) May 10, 1861, ALFRED P. HORTON.

Res: Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN, all by second husband:

- i Elma J. Horton, b Feb. 14, 1862.
- ii Charles A. Horton, b Oct. 29, 1872; m Mar. 22, 1894,  
Hannah Talmage.
- iii Hiram O. Horton, b Aug. 4, 1874.
- iv Clarisa F. Horton, b June 5, 1877; m Aug. 12, 1899,  
Claud Irwin.

789 HIRAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (488) Henry Van Deusen and Jane Clark Rorabeck; b at Schodack, N. Y., April 6, 1828; m in 1850, HANNAH BROWN.

Res: New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Mamie, b a 1852.
- ii Hattie, b a 1854.
- iii Lina, b a 1856.
- iv George, b a 1858.
- v Charles, b a 1860.

790 SIMEON VAN DEUSEN, son of (488) Henry Van Deusen and Jane Clark Rorabeck; b June 17, 1830, at Schodack, N. Y.; d Feb., 1891; m in 1853, LORETTA V. CARR, who d Jan., 1901.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence J., b a 1855; m a 1873, J. Monroe Steenbergh;  
res Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Issue: Charles M.  
Steenbergh, b Feb. 15, 1875; Frank Steenbergh, b Feb.  
5, 1877; Florence Steenbergh, b Feb. 25, 1881.
- ii Charles C., b a 1861; m in 1902, Alice Cronkhite.

791 JAMES W. VAN DEUSEN, son of (490) James Van Deusen and Mary Trumble of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., March 2, 1827; d at

Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Aug. 9, 1883; m at Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1858, ELIZA CRANDALL, who was b at Moreau Sept. 17, 1837.

James W. Van Deusen served his country as a Union soldier during the Rebellion, although his name does not appear in the military records of that time. He served under the name of John Wright for whom he substituted. According to the sworn statements of both men at the time James Van Deusen applied for his pension, John Wright enlisted from the village of Glens Falls, N. Y., as a musician in the band of the 22d Regt., New York Vol. Inf., and served for a time, but was taken sick and got James Van Deusen to go in his place. To save time and the formality of Wright being discharged and Van Deusen regularly enlisted, the officers of the regiment allowed Van Deusen to answer to Wright's name on the muster roll. John Wright enlisted at Troy May 22, 1861, to serve two years. Just when the exchange of the two men was made is not stated. The soldier mustered in as a musician in Co. C, 22d New York Vol. Inf., on June 6, 1861, and was promoted to fife major the same date. He was discharged by Act of Congress Aug. 15, 1862. On Dec. 12, 1879, James W. Van Deusen applied for a pension, which was granted (Ctf. 562,608), and on Dec. 10, 1884, his widow also applied for a pension, which was granted (Ctf. 316,181). In April, 1904, she was living at Hull, Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN:

- i Julia, b July 25, 1870.
- ii John, b May 30, 1877, d Apr. 23, 1889.

792 MARY MARTHA VAN DEUSEN, eldest child of (493) James Harvey Van Deusen and Hannah Maria Lewis of Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 18, 1838; d Dec. 9, 1902; m a 1858, JOHN TELFORD.

CHILDREN:

- i William Porter Telford, b Oct. 12, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y.; m in 1887, Beatrice Moore; has son, Elvert Telford, b Jan., 1888; res Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii Mary May Telford, b Apr. 29, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; m Dec. 23, 1887, William Thomas Adams, Pastor of First Christian Church of Waitsburg, Wash. Issue—Grace Adams, b Mar. 28, 1889; Douglas Adams, b Aug. 11, 1901; Clara Adams, b Mar. 26, 1904.
- iii Jesse Marie Telford, b Mar. 28, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y.; oc: school teacher at Lompoc, Cal.

793 OLIVER JUDD VAN DEUSEN, son of (494) Justus Van Rensselaer Van Deusen and Nancy Belden Judd of Sprout Brook, N. Y.; b at Canajoharie, Mont. Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1851; m July 12, 1876, ETTA ANNA WHITE.

Res: Canajoharie, N. Y. Oc: Manufacturing and milling.

## CHILDREN:

- i Willard Justus, b Oct. 10, 1881.
- ii Mary Ethel, b Oct. 21, 1886.
- iii Edwin Judd, b Oct. 18, 1892.

794 CLARA LOUISE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (495) Dr. Harlow Alonzo Van Deusen and Sarah Jane Van Deusen; b Dec. 9, 1854; m Sept. 27, 1873, at Egremont, Mass., WILLIAM G. TROTTER.

Res: Syracuse, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Anna Clara Trotter, b May 4, 1875; d Oct. 15, 1875.
- ii Harold Van Deusen Trotter, b Nov. 26, 1877; m Aug. 5, 1902, Grace Maria McCormick.
- iii Arthur Halsey Trotter, b June 19, 1880.
- iv Ada Louise Trotter, b June 26, 1891.

795 JAMES EUGENE VAN DEUSEN, son of (497) Oliver Burnham Van Deusen and Barbara C. Winne of East Pike, N. Y.; b there Sept. 22, 1851; m Oct. 20, 1875, ELLA H. HOOKER.

Res: Gowanda, N. Y. Oc: Dealer in Coal, Lime and Cement.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harry Hooker, b July 7, 1876.
- ii George Burnham, b Sept. 20, 1878.
- iii Ward Winne, b Nov. 25, 1880.
- iv Julia Eugenia, b Mar. 4, 1889.
- v Doris Murtilla, b May 30, 1897.

796 KITTIE ISABEL VAN DEUSEN, dau of (498) Francis De Witt Van Deusen and Mary Catharine Hulsaver of Van Horn, Iowa; b May 5, 1872; m Oct. 15, 1898, JOHN A. JOHNSON.

Res: Van Horn, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ruby Gertrude Johnson, b May 21, 1899.
- ii Francis De Witt Johnson, b June 6, 1901.
- iii Leslie Earl Johnson, b June 14, 1903.

- iv William Andrew Johnson, b May 15, 1905.
- v Charles Raymond Johnson, b May 14, 1906.

797 IRENA AMARET VAN DEUSEN, eldest child of (499) Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner; b July 21, 1817, at Lee, Mass.; d at Hinckley, Ohio, May 13, 1902; m March 22, 1836, WILLIAM KNIBLOW WEST.

Res: Hinckley, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i George West, b Dec. 25, 1836; m June 12, 1860, Roena Shaw.
- ii Mary A. West, b Aug. 26, 1838; m June 20, 1858, Erastus Johnson.
- iii Henry O. West, b Nov. 15, 1840; m May 29, 1870, Lucy Wilcox.
- iv Elmer A. West, b Nov. 10, 1844; m Oct. 18, 1876, Addie Kelley.
- v Lucy L. West, b July 27, d Sept. 21, 1847.
- vi Lucy L. West, b Nov. 27, 1848; m Feb. 11, 1870, Ethan Conant.
- vii Frederic A. West, b Oct. 20, 1851; d Aug. 19, 1855.
- viii Stephen C. West, b Oct. 4, 1855; m Mar. 4, 1879, Luella Bigelow.
- ix Ella A. West, b Jan. 28, 1858; d May 6, 1861.

798 ROE GEORGE VAN DEUSEN, son of (499) Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner of Hinckley, Ohio; b April 27, 1820, at Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d at Elsie, Mich., Sept. 15, 1895; m (1st) July 10, 1845, SUSANNAH FOSS; (2d) Sept. 5, 1864, SOPHIA BURLESON. Mr. Van Deusen was a Justice of the Peace.

Res: Elsie, Mich.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Charles Warren, b May 24, 1846; d unm Oct. 30, 1866; killed by fall of tree; served in Co. I, 27th Mich. Vol. Inf., Dec. 1, 1863, to July 26, 1865; wounded at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- 942 ii Chloe Cornelia, b July 2, 1847; m Dec. 31, 1867, William Ballentine.
- iii Truman Octavus, b Oct. 10, 1848; killed in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; member of Co. I, 27th Mich. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1863.
- iv Adria Amelia, b Oct. 24, 1850; d Aug. 19, 1854.
- v Philo Frank, b Feb. 11, 1852; unm.



- 943 vi Orpha Ophelia, b Aug. 14, 1853; m Jan. 29, 1877,  
David B. Bates.
- 944 vii Henry Jay, b Mar. 6, 1856; m Nov. 22, 1882, Lela  
B. Scott.
- viii Frederick Bird, b Feb. 19, 1858; d Apr. 6, 1864.
- 945 ix Alice Marilla, b Sept. 1, 1860; m May 9, 1883, Eugene  
L. Gleason.
- x Clarence Le Roy, b Oct. 31, 1862; m Feb. 8, 1893,  
Venetta Alice Pratt; no ch.

By second wife:

- 946 xi Lois Sophia, b Dec. 25, 1865; m Apr. 27, 1891, James  
B. Darcus.
- 947 xii Milo Roe, b May 9, 1868; m Sept. 24, 1890, Blanch  
E. Snelling.
- xiii Eunice Mildred, b July 21, 1871; m Nov. 27, 1889,  
Frank M. Bennett.
- xiv Harlow Phavu, b Sept. 17, 1873; d Sept. 28, 1878.
- xv Elmer Gurdon, b July 4, 1876; m Aug. 2, 1899,  
Minnie A. Jarvis, who is Past Worthy Matron,  
Elsie Chapter, O. E. S.; no ch.

799 RUSH LUDLOW VAN DEUSEN, son of (499)  
Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner; b Aug. 3, 1823, at or  
near Sheridan, N. Y.; d at Hinckley, Ohio, Aug., 1899; m  
(1st) Jan. 30, 1844, MARIA S. DAMON; b Jan. 23, 1822; d  
Aug., 1885; (2d) Nov. 16, 1888, ANNIE ALICE FOOCICK.

Res: Hinckley, Ohio.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Edmund O., b Oct. 30, 1844; d Nov. 30, 1831.
- 948 ii Newman Lawrence, b Feb. 19, 1847; m Dec. 22,  
1876, Emma G. Barber.
- 949 iii Dexter N., b Dec. 27, 1848; m Aug. 26, 1875, Carrie  
Webber.
- 950 iv Julia Jane, b Feb. 15, 1851; m (1st) Dec. 21, 1873,  
George Proulx; (2d) June 11, 1903, Thomas  
Royston.
- 951 v Byron R., b Apr. 27, 1853; m (1st) Feb. 15, 1883,  
Daisy McGuigen; (2d) Aug. 15, 1900, Sadie Jones.
- vi Owen Olin, b Sept. 13, 1855; m Nov. 3, 1880, Jessie  
Conant; res Hinckley, Ohio; oc Attorney at Law.  
Issue: Frances Floyd, b Dec. 31, 1885; Majorie  
May, b Aug. 30, 1891.
- vii George E., b June 13, 1858; m Dec. 23, 1885, Lydia  
E. Durién; b Apr. 3, 1867; res Hinckley, Ohio;

- oc farmer. Issue: Jennie, b Feb. 28, 1889; John B., b Apr. 27, 1890, at Kipton, Ohio.
- viii Emma M., b in 1860; d Sept., 1862.
- ix Lillie M., b Nov. 23, 1862; m Oct., 1902, Richard F. Austin.
- x Charles M., b Mar. 15, 1865; m Nov. 7, 1886, Mary E. Charlton; res Hinckley, Ohio. Issue: Ora, b Nov. 16, 1892; Roy, b Sept. 6, 1895; d Feb. 5, 1896; Ray, b Mar. 18, 1898.
- By second wife:
- xi Ester Alice, b Oct. 12, 1889.
- xii Orpha Lizzie, b July 11, 1891.
- xiii Annie Sophia, b in 1893.
- xiv Mary, b May 23, 1894.
- xv Martha, b Dec. 13, 1895.
- xvi Martin McKinley, b Oct. 2, 1897.

800 RALPH HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (499) Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner of Hinckley, Ohio; b June 20, 1825, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m (1st) Sept. 30, 1846, MARYETTE M. ROCKWELL, who d June 16, 1891; (2d) Jan. 1, 1893, KATIE HILLER, who d Aug. 7, 1895; (3d) Aug. 20, 1896, ANNA ISADORE STILES. Mr. Van Deusen is a wealthy farmer residing at Elsie, Mich.

Res: Elsie, Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Andrew M., b at Hinckley, Ohio, July 30, 1847; m (1st) May 10, 1868, Hattie E. Gifford, who d June, 1895; (2d) Nov. 22, 1896, Minnie Webb; res Elsie, Mich. He enlisted at Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 29, 1864, in Co. E, 29th Mich. Vol. Inf., and was mustered out Sept. 16, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 463,926). Issue: Hattie, b Oct. 17, 1899; Glenn, b Jan. 25, 1902.
- ii Ray H., b Sept. 27, 1850; m Dec. 28, 1892, Georgia E. Phelps; res Hinckley, Ohio; oc farmer. Issue: Margaret, b Nov. 14, 1894; Martin, b Apr. 11, 1897; Ralph West, b Apr. 23, 1902.
- iii Ira E., b Oct. 26, 1852; d June 14, 1854.
- iv Ernest L., b June 4, 1856; m Nov. 15, 1877, Ella Williams, who d Sept. 13, 1878.
- v Orpha M., b July 21, 1858; m Apr. 12, 1877, John C. Woodard.
- vi Henrietta Evaline, b Dec. 19, 1864; m Nov. 15, 1882, Charles Warner.
- vii Earl L., b Mar. 15, 1863; d Sept. 10, 1864.

- viii Pearl K., twin, b Mar. 15; d Mar. 19, 1863.
- ix Carrie V., b Mar. 14, 1867; d Oct. 28, 1868.
- x Annie E., b Feb. 1, d Sept. 6, 1873.

801 RAY LITTLEFIELD VAN DEUSEN, son of (499) Andrew Van Deusen and Orpha Joyner; b Aug. 3, 1830, at Boston, Summit Co., Ohio; m Oct. 29, 1859, MARY S. WILLIAMS.

Res: McBain, Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Warren Charles, b at Hinckley, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1860; m Jan. 14, 1888, Minnie Curtis; res McBain, Mich.; oc farmer. Issue: Vernon Curtis, b May 30, 1889; Hazel Ray, b Apr. 17, 1891.
- ii Elmer Layton, b July 27, 1862; d Dec. 15, 1889, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m Nov. 28, 1889, Alice Burns. Issue: Elmer, b Sept. 6, 1890; killed by cars at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 17, 1899.
- iii Frederic, b June 21, 1865; d Feb. 23, 1867.
- iv Roe Henry, b Feb. 10, 1883; d Apr. 2, 1905.

802 MARY ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (501) Rev. Edwin Martin Van Deusen and Eliza Maria Gilbert of Utica, N. Y.; b in Pittsburg, Pa., a 1840; d in Utica, N. Y., April 12, 1871; married at Pittsburg a 1860, GEN. AUDLEY WILLIAM GAZZAM; b in Pittsburg, Pa., May 8, 1836; son of Edwin D. Gazzam, M. D., and Elizabeth Antoinette Beelen. He remarried in 1876, Isabell Rogers of New York, and died in Philadelphia, May 10, 1884.

Res: Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (See Gazzam Genealogy):

- i Antoinette Elizabeth Gazzam, b in Pittsburg Sept. 27, 1861; m Sept. 6, 1883, John Stanley.
- ii Mary Van Deusen Gazzam, b in Pittsburg Aug. 6, 1863; m June 12, 1888, Rev. George Abbott Hunt.
- iii Edwin Van Deusen Gazzam, b in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1866; studied Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania; res New York City.
- iv Irene Gilbert Gazzam, b in Utica May 8, 1869; m at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1893, Edward Hagaman Hall of New York City.
- v Maria Florence Gazzam, b in Utica Apr. 4, 1871.

803 IRA VAN DEUSEN, son of (502) Nicholas Van Deusen and Rachel Atkins of Marion Co., Ill.; b there in 1823;

m by Rev. William Chaffin in Marion Co., Ill., April 9, 1846, to CATHERINE BEASLEY; b in Tennessee in 1831. He enlisted, June 6, 1862, in Co. H, 111th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., and died of disease in Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 27, 1864 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 55,478; Minors' Ctf. 150,838). She married again, March 21, 1867, William Barren.

Res: New Middleton, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Amanda, b 1848.
- ii William H., b 1849.
- iii Ezra Butler, b Nov. 14, 1850.
- iv Orrin A., b June 25, 1852.
- v Wyatee, b 1854; d y.
- vi Emily C., b Aug. 28, 1855.
- vii Harriet C., b May 15, 1857.
- viii Walter W., b Feb. 3, 1859.
- ix Rachel, b Dec. 11, 1860.
- x Louisa, b Nov. 9, 1862.

803a CYRUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (502) Nicholas Van Deusen and Rachel Atkins of Marion Co., Ill.; b there in 1826; m Jan. 2, 1848, ELIZA J. HARKINS; b in Kentucky in 1826. He enlisted in Co. E, 111th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., in June, 1862, and died Feb. 2, 1863. His widow d in June, 1893, at Burlington, Kans. (Pen. Ctf. 9,100).

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Henry, b in 1848.
- ii William Henry, b Mar. 16, 1851.
- iii Sarah E., b July 2, 1855.
- iv Mary E., b July 16, 1857.
- v Charles W., b Aug. 12, 1859.

804 MARK VAN DEUSEN, son of (504) Henry Van Deusen and Lovisa Doble of Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa.; b in Berkshire Co., Mass., May 4, 1823; d June 11, 1909; m Oct. 24, 1867, SARAH E. BAKER, who d a 1906.

Res: Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank, b Sept. 1, 1869; m Aug. 18, 1901, Cora Burland; res Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. Issue: Grasia, b June 11, 1902; Aramis, b July 1, 1903.
- ii Carrie, b May 19, 1871; m Nov. 16, 1892, Fred I. Robinson.
- iii Hattie, b July 14, 1872; m Mar. 12, 1902, Allen Kimble;

- res Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. Issue: Fred Robinson Kimble, b Jan. 28, 1903.
- iv George, b May 10, 1874; m Dec. 14, 1898, Verna Kimble.
  - v Leslie, b Dec. 15, 1877; m June 4, 1902, Grace Arthur.

805 JACOB HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (506) William Van Deusen and Mary Warne of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there May 27, 1844; d Nov. 27, 1894; m Jan. 18, 1882, HATTIE A. CLARK.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace A., b Nov. 25, 1883; m Dec. 10, 1903, George M. Hall.
- ii Ralph B., b Oct. 13, 1885; res 1904 Gt. Barrington.
- iii Myrtie Clark, b June 25, 1887. In 1905 a student at Park Seminary, Forest Glen, D. C.; in 1907 a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Domestic Science; now, 1911, instructor of Domestic Science and Art at the State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon.
- iv Ruth D., b July 14, 1892.

806 MARY ANN VAN DUSEN, dau of (512) John Loop Van Dusen and Lucy Warner of Geddes, N. Y.; b there in 1815; d at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1897; m in 1838, ALBRO TRUMAN DOWD; b in 1812; d in 1863; son of Truman Dowd and Phebe Griswold.

Res: Onondaga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Wallace P. Dowd, b 1838; d 1864; m Lavinia Fanscher, who d in 1879; res Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: George W. Dowd, b 1864.
- ii Henrietta Lucy Dowd, b July, 1841; m James Wiggins, son of Thomas Wiggins; res Syracuse, N. Y. Issue: Gertrude Wiggins, b Sept. 10, 1863; d y; Grace Wiggins, twin, b Sept. 10, 1863; m 1883, Rev. Walter Marvin. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line); Helen E. Wiggins, b 1878; d in infancy; Carl E. Wiggins, b 1879; m Ora White, Lieut. in U. S. A.
- iii Charles T. Dowd, b 1844; d unm in 1871.
- iv Helen Elvira Dowd, b 1850; m 1871, Frank Ranney.
- v Frank E. Dowd, b 1853.
- vi Bruce E. Dowd, b 1859.

807 CHARLES H. VAN DUSEN, son of (512) John Loop

Van Dusen and Lucy Warner of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b in 1817; m in 1843, LUCINDA JENNINGS.

Res: Weston, Niagara Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i William Trimbel, b in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1845; d May 24, 1880; m Nov. 21, 1870, Florence A. Whistler, by whom he had issue: Charles Benjamin, b in 1873; Frank Loid, b Nov. 13, 1876. William Trimbel Van Dusen was a Union soldier; he enlisted Dec. 16, 1863, at Wilson, N. Y., in Co. B, 8th New York Vol. Heavy Art., and was wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. He was discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865. His widow received a pension (Ctf. 373,390). She married Mar. 21, 1893, James Bonested.
- ii Jannette L., b in 1847, m . . . . . Myers; res Wayville, N. Y.
- iii Theodore, b in 1849; d in 1855.
- iv Charles Albert; res Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

808 JOHN MENZO VAN DUSEN, son of (512) John Loop Van Dusen and Lucy Warner; b in Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1819; d June 4, 1891; m March 12, 1846, MARY LOUISA BARTON, who d Nov. 6, 1893. He served in 180th New York Mil., Dec. 30, 1837, to Jan. 14, 1838, during Northern Frontier disturbances (Land Bounty Right Act, Mar. 3, 1855).

Res: Niagara Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Loop, b Oct. 22, 1848; m Mary Murphy; res Washington State.
- ii Ida Elnora, b May 12, 1850; m Oct. 10, 1872, John A. Koon; res Lockport, N. Y. Issue: Mabel Louisa Koon, b Sept. 7, 1879; Carl Barton Koon, b Oct. 10, 1886.
- iii Georgia R., b Nov. 28, 1855; d May 11, 1890; m May 18, 1880, Fred S. Robinson; no ch.
- iv Mary Louisa, b Oct. 5, 1862; m Sept. 25, 1889, Edward D. Putnam; res Rochester, N. Y.; no ch.
- v Kittie Capitola, b Dec. 9, 1864; m Sept. 4, 1889, Charles H. Wendell; no ch.
- vi James, b May 21, 1866; unm.
- vii Elizabeth, twin, b May 21, d Oct. 22, 1866.

809 ELIAS THEODORE VAN DUSEN, son of (512)

John Loop Van Dusen and Lucy Warner; b in 1821; d in 1861; m a 1843, MARY JENNINGS.

Res: 1850 Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Emory T., b 1845.
- ii Adelbert, b 1849.
- iii Elizabeth, b 1852.
- iv Ella, b 1855.
- v James H., b 1859.

810 CURTIS LEVANT VAN DUSEN, son of (512) John Loop Van Dusen and Lucy Warner of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b in Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 9, 1825; d May 12, 1883; m August 28, 1851, MARTHA WILLARD; b Feb. 22, 1836; d Aug. 1, 1884; dau of Emery Willard and Frances Oliver.

Res: Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. Oc: Nursery and fruit farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edith, b at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856; m Jan. 17, 1882, William Lincoln McKay; res Geneva, N. Y. Issue: Cecil Curtis McKay, b Feb. 10, 1884; Mildred McKay, b Nov. 15, 1885; Willard Judd McKay, b Nov. 1, 1890; Marguerite McKay, b July 2, 1895; Christine McKay, b Oct. 21, 1898.
- ii Everett Levant, b June 20, 1861; d Mar. 12, 1887; m a 1882, Belle Watson; no ch.
- iii Gertrude, b Dec. 3, 1864; m June 6, 1895, Guido Hugo Marx; res Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Issue: Eleanor Marx, b June 28, 1896; Guido Van Dusen Marx, b 1900; Barbara Marx, b Mar., 1907.

811 WARNER WESTON VAN DUSEN, son of (512) John Loop Van Dusen and Lucy Warner of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b there Dec. 26, 1827; d June, 1856; m March 12, 1848, SARAH A. RANDALL, who d at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 7, 1862.

Res: Weedsport, N. Y., and Hadley, Mich. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 952 i Walter Edson, b Jan. 29, 1849; m Sept. 1, 1877, Emma A. (Horton) Damon.
- ii Ellen R., b in 1850; m Jan. 4, 1870, Charles Phipps.
- 953 iii Charles Israel, b Mar. 10, 1853; m Feb. 14, 1876, Emily O. Hunter.

- iv Martha L. L., b in 1855 at Vienna, Canada; m March 5, 1873, William O. Black.
- v Breckenridge C., b in 1857 at Hadley, Mich.; m Apr. 2, 1886, Mary E. Morrow; res Hennessey, Okla.; oc farmer. Issue: Milton Warner, b 1888; John Edson, b 1892.
- vi Arrelia M., b in 1859 at Hadley, Mich.; m Apr. 7, 1874, Orison F. Adams; res St. Marys, Kans.

812 GEORGE HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (513) Henry Van Dusen and Cynthia Burgess of Baldwinsville, N. Y.; b at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822; m Dec. 15, 1848, SUSAN CLOVER. He res at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i Lovina, b July 28, 1859; m Jan. 5, 1875, James Haylor.
- ii Mary Etta, b Dec. 15, 1860; m May 4, 1878, Charles B. Baldwin.
- iii George W., b Mar. 15, 1863; m July 4, 1883, Jenie Marshall.
- 954 iv James Hamilton, b July 1, 1865; m Feb. 7, 1889, Helen Eugenie Yawger.
- v Elizabeth, b Apr. 3, 1871; m June 5, 1894, Willis Todd.
- vi William S., b May 22, 1873; m May 28, 1908, Molly Horner.

813 AVERY VAN DUSEN, son of (514) Platt J. Van Dusen and Charlotte Saunders of Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 5, 1816; d May 5, 1884; m (1st) a 1837, JANE NEWTON, who d a 1844; (2d) a 1848, BETSEY BISHOP, who was b in 1826. In 1850 this family resided in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y., later they removed to Michigan and resided at Norwood, Charlevoix Co., where Mr. Van Dusen was occupied in farming.

CHILDREN,\* by first wife:

- 955 i Nelson, b in Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1838; m June 21, 1868, Anna M. Morse.
- 956 ii Jacob, b Jan. 4, 1843; m Mar. 13, 1870, Annie M. Clark.

\*In the Census of 1850 there were recorded in this family, Edward, b in 1845, and John, b in 1850; it said they were not the children of Avery Van Dusen.



By second wife:

- iii Alfred, b Sept. 13, 1849; m May 17, 1873, Mary Sanburn; res Charlevoix, Mich.
- 957 iv Jennie, b Jan. 30, 1855; m May 18, 1876, Arthur Millard Hamlin.
- v Anna, b Aug. 14, 1857; m Nov. 3, 1873, James O'Brien.
- vi William Henry, b June 28, 1859; m Apr. 15, 1884, Mary Bowdish; res Charlevoix, Mich. Issue: Blanche; Hester; Ella May.
- vii Florence, b Oct. 1, 1866; m Willard Olney.

814 WILLIAM HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (514) Platt J. Van Dusen and Charlotte Saunders of Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 21, 1821; m a 1842, SARAH A. NEWTON.

Res: 1860 Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Charlotte, b in 1843.
- ii Platt J., b Nov. 30, 1844; unkm; served in Co. E, 2d New York Pro. Cav., and Co. E, 15th New York Cav., 1863-65 (Ctf. 558,602).
- iii Charles, b in 1847.
- iv Frederick, b in 1849.
- v Jane, b in 1850.

815 WALTER W. VAN DUSEN, son of (514) Platt J. Van Dusen and Charlotte Saunders of Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b at Ausable, N. Y., April 1, 1837; m (1st) in 1863, HARRIET SAUNDERS; (2d) May, 1885, MAGGIE ENRIGH. He served in Co. K, 16th New York Cav., during the Rebellion.

Res: Long Beach, Los Angeles, Cal. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i William Henry, b June 27, 1864.
- ii Emma, b Oct., 1866.
- iii Miles, b Jan. 9, 1868.

816 JEAN PARSONS VAN DEUSEN, dau of (518) Oliver G. Van Deusen, M. D., and Ellen Chipman Parsons of Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.; b May 9, 1842; m (1st) July 12, 1861, REUBEN M. PRATT who was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, second Lieut. of Co. H, 6th Regt., Pennsylvania Reserves; (2d) Oct. 25, 1869, GEORGE RICHARDSON.

Res: Allendale, Bergen Co., N. J.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Willis Carl Pratt, b Oct. 26, 1862, at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.; in 1906 on the Editorial Staff of the New York Herald; unm.

By second husband:

- ii Herbert Gibson Richardson, b Dec. 25, 1872; unm in 1906.
- iii Ivah Chipman Richardson, b Aug. 13, 1874; unm in 1906.
- iv Kate Elenor Richardson, b Aug. 11, 1878; unm in 1906.
- v George Barker Richardson, b Aug. 24, 1880; unm in 1906.

816a LEMUEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (519) Christopher Dutcher Van Deusen and his first wife, Polly Ann Buzzel; b in Livingston Co., N. Y., April 19, 1824; d in Poynette, Columbia Co., Wis., March 2, 1884; m June 26, 1856, by John Douglas, Esq., J. P., at Burke, Dane Co., Wis., to MARY E. BREWER, dau of Israel C. and Sally B. Brewer. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1864, in Co. M, 1st Wis. Vol. Hy. Art., and was discharged June 26, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 323,582; Wid. Pen. Ctf. 221,347). In 1904 Mrs. Van Deusen was residing with her son at Rio, Columbia Co., Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Myra Angelett, b Apr. 3, 1857; m Dec. 20, 1881, Ole Thompson, who died prior to 1904.
- ii Israel Christopher, b June 12, 1859; res Rio, Wis.

817 SYLVENUS W. VAN DEUSEN, son of (519) Christopher Dutcher Van Deusen and his second wife, Laura Wilder, of Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b there June 2, 1833; m April or March, 1855, NANCY E. WYMAN.

Res: Memphis, Macomb Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry S., b July 21, 1860; m Apr. 8, 1886, Jennie Onissia Stearns; res Chicago, Ill.
- ii George M., b July 9, 1866; m Nov. 6, 1889, Rebecca Ellen Tripp; res Port Huron, Mich. Issue: Eltha Maise, b Nov. 6, 1892.

818 GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DUSEN, son of (520) Laurence Van Dusen and Susan Van Camp of Pardee-ville, Columbia Co., Wis.; b July 10, 1826; m (1st) a 1848, MARY ARMSTRONG; (2d) a 1855, PERCIS BARDEN; (3d) Nov. 29, 1860, NANCY BARDEN; b July 16, 1831; d April 3, 1899; dau of Samuel Barden and Olive Crandall.

Res: Minneapolis, Minn. Oc: Grain and Coal Merchant.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ralph Laurence, b May 6, 1852; m May 13, 1872, Celia Lawshe. Issue: Edith, b Nov. 28, 1876; m Feb. 24, 1900, Ira R. Bowen.
- ii Frank Richard, b Dec. 4, 1853; m Apr. 4, 1895, Ella Wade; b June 12, 1868; res Minneapolis. Issue: Gertrude, b Apr. 25, 1896; Ione, b Apr. 1, 1897; Richard B., b Jan. 19, 1899.

By third wife:

- iii Mary Eliza, b Sept. 1, 1861; m Nov. 21, 1882, John Addison Cole; b May 26, 1858; son of John Morrell Cole and Maria Ann Fletcher. Issue: Jeanette Cole, b Apr. 10, 1884; John Cole, b June 26, 1886.
- 958 iv Fred Clark, b Aug. 16, 1863; m Jan. 17, 1884, Myra Cross.
- v Lora Barden, b Oct. 17, 1865; m July 22, 1884, John Willis Baer; b Mar. 2, 1861; son of Anthony Baer and Lucy House. Issue: Willis Anthony Baer, b Jan. 30, 1888; d Mar. 19, 1893; George Van Dusen Baer, b Sept. 22, 1890; Francis Shaw Baer, b Mar. 9, 1893; Mildred Baer, b Sept. 30, 1897.
- vi Harry Tarbell, b Jan. 13, 1871; m June 16, 1892, Josephene Anderson; b Oct. 27, 1870. Issue: Leslie B., b May 31, 1893.

819 SARAH ANN VAN DUSEN, dau of (520) Laurence Van Dusen and Susan Van Camp of Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis.; b in Erie, Pa., May 6, 1828; m July 4, 1850, JACKSON LEONARD PRENTICE, who d Dec. 10, 1902. Mr. Prentice was a Civil Engineer.

Res: Stevens Point, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Francis Prentice, b June 25, 1852; d Feb. 16, 1872.
- ii Kate Anna Prentice, b Sept. 9, 1853; m Mar. 31, 1874, Charles Van Vecten McMillan; res Fond du Lac, Wis. Issue: Anna Louisa McMillan, b Apr. 15, 1875; m Jan. 10, 1898, Thornton Atkins Green and had son, Charles McM. Green, b Apr. 3, 1899; Henry McMillan, b July 19, 1882; Marguerite McMillan, b May 7, 1887; Catharine Prentice McMillan, b Oct. 8, 1894.
- iii Emily Jane Prentice, b Oct. 3, 1856; m Mar. 31, 1874, Charles Conlick; res Stevens Point, Wis.

- iv Eugene Henry, b Mar. 3, 1859; m Aug. 1, 1884, Emma Jonathan.

820 OSCAR D. VAN DUSEN, son of (520) Laurence Van Dusen and Susan Van Camp of Pardeeville, Wis.; b March 31, 1832; m Jan. 14, 1854, EMELINE ENSIGN; b March 16, 1833; d Nov. 11, 1900.

Res: Pardeeville, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Leena E., b Dec. 27, 1854; unkm.  
 959 ii Emily Etta, b Aug. 15, 1856; m Jan. 24, 1888, Frederick Dudley Arnold.  
 960 iii Cornelia S., b Apr. 16, 1858; m Sept. 22, 1880, Horace Fishback.  
 961 iv Grant O., b Nov. 12, 1863; m 1884, Adelia Robbins.  
 v Bertha, b Sept. 29, 1866; m at Prentice, Price Co., Wis., June 8, 1892, George Arthur Mathews; b June 4, 1852, son of Amos Mathews and Silence A. Folsom. Issue: Cornelia Mathews, b Mar. 25, 1983; Knox Folsom Mathews, b May 24, 1895; Marjorie Mathews, b Sept. 14, 1897.  
 vi Floy A., b May 7, 1870.

821 CHARLES VAN DEUSEN, son of (523) Henry Van Deusen and Helen Nace of Salisbury, Conn.; b in Ancram, N. Y., April 4, 1847; m Jan. 28, 1875, CARRIE GRANSBURG.

Res: Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i William H., b Dec. 20, 1875; m Nov. 10, 1894, Emma Sheldon.  
 ii Edna May, b June 3, 1877; m July 15, 1898, John McKay.  
 iii Jennie E., b Feb. 20, 1881; m Feb. 3, 1901, David Crandall.

822 MATTHEW PORTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (524) Charles Van Deusen and Nancy Place; b at Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842; m Nov. 14, 1872, MARTHA COATS.

Res: Colliersville, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Station Agent.

CHILDREN:

- i Lulu, b June 29, 1874.  
 ii Liddian, b Apr. 13, 1884.  
 iii Gertrude, b Sept. 19, 1888.  
 iv Pauline, b Dec. 13, 1892.

823 SARAH T. VAN DEUSEN, dau of (524) Charles Van Deusen and Nancy Place of North East, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 8, 1858; m April 7, 1880, TOLA C. GRAVES.  
Res: Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lola Mae Graves, b May 6, 1881; m Oct. 22, 1902, Ernest Atkins.
- ii Iva Lou Graves, b May 3, 1883.
- iii Ethel E. Graves, b Sept. 7, 1891.

824 JOHN CLARKE VAN DUZER, son of (526) William Van Duzer and his second wife, Hannah Clarke; b at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827; d March 2, 1898; m (1st) at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 8, 1846, LOVINA O. NORTON, who d June 12, 1869; dau of Zachariah Norton and Abigail Decker; (2d) Sept. 6, 1871, KATE STEVANS, who d in 1878. During the Rebellion he was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers on Oct. 27, 1863, and was mustered out June 5, 1866. On Oct. 8, 1897, he filed application for a pension, for which Ctf. 966,640 was issued July 21, 1898, but no payment was ever made, the veteran having died meanwhile.

Res: Escanaba, Mich.

CHILDREN, all by first wife (See also Tuttle Genealogy, p. 360):

- i Alida Clarke, b July 21, 1848; m Sept. 12, 1871, Edgar D. Marshall; res Hamlet, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: Clarence A. Marshall; Olive G. Marshall; Eleanor W. Marshall.
- ii Ashley Morris, b May 5, 1851; d Dec. 18, 1874; m Sept. 20, 1871, Mary McKee. Issue: John McKee, married, and has issue: Mary and Thomas Ashley.
- iii Aristine VanNess, b Feb. 19, 1854; m Feb. 19, 1873, Abner B. Longley; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Josephine B. Longley; Lavinia Longley.
- iv William Norton, b Sept. 11, 1867; m July 5, 1889, Arvilla Sensiba; res Pensacola, Fla.; no ch.

825 ASHLEY McMILLAN VAN DUZER, son of (526) William Van Duzer and Hannah Clarke of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.; b there March 12, 1829; m Oct. 23, 1861, JULIA ELVIRA FERRIS O'BRIEN.

Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Andros Stockwell, b Aug. 3, 1862; m Apr. 21, 1888, Sarah Deweese Norvell; res Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Adelaide Laura, b Feb. 24, 1865.
- iii Ashley Max, b Mar. 6, 1868; m June 23, 1904, Rose Adelaide Foster; res Cleveland, Ohio.
- iv Alice Frances Elizabeth, b Dec. 4, 1871.
- v Adelbert Hervey, b Dec. 7, 1878.

826 KATERINA VAN DUZER, dau of (527) William Allison Van Duzer and Louisa Garland of New York City and Washington, D. C.; b at New York Nov. 26, 1840; m a 1860, STEPHEN HAFF.

Res: South Bergen, N. J., 1870, and Evona in 1878.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry Germond Haff, b in Joliet, Ill., a 1862.
- ii Kate Haff, b in N. Y. City a 1866.
- iii Emily Haff, b in So. Bergen, N. J., a 1868.
- iv Willard Haff, b 1870.
- v Richard Haff, b 1873; d y.
- vi Isabell Haff, b 1875.

827 JONATHAN P. VAN DUSEN, son of (531) John Wilkison Van Dusen and Gertrude Jane Pease of Cranbury, Middlesex Co., N. J.; b June 27, 1835; m Aug. 4, 1851, CATHERINE JORDAN, who d in 1884.

Res: Cranbury, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i Catherine J., b Nov. 26, 1852; m July 4, 1870, John L. Disbrow, who d Apr. 26, 1906; res South Amboy, N. J.
- ii Robert D., b Sept. 6, 1853; m May 14, 1882, Emma C. Rogers; res So. Amboy, N. J.
- iii Joseph H., b Sept. 5, 1853.
- iv Rosencranz, b a 1859; died.
- v John Wilkison, b in Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 5, 1862; d Mar. 28, 1911; m May 30, 1885, Annie Denithorne; res Brooklyn, N. Y., oc physician; graduate of New York Univ.; member of King's County Medical Society; Brooklyn Masonic Club; Kismet Temple and Mystic Shrine. He was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., for twenty-seven years. Issue: John Lester, b Oct. 12, 1889; died; Frank Bertram, b Aug. 2, 1891; John Furber, b May 25, 1895.
- vi Mary E., b Apr. 25, 1864; m Sept., 1885, William Dayton; res South Amboy, N. J. Issue: Emila Dayton, b Apr., 1887.

828 ROBERT A. VAN DUSEN, son of (531) John Wilkison Van Dusen and Gertrude Jane Pease; b near Jamesburg, N. J., June 11, 1839; m Feb. 15, 1860, MARY ANN STULTZ. Served in War of Rebellion in Co. H, 14th New York Vols.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, served as corporal and hospital steward; mustered out Jan. 31, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 801,630).

Res: Manasquan, N. J. Oc: Track Foreman, Penna. R. R.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ella Gertrude, b Mar. 21, 1862; m Nov. 23, 1897. James M. Reynolds; res Manasquan, N. J. Issue: Ruth Miriam Reynolds, b Sept. 18, 1901.
- ii Era Duffield, b Sept. 30, 1866.
- iii William Edward, b May 6, 1869; m (1st) May 8, 1889, Rebeckah N. Longstreet, who d Mar. 16, 1903; (2d) July 31, 1904, Nellie Johnson; res Long Branch, N. J.; is conductor on the Penna. R. R. Issue: Fred Irvin, b July 31, 1891; Helen Muriel, b Apr. 2, 1897.
- iv Louis John, b Aug. 9, 1880; m July 30, 1902, Blanch V. Longstreet; res Manasquan, N. J. Issue: Robert Andrew, b Mar. 28, 1903.
- v Anna Grace, b Dec. 31, 1887.
- vi Sue Rea, twin, b Dec. 31, 1887.

829 ELWOOD R. VAN DUSEN, son of (531) John Wilkison Van Dusen and Gertrude Jane Pease of Monmouth Co., N. J.; b at Massaponix, Nov. 11, 1843; m (1st) April 8, 1868, MARGARET B. BROWN, who d June 1, 1900; (2d) Jan. 15, 1902, LENA VAN HISE. He served in Co. H, 14th New Jersey Vol. Inf., Aug. 14, 1862, to June 18, 1865, and was mustered out as Corporal; was wounded in right leg at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864 (Pen. Ctf. 222,694).

Res: Cranbury, N. J. Oc. Foreman of Spice Mill.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 962 i Charles M., b Jan. 11, 1869; m June 20, 1889, Sarah O. Davis.
- ii Harry Budd, b Sept. 7, 1875.
- iii Lewis Brown, b Aug. 27, 1877.

830 JOHN E. VAN DUSEN, son of (531) John Wilkison Van Dusen and Gertrude Jane Pease; b near New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 1, 1845; m Oct. 6, 1870, GEORGEANNA DAVISON.

Res: Cranbury, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lizzie Gertrude, b Sept. 20, 1876; d Mar. 4, 1877.

- ii Calvin Holmes, b July 15, 1878; m July 14, 1890, Elizabeth Jones; res Spotswood, N. J.; oc Brakesman Penna. R. R. Issue: Charles Roy, b June 8, 1891; Margaret Louise, b Nov. 30, 1902; d Jan. 9, 1903; George Henry Franklin, b Mar. 23, 1906.
- iii Cora, b Oct. 18, 1881; d Oct. 14, 1884.
- iv Jennie, b Dec. 18, 1885.

831 DANIEL VAN DUSEN, son of (532) Robert Van Dusen and Cloah Altizer Fuller of Decatur Co., Ind.; b in Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1808; d at New Carlisle, Ind., Sept., 1894; m (1st) in 1829, ANNIE ROBBINS, who d a 1840; (2d) Feb. 4, 1841, in Decatur Co., Ind., LORA BAGLEY; b in 1820; d Sept. 30, 1899; dau of Elis Bagley. He served during the Rebellion in Co. A, 12th Ind. Vol. Cav., Jan. 12, 1864, to Nov. 16, 1865; discharged as Corporal (Pen. Ctf. 461,552).

Res: Carlisle, Ind. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, six by first wife, nine by second; family records destroyed in 1890:

- i Eli, b 1830; living in 1904 at New Carlisle, Ind.
- ii Elijah, b 1833; m Martha . . . . ., b in 1836. Issue: Thomas J., b in 1857; res 1860 Wills, LaPorte Co., Ind. (Census).
- iii Leander, b in 1835.
- iv Martha J., b in 1839.
- v-vi Two children; names and dates of birth unknown.
- By second wife:
  - vii Cornelius, b 1844; enlisted July 22, 1861, in LaPorte Co. Ind., in Co. E, 20th Ind. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted as a veteran and was killed in action at North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864.
  - viii Enoch, b in Decatur Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1846; d Apr. 30 1863; enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, at Newcastle, Ind., in Co. I, 87th Ind. Vol. Inf., and was discharged Jan. 14, 1863; his mother, Lora, received a pension on account of his service (Ctf. 313,640).
  - ix Robert, b 1848; enlisted Nov. 30, 1863, in Co. A, 12th Ind. Cav., and was mustered out May 26, 1865 (Inv. Ctf. 361,875); res 1904 DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind.
  - x Orin, b in 1849.
  - xi-xv Five other children; names and dates of birth unknown.

832 ENOCH VAN DUSEN, son of (532) Robert Van Dusen and Cloah Altizer Fuller of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; b in Indiana March 20, 1826; d March 10, 1866; m (1st) July



26, 1847, NANCY RUNNELS; b in Indiana in 1829; d June 4, 1852; (2d) Nov. 8, 1855, HULDAH H. HATFIELD.

Res: 1850 Marion, Decatur Co., Ind. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 963 i Henry Harvey, b June 7, 1848; m Feb. 18, 1866, Artemisia Jane Field.  
 ii Marthy J., b May, 1850; m Lewis Rogers.  
 964 iii John Riley, b Sept. 22, 1851; m Mar. 27, 1872, Mary E. Fredenburg.

By second wife:

- iv Lydia Caroline, b May 22, 1857; m Jacob Bright.  
 965 v Charles Edward, b Nov. 3, 1858; m Mar. 5, 1882, Anna Hatfield.

833 LORENZO DOW VAN DEUSEN, son of (533) Isaac Van Deusen and Agnes Armstrong of Decatur Co., Ind.; b there Jan. 13, 1846; m Sept. 7, 1869, NANCY JANE BALDWIN.

Res: Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Irvin Mitchel, b Aug. 14, 187. ; died.  
 ii William W., b Feb. 17, 187. ; m Aug. 5, 1894, Annie J. Dewalt.  
 iii James D., b May 16, 187. ; died.  
 iv Hiram L., b Nov. 1, 18. . ; m July 3, 1902, Minnie Deffenbaugh.  
 v Nellie M., b Oct. 29, 18. . ; m Feb. 5, 1900, Ellis Williams.  
 vi Herbert S., b Dec. 26, 18. .

834 AARON VAN DUSEN, son of (534) Jacob Van Dusen and Sarah Dennis of Decatur Co., Ind.; b there May 18, 1838; d in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1901; m Feb. 19, 1860, MARY ANN MERRYMAN, who d July 27, 1903.

Res: St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- i Arminta Melvina, b Aug. 2, 1867; m Nov. 15, 1891, Richard Lorenzo Van Dusen, son of (963) Henry Harvey Van Dusen.  
 ii Luvina A., b Jan. 1, 1871; m in 1888, Virgil B. Melson.  
 iii Harlen Edker, b June 7, 1874; m May 22, 1897, Alice A. Chambers; res Mount Olive, Martin Co., Ind. Issue: Algie Earl, b Oct. 2, 1899; Timothy A., b Sept. 11, 1902.  
 iv Charley N., b Oct. 7, 1878.

835 SIMON VAN DEUSEN, son of (534) Jacob Van Dusen and Sarah Dennis of Decatur Co., Ind.; b there Oct. 23, 1843; m March 29, 1874, ELIZA A. MELSON, who d Feb. 21, 1903. He served in Cos. B and G, 52d Ind. Vol. Inf., Sept. 26, 1862, to June 3, 1865 (Ctf. 313,262).

Res: Jasper, Mo. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i George, b July 1, 1877; m Jan. 1, 1902, Pearle Kyle.
- ii Claude, b Mar. 16, 1879.
- iii Marion, b Aug. 31, 1882.
- iv Roy, b Nov. 16, 1887.
- v May, b Oct. 7, 1890.

836 RUBEN VAN DUSEN, son of (535) Henry Van Deusen and Christine Traver of Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; b Jan., 1825; m (1st) July 12, 1847, POLLY ANN PRUITT; (2d) name unknown.

Res: Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 966 i William H., b Apr. 16, 1848; m July 5, 1870, Sarah Ellenor Hawkins.
- 967 ii Nehemiah, b Feb. 16, 1850; m (1st) in 1872, Ellen Drover; (2d) Mar. 11, 1878, Mary A. Brown.

By second wife:

- iii Mary; m . . . . . Crook.
- iv Mahala Elisabeth,
- v Sarah Ann; m . . . . . Parvan.
- vi Supina, b June 2, 1870; m . . . . . Thrasher.

837 EPHRAIM VAN DEUSEN, son of (535) Henry Van Deusen and Christina Traver of Decatur Co., Ind.; b there June 29, 1836; m Nov., 1854, MARGARET A. ARMSTRONG.

Res: Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Alvira, b in Carlisle, Ark.
- ii Isaac, b in Chillicothe, Ill.
- 968 iii Alva, b in Streater, Ill., Mar. 7, 1866; m May 12, 1887, Mary J. Traver.
- iv Elizabeth Sarilda, b in Kiowa, Kans.; m Oct. 22, 1892, Riley Alfonso Van Dusen, son of (963) Henry Harvey Van Dusen.
- v Sidney.

838 JASPER VAN DEUSEN, son of (536) Martin Van Deusen and Sophia Fuller of Jennings Co., Indiana, b there

March 18, 1845; m (1st) Oct., 1868, SUSAN COLLINS, who died in Ironton, Ohio; (2d) Aug. 18, 1907, MRS. MINNIE BONNELL. He enlisted at Sardinia, Ind., Dec. 31, 1861, in Co. B, 52d Ind. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 10, 1865, from Co. G (Pen. Ctf. 737, 182).

Res: 1908 Ford, Webster Co., La. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mahala Jane, b July 7, 1873; m 1890, Jacob Johnson.
- ii Mary Ann, b June 12, 1879; m 1894, David Adams.
- iii Susan Ann, b Apr. 14, 1882; m 1896, Tom Williams.

By second wife:

- iv Jasper Reynolds, b Aug. 18, 1908.

839 ALEXANDER McDOWELL VAN DUSER, son of (537) Amos Van Duzer and Aleeta Gregory; b in Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1840; m April 19, 1870, MARGARET ANN SEYMOUR.

Res: Gardiner, Ulster Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Charles W., b in New York City Feb. 2, 1876; m Jan. 30, 1906, Evalyn Birdsall; res Gardiner, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Dorothy, b Feb. 3, 1907; Ralph Alexander, b May 11, 1908.

839a JONATHAN M. VAN DUZEN, son of (538) Obed Van Duzor and Ester Ann Miller; b in Sullivan Co., N. Y., March 5, 1815; m a 1838, MARY . . . . .; b in New York in 1820.

Res: 1850 Plymouth Tsp., Wayne Co., Mich. Oc: Blacksmith.

CHILDREN, all b in Mich.:

- i Cathrine J., b 1839.
- ii Harriet A., b 1840.
- iii Abraham, b 1843.
- iv Sarah M., b 1845.
- v Esther A., b 1847.
- vi Sylvester, b 1849.

840 ISAAC VAN DUZER, son of (538) Obed Van Duzor and Ester Ann Miller of Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 4, 1816; m a 1837, CHARLOTTE . . . . .

Res: Manakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1850. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- Mary E., b in 1840; m Aug. 13, 1862, John Allen Balch, son of John Balch and Mary Ann Stoddard, b at

Madison, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1839. He served as a non-commissioned officer in the 72d Regt., Ill. Inf., during the Rebellion; res 1910 Frankfort, Ind. Issue: Lottie Ann Balch, b Nov. 25, 1863, at Saginaw, Mich; d at Lipton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1871; Henry Balch, b Mar. 18, 1870, at Clifton, Ill.; George Percy Balch, b July 18, 1873, at West Unity, Ohio (See Balch Genealogy).

- ii Jacob, b 1842.
- iii Henry Clay, b 1844.
- iv Ann A., b 1846.
- v James H., b 1848.

841 CHARLES VAN DUZOR, son of (538) Obed Van Duzor and Esther Ann Miller; b in Sullivan Co., N. Y., April 20, 1818; d March 18, 1890; m Jan. 30, 1840, JANE ANDREWS. Res: Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Thomas, b in New York Apr. 25, 1842; m Oct. 1, 1865, Frances Jane Bloodgood. He served in Co. I, 141st Pa. Vol. Inf., Aug. 2, 1862, to Oct. 21, 1865 (Appl. for pen. 924,509). Issue: Victor Fairchild, b May 25, 1869; m Mar. 2, 1900, Eva A. Putnam; res Lowell, Kearney Co., Kans.; oc farmer.
- 969 ii Hewitt Andrews, b Feb. 3, 1844; m Nov. 14, 1864, Elizabeth Ann Wright Rule.
- iii Huldah K., b Apr. 8, 1846; unm.
- iv Obed, b Mar. 22, 1848; m Adelia Janson.
- v Esther Ann, b Mar. 15, 1850; m Nov. 11, 1867, Chester McKinney.
- vi Benjamin W., b Sept. 10, 1852; m Mary Turk.
- vii Charlotte Saphronia, b Mar. 22, 1855; m Oct. 3, 1879, Edgar McKinney.
- viii Ada Maria, b Mar. 12, 1858; d Dec. 14, 1878.
- ix Cial Leland, b Feb. 12, 1862; m Oct. 29, 1902, Anna Culay.
- x Samuel, b Nov. 27, 1865; d Mar. 16, 1880.

842 JULIANA VAN DUZER, dau of (539) James Van Duzer and Julia Ann Winn of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there June 3, 1848; m Oct. 31, 1872, JOHN WAGNER.

Res: Evansville, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i Flora Wagner, b Sept. 22, 1873.
- ii John Wagner, b Mar. 31, 1876.

- iii Rosa Wagner, b Jan. 4, d Jan. 7, 1882.
- iv Charles Wagner, b Feb. 3, 1883.
- v Edward Wagner, b Oct. 6, 1885.

843 JAMES W. VAN DUZER, son of (539) James Van Duzer and Julia Ann Winn of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there May 2, 1850; m Oct. 6, 1871, LOUISE GUEILEY.

Res: Terre Haute, Ind. Oc: Retail Grocer.

CHILDREN:

- i William J., b Jan. 11, 1873; m Feb. 3, 1902, Nellie Andrews.
- ii Norma, b June 17, 1875; m Apr. 28, 1897, Frank H. Ball.
- iii Charles A., b Feb. 15, 1879; d June 10, 1904.

843a WILLIAM MORRISON VAN DUZER, son of (541) Benjamin Van Duzer and Hannah Gregory of Newburgh, N. Y.; b at Cornwall, N. Y., July 27, 1850; m Nov. 20, 1872, ARABELLA TERRY.

Res: Gardiner, N. Y. Oc: Contractor.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Bella, b Nov. 30, 1873; m Oct. 3, 1895, Samuel McCoach.
- ii William Morrison, b Apr. 12, 1876; m June 27, 1900, Fannie Ewing; res Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.; oc contractor. Issue: John Morrison, b Apr. 15, 1901; Walter Ewing, b Jan. 1, 1903.
- iii Rosiphine R., b Apr. 26, 1878; m Sept. 3, 1896, Elsworth Van Duzer.
- iv Walter Ralph, b Jan. 31, 1881; was Corporal in Troop I, 3rd U. S. Cavalry; d at Badoc, Philippine Islands, Sept. 1, 1901; interred there with full military honors Sept. 2.
- v Perl G., b Aug. 7, 1885.
- vi Curtis H. C. B., b May 18, 1887.
- vii Clarence O., b Aug. 25, 1889; m Sept. 15, 1907, Mabel VanBuren.
- viii Terry, b Aug. 8, 1893.
- ix Edith Mae, b Feb. 4, 1897.

844 WILLIAM A. VAN DUZER, son of (543) William Van Duzer and Susan Erickson of New York City; b there May 17, 1832; d Nov., 1896; m Aug. 28, 1858, MARYETTE ELIZABETH CLARK. He was a member of Co. A, 23d Ohio Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion (Pen. Ctf. 179,430).

Res: Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Oc: Engineer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ella Irene, b June 10, 1859.
- ii Elizabeth, b Aug. 16, 1864; m 1885, Mortimer C. Bulfinch.
- iii James Carl, b Jan. 30, 1875; m . . . . . Conneout.
- iv William A., b Feb. 4, 1882.

845 GEORGE MOREHOUSE VAN DUZER, son of (551) Charles Reeve Van Duzer and Deborah Rebecca Morehouse; b March 6, 1870, at Warwick, N. Y.; m Sept. 5, 1895, ELIZABETH ALLISON CRISSEY, b Nov. 6, 1869; dau of Joel H. Crissey and Martha Sayre of Warwick, N. Y. He graduated at Rutgers College in 1894.

Res: Warwick, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Deborah Elizabeth, b July 26, 1896.
- ii Genevieve Marian, b Dec. 22, 1897.
- iii Christopher Tusten, b Apr. 26, 1902.

846 EDWARD CLIFTON VAN DUZER, son of (555) James Madison Van Duzer and Louisa Turner; b Jan. 1, 1844, at Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.; d Nov. 27, 1894; m May 7, 1873, HARRIET SEYMORE BROOKS, who d March 27, 1904, at Elmira, N. Y.

Res: Elmira, N. Y. Oc: Lawyer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry B., b Mar. 28, 1874; m Dec. 23, 1905, Frances L. Therkelsen.
- ii Louisa, b Aug. 31, 1878.
- iii James M., b May 25, 1889.

847 JAMES HENRY VAN DUZER, son of (555) James Madison Van Duzer and Louisa Turner; b Jan. 6, 1858, at Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m Jan. 20, 1885, ANNA HILLESMAN.

Res: Horseheads, N. Y. Oc: Tanner.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edwin I. C., b July 28, 1886.
- ii Mary, b Mar. 31, 1889; d Nov., 1897.
- iii Gilbert H., b Sept. 3, 1892.
- iv Ellen, b June 30, 1897.
- v James Henry, b Nov. 25, 1902.

848 JULIA ELLEN VAN DUZER, dau of (557) William Henry Van Duzer and Susan Rachel Sayre; b March

13, 1848; m Sept. 23, 1873, REV. ADONIRAM JUDSON TITSWORTH, Pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

Res: Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Susan Sayre Titsworth, b July 20, 1874.
- ii Henry Hopkins Titsworth, b Nov. 17, 1875; m Apr. 24, 1900.
- iii Julia Titsworth, b Mar. 23, 1878.
- iv Godfrey Van Duzer Titsworth, b July 11, 1880.
- v Adoniram Judson Titsworth, b Sept. 11, 1884.

849 WILLIAM VAN DUZER, son of (557) William Henry Van Duzer and Susan Rachel Sayre of Horseheads, N. Y.; b there Feb. 26, 1858; m June 14, 1883, ESTELLE HICKOK, who was b Jan. 17, 1858.

Res: Horseheads, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i William Henry, b July 14, 1884.
- ii Ralph Hickok, b Nov. 15, 1886.
- iii Katharine Elizabeth, b Aug. 26, 1889.
- iv Amanda Estelle, b Sept. 9, 1891.
- v Susan Sayre, b Sept. 7, 1893.
- vi Mildred Eaton, b Sept. 16, 1896.

850 FREDERICK CONKLING VAN DUZER, son of (559) Selah Reeve Van Duzer and Catherine Mathews Sayre of Newburgh, N. Y.; b there Feb. 15, 1856; m Sept. 12, 1878, LOIS MARION MILLER, dau of George W. Miller and Mary Warren of Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Van Duzer is a wholesale druggist, with branches of his business at London, England, and Newburgh, N. Y., in both of which cities he has residences. He is a prominent freemason, holding high office in the Grand Lodge of England, and is Worshipful Master of American Lodge of London, which was organized in June, 1909. In July, 1907, he accompanied the Earl of Euston, who was delegated as representative of King Edward VII, to the Thirtieth Triennial Conclave of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the United States, held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He had many beautiful souvenirs of this occasion, which he exhibited with much pleasure to the Compiler of this work, who was then (September, 1907,) in London, on his way back to the United States from Holland.

Res: London, England, and Newburgh, N. Y. Oc: Wholesale Druggist.

## CHILDREN:

- i Selah Reeve, b Dec. 2, 1880; m June 16, 1906, Evelyn Cecil West. Issue: Evelyn Aileen, b May 26, 1907.
- ii Lois Mary, b June 5, 1884; m Dec. 18, 1906, Gerald Allen Crane. Issue: Robert Frederick Allen Crane, b Jan. 30, 1908.
- iii Catherine Sayre, b Nov. 28, 1885; m June 20, 1905, Alan Brice Miller. Issue: Mary Lois Miller, b June 2, 1906.
- iv Aline, b June 14, 1889.
- v Frederick Conkling, b Oct. 14, 1896.

851 CATHARINE SAYRE VAN DUZER, dau of (559) Selah Reeve Van Duzer and Catharine Mathews Sayre; b Aug. 5, 1858, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m Jan. 20, 1887, FRANK VINCENT BURTON, son of Josiah H. Burton and Lucia Clark.

Res: Newburgh, N. Y. Oc: Drygoods Merchant, New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lucinda Clark Burton, b Nov. 21, 1887.
- ii Catharine Sayre Burton, b Feb. 1, 1889.
- iii Frank Vincent Burton, b Sept. 26, 1891.
- iv Van Duzer Burton, b Oct. 26, 1895.
- v Margaret Burton, b Jan. 31, 1899.

852 JAMES MILTON VAN DUZER, son of (561) Milton Van Duzer and Nancy Huey; b Feb. 8, 1842, at Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m July 2, 1863, MARGRET WAUGH, who d Nov. 22, 1900, at Tyrone.

Res: Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Milton Elmer, b Aug. 10, 1864; m Nov. 20, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Benjamin; res Watkins, N. Y., oc farmer. Issue: Howard James, b June 4, 1899; Francis Lynn, b Oct. 17, 1905.
- ii Daniel, b Nov. 19, 1866; m July 15, 1894, Ella Uhlig.
- iii John Waugh, b June 8, 1869; d Feb. 27, 1875.
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b June 18, 1871; m Nov. 1, 1899, Ira Bartholomew Love.
- v Nora Margaret, b Oct. 9, 1874; unm; trained nurse.

853 FRANCES E. VAN DUZER, dau of (565) Walter Halsey Van Duzer and Mary Hallock; b July 23, 1849, at



Bristol, Wis.; d at Antioch, Ill., Jan. 27, 1899; m Sept. 22, 1869, JOHN E. DIDAMA.

Res: Antioch, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- i Nellie R. Didama, b May 26, 1872; m Apr. 8, 1891, Robert M. Haynes.
- ii Donna B. Didama, b July 21, 1878; m Apr. 5, 1899, John W. Hancock.
- iii Effie I. Didama, b Jan. 18, 1881; m Nov. 26, 1902, Nels L. Nelson.
- iv Elva L. Didama, b June 19, 1888; m Nov. 16, 1906, Nancy Davis.

854 JOSEPHINE VAN DUZER, dau of (565) Walter Halsey Van Duzer and Mary Hallock; b Jan. 4, 1851, at Salem, Wis.; m May 16, 1867, JAMES L. HARDEN, who d Nov. 10, 1898.

Res: Antioch, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- i Fred L. Harden, b Apr. 15, 1868; m Sept. 16, 1892, Sophia Effenger.
- ii Eugene W. Harden, b June 19, 1869; d May 31, 1894.
- iii Florence E. Harden, b Mar. 15, 1871; m Nov. 7, 1900, H. E. Riggs.
- iv Maude E. Harden, b Jan. 15, 1873.
- v Effie L. Harden, b Sept. 6, 1876.
- vi Frank J. Harden, b Sept. 3, 1878; m March 28, 1905, Minnie L. Drury.

855 WALTER J. VAN DUZER, son of (565) Walter Halsey Van Duzer and Mary Hallock; b May 11, 1857, at Salem, Wis.; m Sept. 30, 1877, ELLEN JONES.

Res: Antioch, Illinois. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Ada M., b May 11, 1879; m Oct. 25, 1905, Robert M. Guest.
- ii Erma L., b Nov. 7, 1880.
- iii Alice E., b Sept. 15, 1882; m June 19, 1901, Rudolph Schumtz.
- iv Bertha I., b Apr. 6, 1886.
- v Myles B., b Sept. 1, 1888.
- vi Lyle J., b Aug. 23, 1890.
- vii Ruth G., b June 7, 1894.
- viii Dora E., b Nov. 24, 1895.
- ix Laura H., b July 26, 1897.

- x Grace W., b May 18, 1899.
- xi Frank H., b Aug. 16, 1901.
- xii Pauline E., b Oct. 19, 1904.

856 EDWARD MERRITT VAN DUZER, son of (569) Roe Van Duzer and Mary Ann Smith, b Sept. 3, 1854, at Pawlings, Dutchess County, N. Y.; m Nov. 18, 1880, MARY MARTHA CHATTIN, who d Sept. 5, 1903, at Lewiston, Idaho.  
Residence: Seattle, Wash. Oc: Architect.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward Earl, b Nov. 5, 1881; m Florence Baker.
- ii Egbert James, b Oct. 29, 1883.
- iii Henry Chattin, b Feb. 1, 1892.
- iv Edwina May, b Dec. 27, 1896.

857 IRA CHRISTIAN VAN DUZER, on of (570) William Tusten Van Duzer and Edna Ann Christian of Elberton, Ga.; b there Jan. 26, 1857; m (1st) Dec. 5, 1885, ANNA HODGES, who d March 5, 1895; (2d) Nov. 26, 1902, MINNIE L. WALKER. Mr. Van Duzer is a lawyer by profession.

Res: Atlanta, Ga., in 1907.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Fred Tusten, b Oct. 29, 1886; a student at University of Alabama, 1907.
- ii Albert Hodges, b Nov. 15, 1888; a student at University of Alabama, 1907.

858 GEORGE W. VAN DUSEN, son of (591) Zimri Van Dusen and Jane E. Dickinson of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.; b May 1, 1844; m Feb. 5, 1868, MARY A. RAY.

Res: Glens Falls, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cynthia M., b Jan. 21, 1869; m Nelson Byron.
- ii Phoebe A., b Aug. 19, 1870; m Harry Lockwark.
- iii Clarrina, b June 1, 1872; m Theodore Kilmer.
- iv Horace L., b Mar. 27, 1874.
- v Ella, b June 13, 1876.
- vi Viola, b Aug. 27, 1879.
- vii Ethel.

859 EMILY VAN DUSEN, dau of (592) Myron Van Dusen and Elizabeth Boynton of Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.; b at Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y., April 4, 1842; m Dec. 9, 1862, CHARLES H. AYERS, who d April 24, 1885.

Res: Rossburg, Allegany Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Nettie M. Ayers, b Feb. 20, 1863; m Nov. 11, 1886, J. R. Leston.
- ii Grant Ayers, b Dec. 24, 1865; d Jan. 11, 1866.
- iii Anna A. Ayers, b Feb. 15, 1867.
- iv Edwin M. Ayers, b Aug. 1, 1870; m Nov. 23, 1895, Ethel Gates.
- v William B. Ayers, b Feb. 13, 1871.

860 JULIA ANN VAN DUSEN, dau of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams of Warren Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 19, 1837, at Queensbury, N. Y.; m Sept. 11, 1855, CHARLES SMITH.

Res: Stony Creek, Warren Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martha Jane Smith, b Sept. 6, 1856; m Mar. 19, 1879, John Glasbrook.
- ii George W. Smith, b June 4, 1858; m Oct. 23, 1889, Ella Crary.
- iii Delia Smith, b Sept. 17, 1860; m Oct. 31, 1878, Emmett Julay.
- iv Elmer E. Smith, b Feb. 28, 1862; m June 2, 1891, Gurtina Gardaphe (?).
- v John Smith, b Jan. 31, 1865.
- vi Alma Smith, b Dec. 27, 1871.
- vii Henry Smith, b Feb. 24, 1876.

861 JAY VAN DUSEN, son of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams of Stonycreek, Warren Co., N. Y., b at Queensbury, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1841; m by his father Nov. 30, 1865, to MARGARET SWEARS, who d Dec. 11, 1895. He served in Co. A, 93rd New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 9, 1861, to Nov. 21, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 378,681).

Res: Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hermon, b Mar. 10, 1867; m Nettie Vanauken; res Stonycreek; oc farmer and stage driver. Issue: Borden; Effie; Clayton; Esther.
- ii Susie, b Oct. 27, 1871; m J. J. McDonald.
- iii Clinton, b in 1873; d y.
- iv Bessy, b in 1873; twin; d y.
- v Frank, b at Stonycreek July 21, 1878; m Nov. 10, 1896, Mary L. Aldous; res Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y. Issue: Amy, b Oct. 3, 1899; Harry E., b Oct. 14, 1902.

- vi Lura, b Feb. 27, 1881; m William Pike.
- vii Burt, b May 21, 1884.

862 REV. GEORGE H. VAN DUSEN, son of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams; b at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1845; m March 19, 1862, EMMA C. ADAMS, dau of Gardner Adams, who was first cousin to President John Quincy Adams.

Mr. Van Dusen served in the War of the Rebellion, March 10, 1863, to Nov. 8, 1865, in Co. K, Second Veteran Cavalry, N. Y. (Pen. Ctf. 527,949). He was a minister, of the Methodist Episcopal denomination.

Res: 1904, Gansevoort, Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Elvin C., b June 29, 1870; d Dec. 11, 1902.
- ii Gardner L., b Oct. 15, 1872; m Mar. 1, 1900, Sadie Shafer; res New York City.
- iii Mildred S., b May 28, 1875; m Oct. 12, 1898, Ephraim L. Traver.
- iv Arthur A., b Aug. 25, 1877.
- v Mabel A., b July 23, 1880; m Oct. 15, 1899, Irving L. Taylor.
- vi Victor G., b Feb. 15, 1886.

863 ZINA H. VAN DUSEN, son of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams; b Aug. 21, 1847; m (1st) Oct. 13, 1869, CALISTA L. GIFFORD, who d Dec. 21, 1882; (2d) Oct. 23, 1884, LOTTIE C. GOODWIN. He served in Co. D, 175th New York Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion, Sept. 3, 1864, to July 11, 1865 (Ctf. 497,936).

Res: Stonycreek, Warren Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Edith, b July 13, 1871; m 1887, Fred Middleton.
- ii Lewis, b Nov. 5, 1873; m Ena Chadwick.
- iii Hugh F., b June 28, 1876; m Apr., 1904, Jennet Swears.
- iv Alice, b Nov. 6, 1878; m 1895, Andrew Bennet.
- v Noah, b Nov. 21, 1882; m Elsie Fluellm.

By second wife:

- vi Amy, b Sept. 20, 1886.
- vii Ulrick, b Dec. 24, 1888.

864 MARTHA VAN DUSEN, dau of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams of Warren Co., N. Y.; b Aug. 25, 1849; m March 15, 1866, JAMES CHANDLER. Both died in Canaan, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lillie Chandler, b 1868; m a 1890, Henry Colby.
- ii Percy Chandler, b a 1870; m a 1892, Annie Reynolds.
- iii Martha Chandler, b a 1872; m a 1895, Fred Brown.

865 LYDIA H. VAN DUSEN, dau of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Dusen and Delia Ann Williams of Warren Co., N. Y.; b May 3, 1853; m Sept. 7, 1871, JOHN P. ADAMS.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ethel Adams, b a 1873; m 1892, Wilber Everts.
- ii Annie Adams, b a 1875; m 1895, Arthur Parsons.
- iii Mattie Adams, b a 1877; m 1899, Fred Parsons.
- iv Bertha Adams, b a 1879; m 1900, R. B. Hays.

866 ABRAHAM F. VAN DUSEN, son of (593) Rev. Carmi Van Deusen and Delia Ann Williams of Stonycreek, Warren Co., N. Y.; b at Knowelhurst, Warren Co., N. Y., March 19, 1855; m March 19, 1879, EMMA C. WHITE, who d Dec. 23, 1898.

Res: Knowelhurst, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lizzie M., b Aug. 25, 1880.
- ii Julia E., b June 7, 1884.
- iii Harry J., b Dec. 19, 1888.
- iv Corna J., b Sept. 9, 1891.
- v Una M., b Dec. 25, 1893.
- vi Louie H., b Apr. 28, 1895.

867 NELLY G. VAN DUSEN, dau of (595) William M. Van Dusen and Nancy R. Shaff of Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b April 17, 1872; m March 28, 1888, ANDREW BURRELL. Res: Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Louisa Burrell, b Feb. 22, 1889.
- ii Orsen Burrell, b June 1, 1892.
- iii Floyd R. Burrell, b Nov. 19, 1894.
- iv Andrey E. Burrell, b Aug. 2, 1897.
- v Edna May Burrell, b July 13, 1900.

867a JAMES H. VAN DEUSEN, son of (597) Joshua Belden Van Deusen and his first wife, Lucia Grosvenor; b at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1821; d in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1903; m June 2, 1843, ELIZABETH VAN DYKE, who d April 2, 1891.

Res: East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

## CHILDREN:

- i John G., b Dec. 9, 1844; d Aug. 2, 1894, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m June 2, 1866, at Meadville, Pa., to Caroline Woodworth. He enlisted at Ellicott Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. F, 112th New York Vol. Inf., to serve three years; mustered out with Company June 30, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 403,275).
- ii Harriet Isabel, b July 7, 1846; m Mack Gallup.
- iii George E., b Jan. 11, 1848; d Dec. 16, 1887, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m June 18, 1874, at Watts Flats, N. Y., Henrietta Chamberlin, who d May 24, 1899. He enlisted at Wilson to serve one year; mustered in as private in Co. C, 112th New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1864; mustered out with Company June 13, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; no ch recorded (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 293,794).
- iv Ella Jane, b Oct. 7, 1852; d Oct. 26, 1867.
- v Mary, b Mar. 27, 1856; d Oct. 7, 1870.
- vi Charles Deloss, b in Grimsby, Canada, Jan. 20, 1858; m (1st) Dec. 24, 1887, Metta Akin, who d Feb. 26, 1895; (2d) June 17, 1896, Anabel Barnes; res Jamestown, N. Y. Issue: Ethel May, b Feb. 7, 1889; Harold, b Oct. 29, 1890, d Sept. 21, 1891; Floyd Akin, b Mar. 10, 1893.
- vii James H., b Jan. 20, 1858.
- viii Frank L., b May 5, 1860; d Nov. 23, 1861.
- ix Nettie L., b Sept. 15, 1863; d Sept. 15, 1881.

868 ROBERT FALKNER VAN DEUSEN, son of (597) Joshua Belden Van Deusen and Phebe Bullock of Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa.; b there in 1827; d April 26, 1857; m Oct. 6, 1856, KATE RYAN.

Res: Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. Oc: Editor Medina Whig.

## CHILD:

- i Robert Falkner, b June 22, 1857; m Oct. 5, 1877, Martha E. Ellery; res Saint Marys, Elk Co., Pa.; oc engineer on the P. S. & N. R. R. Issue: Vinnie Imogene, b Nov. 23, 1878; m Oct. 25, 1899, Robert B. Clark; Walter Blaine, b June 22, 1882; Kittie Lillian, b Jan. 17, 1886.

869 LUGENE BELDEN VAN DUSEN, son of (600)

Chauncey Van Dusen and Emmaline Simpson of Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., Ohio; b in Olean, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., March 30, 1839; d Sept. 17, 1890; m Jan. 30, 1864, in Catlettsburgh, Ky., ELIZABETH HUNTER. He served from May 2, 1864, to Sept. 7, 1864, in Co. I, 164th Ohio Vol. Inf., also in Co. E, 18th Ohio H. V. I. (Wid. Ctf. 328,970). In 1904 Mrs. Van Dusen was living in Cincinnati, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Myrtle, b Jan. 12, 1867; m Sept. 18, 1888, Charles L. Stansfield; res Fern Hill, Tacoma, Wash. Issue: James D. Stansfield, b June 6, 1890; Charles Lewis Stansfield, b Oct. 23, 1896.
- ii Margaret, b Feb. 19, 1868.
- iii Annete, b Jan. 10, 1870; m Mar. 17, 1894, Ernest Rothlesberger; res Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Elizabeth Catherine Rothlesberger, b Jan. 4, 1897.
- iv Willard H., b Aug. 25, 1871; m Mar. 25, 1895, Bessie Purcell; res Cincinnati, Ohio.
- v Louis R., b Nov. 3, 1878.
- vi Anna Gordon, b May 30, 1881.

870 ELLEN VAN DUSEN, dau of (600) Chauncey Van Dusen and Emmaline Simpson of Wheelersburg, Ohio; b June 14, 1844; m Dec. 24, 1863, JAMES WATTS.

Res: Ironton, Ohio.

## CHILD:

- i Nimrod Watts, b Nov. 30, 1867; m Nov. 9, 1889, Susan Cutlip; res Ironton, Ohio. Issue: Roscoe C. Watts, b July 15, 1892; Ada Ruth Watts, b Sept. 22, 1894; Chester F. Watts, b Sept. 30, 1900.

871 JAY HEMAN VAN DUSEN, son of (602) Charles Belden Van Dusen and Esther Ann Pettibone of Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.; b there March 9, 1839, m April 10, 1860, in St. Johns, Mich., SARAH ANN HOLSINGER. He served in Co. A, 23d Mich. Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862, to June 28, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 624,794).

Res: 1904 Soldiers' Home, Kent Co., Mich. Oc: Carpenter and Joiner.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charles Belden, b Oct. 4, 1861.
- ii Eugenia Frances, b Jan. 19, 1868; m 1885, Lyman Bush.
- iii Minnie Esther, b Feb. 22, 1870.
- iv John Marinus, b Aug. 1, 1878.
- v Alburta; m Harry Prest; res Farmington, Mich.

872 THEODORE F. VAN DUSEN, son of (603) Benjamin F. Van Dusen and Mehitabel Lovell of Jamestown, N. Y.; b there June 8, 1846; m Feb. 20, 1868, FRANCES A. SMITH.

Res: Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Oc: Undertaker.

CHILDREN:

- i Alice S., b Nov. 29, 1871; d Aug. 12, 1873.
- ii Vesta M., b June 12, 1874; m Feb. 20, 1896, Guy S. Mills.
- iii Nellie G., b Dec. 12, 1880.
- iv Theodore Ervine, b Dec. 9, 1886.

873 CHARLES VAN DUSEN, son of (604) Charles Van Dusen and Mary Huntington Cole; b in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1840; m Sept. 14, 1865, KATE DEVOL. He served as First Lieut. and Captain in the 38th Ind. Vol. Inf., Sept., 1861, to Oct. 21, 1864 (Pen. Ctf. 938,897).

Res: New Albany, Ind. Oc: Insurance and Real Estate, Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Devol, b Aug. 3, 1866; m June 5, 1890, Dr. Allison A. Clokey, who d Nov. 27, 1899; res Louisville, Ky. Issue: Allison A. Clokey, b Sept. 27, 1892; Marmaduke Pearce Clokey, b May 8, 1897.
- ii Mary Huntington, b Feb. 7, 1869; d Sept. 19, 1876.
- iii Katherine Devol, b Oct. 9, 1873.

874 MARY HUNTINGTON VAN DUSEN, dau of (604) Charles Van Dusen and Mary Huntington Cole; b July 29, 1842, in New Albany, Ind.; m April 21, 1863, CHARLES HITE-SMITH, who d Aug. 15, 1902. He served as a Captain on General Wood's Staff, and subsequently in the 39th Ind. Inf., War of the Rebellion. He was an editor and publisher by occupation.

Res: Knoxville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence Cora Hite-Smith, b June 16, 1864; m Oct. 7, 1883, Lenox Stanton.
- ii Margaret Louise Hite-Smith, b Dec. 19, 1869; m Dec. 6, 1894, Frank L. Wells.
- iii Van Dusen Hite-Smith, b Aug. 4, 1874.
- iv Marian Hite-Smith, b Sept. 17, 1877; m July 22, 1900, W. J. White.



## NINTH GENERATION



## NINTH GENERATION

876 CHARLES HOWLAND VAN DEUSEN, son of (613) George Isaac Van Deusen and Elvira Bull Richmond; b in Lee, Mass., Oct. 7, 1841; d Aug. 21, 1903; m Aug. 14, 1861, ANN ELIZA STOWE.

Res: Chicago, Ill. Oc: Artist.

### CHILDREN:

- i Arthur Stowe, b Sept. 17, 1862; m Oct. 20, 1885, Lydia Eddows Beebe; res Evanston, Ill.; oc grocer. Issue: Archibald B., b Feb. 17, 1889; Arthur Stowe, b July 28, 1895; Catherine E., b Nov. 3, 1902.
- ii Wilbur C., b July 4, 1876; m Jan. 3, 1900, Barbara Swain; res Chicago, Ill.

877 JAMES MARSHALL VAN DEUSEN, son of (617) Charles A. Van Deusen and Julia Marshall of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b at Ghent, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1859; m June 13, 1883, ISABEL TIFFANY.

Res: Springfield, Mass. Oc: Merchant.

### CHILDREN:

- i Mabel, b May 19, 1888.
- ii Helen Tiffany, b May 18, 1890; d Mar. 30, 1893.
- iii Marion Douglas, b Jan. 26, 1892.
- iv Julia Marshall, b Sept. 17, 1893.
- v James Augustus, b Aug. 11, 1895; d Feb. 5, 1903.
- vi Edward Tiffany, b Aug. 9, 1897.
- vii Isabel Tiffany, b Feb. 17, 1901.
- viii Alice, b Oct. 15, 1905.

878 ROBERT JAMES VAN DUSEN, son of (618) Abram Van Deusen and Lydia Woodruff of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there June 16, 1829; d Nov., 1894; m October 19, 1851, ANNA KNAPP, who d April 29, 1880.

Res: Fergusonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

### CHILDREN:

- i Wilmont Woodruff, b at Harpersfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1854; m May 25, 1881, Carrie Reynolds Hedges. Mr. Van Dusen was a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Class of 1879; has taken degrees of

- A. M. and D. D.; is Presiding Elder of M. E. Church, Boise District, Idaho Conference, and engaged in active ministry. In March, 1906, he resided at Boise, Idaho. Issue: Wilbur Fisk, b Oct. 25, 1885.
- ii Sarah L., b Feb. 8, 1859; m Nov. 15, 1882, George H. Hager.
  - iii Abraham L., b Mar. 4, 1861; m Apr. 26, 1889, Ira B. Brockway; b June 10, 1867; res Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y. Issue: Maude Anna, b Mar. 6, 1891.
  - iv John Knapp, b July 16, 1866; m Oct. 10, 1888, Anna McClintock; res Fergusonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Jesse M., b Jan. 9, 1893.

879 JOHN ABRAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (619) James Van Deusen and Mary Corncross of Davenport, N. Y.; b May 14, 1837, at Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m Sept. 6, 1860, MARY B. BOSWORTH.

Res: Harrisville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Watson J., b Jan. 30, 1863; d Aug. 30, 1900; m Dec. 16, 1888, Amelia White Ford.
- ii Julia A., b Nov. 19, 1865; m Oct. 14, 1887, Josie Simpson; res Watertown, N. Y.
- iii Marinda, b July 30, 1867; m Dec. 17, 1885, Hiram C. Cross.
- iv Medora, b Aug. 6, 1869; d May 6, 1873.

880 MARY LOUISE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (619) James Van Deusen and Mary Corncross of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 14, 1846; m Oct. 19, 1869, JOHN ELWELL SUTPHEN, who d Nov. 12, 1902.

Res: Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace Sutphen, b Sept. 4, 1873.
- ii Katherine Sutphen, b May 18, 1877.
- iii Edwin James Sutphen, b Oct. 14, 1882.

881 JAMES ROBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (619) James Van Deusen and Mary Corncross of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there July 6, 1850; m May 5, 1869, PHIDELIA ELIZABETH GRAVES, who was b July 11, 1851, in Oneonta, N. Y.

Res: April, 1906, New York City. Oc: Piano Varnish Foreman.

CHILDREN, b at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.:

- i Lizzie Eva, b Oct. 30, 1871; m Dec. 23, 1891, S. C. Swartfiguer.
- ii May, b Oct. 2, 1873; m Sept. 22, 1904, T. B. Jones.

882 HARRIET V. VAN DEUSEN, dau of (620) Stephen Van Deusen and Mary A. Benedict of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b Dec. 10, 1840, at Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m Oct. 4, 1866, JAMES H. GRADY.

Res: Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Eloise Grady, b June 10, 1868; d y.
- ii Anna Grady, b Oct. 6, 1873; m Jan. 24, 1900, Peter V. Karst.
- iii Ernest Grady, b Nov. 26, 1879; d y.

883 STEPHEN M. VAN DEUSEN, son of (620) Stephen Van Deusen and Mary A. Benedict of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there Dec. 10, 1847; d April 6, 1906; m July 9, 1873, ELLA PEARSALL,

Res: Englewood. Bergen Co., N. J. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Pearsall, b a 1875; d y.
- ii David Graham, b a 1878.
- iii Stephen M., b a 1884.

884 MARTIN BENEDICT VAN DUSEN, son of (620) Stephen Van Deusen and Mary A. Benedict of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b June 30, 1851; d May 17, 1898; m June 28, 1878, MARY ISABELLE TERRY.

Res: Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Oc: Publisher, Real Estate and Insurance.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Christiana, b May 26, 1879; m Nov. 26, 1901, Henry Link Jewell. Issue: Leslie Van Dusen Jewell; b at Southold Jan. 26, 1903.
- ii Harriet Terry, b Dec. 24, 1882.
- iii Florence Boisseau, b Aug. 29, 1886.
- iv Wilmot Benedict, b Jan. 14, 1892.
- v Frederick Clair, b May 10, 1894.

885 FRANKLIN JEREMIAH VAN DEUSEN, son of (621) David Van Deusen and Dorcas Anna Smith of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 10, 1861; m Sept. 27, 1883, MARY ELIZABETH KNAPP.

Res: Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Vida E., b July 27, 1884.
- ii Vestina B., b Sept. 27, 1887.
- iii David S., b Sept. 17, 1891.
- iv Harion H., b May 15, 1895.
- v Theron F., b Jan. 30, 1897.
- vi Bernice A., b Dec. 29, 1902.

886 ELLEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (623) Robert Van Deusen and Mary Ann Mulford; b Feb. 28, 1837; at Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m Feb. 27, 1855, AMOS MAYO, son of William Mayo and Ellen Vanduzer.

Res: Catatonk, Tioga Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Ellen Mayo, b Jan. 12, 1858.
- ii Orlander Mayo, b Apr. 18, 1860.
- iii Sarah Mayo, b Apr. 16, 1862.
- iv Hatty Jane Mayo, b June 19, 1864.
- v Rosa Isbell Mayo, b Apr. 15, 1867.
- vi Lillian Mayo, b July 7, 1869.
- vii William Mayo, b Aug. 12, 1871.
- viii Ada Mayo, b Mar. 20, 1873.

887 RICHARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (623) Robert Van Deusen and Mary Ann Mulford of Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 9, 1848; m Aug. 5, 1869, MARIA JANE HOBART. He served in Co. H, 40th New York Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion; enlisted at Sanford, N. Y., Feby. 1, 1865, discharged June 27, 1865, near Washington, D. C. (Ctf. 968,507).

Res: Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Oc: Blacksmith.

## CHILDREN:

- i William, b May 23, 1880.
- ii Florence P. Jones, b July 2, 1884.
- iii Guy R., b Mar. 8, 1890.

888 ALBERTUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (624) Stephen Van Deusen and Delilah Hungerford of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 25, 1852; m Feb. 10, 1881, MARIA A. SHUFELT.

Res: Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Bertha, b Mar. 12, 1883; m June 30, 1901, Frank Brate.
- ii Frances, b Dec. 15, 1885.

- iii Maria, b July 19, 1887.
- iv Nellie, b Sept. 19, 1889.
- v Stanton, b Feb. 5, 1894.

889 MORGAN F. VAN DEUSEN, son of (624) Stephen Van Deusen and Delilah Hungerford of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; b there March 9, 1854; m March 2, 1877, MYRETTA VINCENT.

Res: Schenectady, N. Y. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Fred, b Jan. 5, 1879; dead.
- ii Maud, b Oct. 10, 1880; dead.
- iii Frank, b Nov. 11, 1882.
- iv Edgar, b Nov. 17, 1884; m July 3, 1904, Emma Sautner.
- v May, b Jan. 4, 1887.
- vi Archie, b Oct. 14, 1888.
- vii Morgan, b Nov. 10, 1890.
- viii Jennie, b Nov. 2, 1892.

890 ANNA ELECTA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (630) James DeWitt Van Deusen and Angeline Ehle of New York City; b March 28, 1845; m Sept. 17, 1871, WEBSTER OLIVER MOORE; b June 24, 1840. Mr. Moore is a minister, and in the course of his labors they moved from State to State, being residents of New York, Ohio, and Indiana at various times.

CHILD:

- i DeWitt Van Deusen Moore, b Apr. 6, 1874; m (1st) June 14, 1898, Flora Mabel Berg, who d Aug. 25, 1899; (2d) Nov. 19, 1902, Dorothy Comer; res Indianapolis, Ind., where Mr. Moore is a Civil Engineer and Bridge Contractor. Issue: Berg DeWitt Moore, b Aug. 24, 1899; Gilbert Comer Moore, b Oct. 30, 1904.

891 HARVEY G. VAN DEUSEN, son of (635) Garret S. Van Deusen and Hannah Green of Blair, Washington Co., Neb.; b there March 20, 1874; m Sept. 2, 1899, MAE TUCKER.

Res: Kennard, Washington Co., Neb. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Ramand, b June 17, 1900.
- ii Ella Mae, b Aug. 4, 1901.
- iii Harry John, b Dec. 6, 1902.

892 JOHN FRANCIS VAN DEUSEN, son of (640) John Van Deusen and Harriet Sarah Duxbury; b in Hudson,

N. Y., Oct. 10, 1847; m (1st) a 1870; BELLA SMITH; (2d) June 4, 1896, MATTIE MILKS.

Res: Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Paul F., b Oct. 10, 1872.
- ii Harry W., b Mar. 8, 1875.
- iii Richard L., b Mar. 1, 1877.
- iv James M., b May 12, 1882; d Apr. 17, 1885.
- v May, b May 27, 1888.
- vi John Francis, b Oct. 29, 1891.

893 WILLIAM R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (645) Dr. Robert Tobias Van Deusen and Sarah Wardwell Van Doorn; b March 2, 1835, at Lansingburg, N. Y.; m (1st) Dec. 28, 1858, CHARLOTTE GOEWY, who d April 12, 1866; (2d) February 2, 1881, SARAH M. JACK.

Res: Troy, N. Y. Oc: Engineer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Levett W., b Jan. 1, 1860; d July 17, 1863.
- ii Chauncey B., b Apr. 19, 1863; d Apr. 22, 1873.

By second wife:

- iii Schuyler S., b Sept. 17, 1887; unm.

894 MARY ANTOINETTE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (650) Jacob Sisco Van Deusen and Ada Amelia Holbrook of Elyria, Kans.; b Aug. 15, 1860; m Dec. 9, 1881, HENRY MELVILLE CONKLING.

Res: Lawrence, Kans.

CHILDREN:

- i Berley Irene Conkling, b Aug. 19, 1884.
- ii Iola Bell Conkling, b Apr. 23, 1887.
- iii Earle Ray Conkling, b Apr. 18, 1891.

895 LORENA ESTELLA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (650) Jacob Sisco Van Deusen and Ada Amelia Holbrook of Elyria, McPherson Co., Kans.; b in Leland, Ill., January 25, 1865; m Aug. 19, 1884, WILLIAM T. PIERCE.

Res: Gifford, Champaign Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Everett Leonard Pierce, b Apr. 23, 1885.
- ii Laura Estella Pierce, b Oct. 8, 1886.
- iii Jessie Evelyn Pierce, b June 25, 1888.
- iv Audry Oretha Pierce, b Apr. 8, 1890.
- v Arthur William Pierce, b Aug. 2, d Sept. 15, 1893.
- vi Maurice Pierce, b Sept. 22, 1897.



896 WILLIAM RUFUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (650) Jacob Sisco Van Deusen and Ada Amelia Holbrook of Elyria, Kan.; b Feb. 2, 1867, in Leland, Ill.; m Aug. 28, 1890, ELLA CONKLIN.

Res: McPherson, Kan. Oc: Teacher in Public Schools.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter Glenwood, b Aug. 9, 1894.
- ii Myra Naomi, b Nov. 7, 1896.
- iii Ruth Gladys, b June 22, 1900.

897 JAMES BATES VAN DEUSEN, son of (653) Lewis Edwin Van Deusen and Catharine Wells; b at Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1858; m Feb. 24, 1884, LAURA BELL ROGERS.

Res: Old Chatham, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary C., b Mar. 31, 1886; m Feb. 25, 1904, Harry C. Statts.
- ii Lillie M., b July 31, 1887; m Aug. 13, 1905, Albert Thompson.
- iii Elnora, b Mar. 28, 1889.
- iv Lewis C., b Sept. 16, 1890.
- v George E., b Jan. 10, 1895.
- vi James B., b Nov. 18, 1897.
- vii Claad R., b Aug. 20, 1900.
- viii Hugh C., b May 28, 1902.

898 MARY ELLEN VAN DUSEN, dau of (655) Jacob Henry Van Dusen and Catherine McGuire of Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b Dec. 18, 1841; m Feb. 14, 1866, WILLIAM HENRY HARGROVE.

Res: Detroit, Mich. Oc: Capt. and owner of Lake vessel.

CHILDREN:

- i Catherine Genevieve Hargrove, b Dec. 23, 1867; m Dec. 23, 1890, James H. C. Spencer.
- ii Benjamin L. Hargrove, b Nov. 6, 1871; d Nov. 27, 1899.
- iii Ellen Blanch Hargrove, b June 18, 1875.

899 CATHERINE MAUD VAN DUSEN, dau of (655) Jacob Henry Van Dusen and Catherine McGuire of Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b March 31, 1849; m April, 1867, W. B. SMITH.

Res: Trenton, Hastings Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora Smith, b Oct., 1869.

- ii George Smith, b 1874.
- iii Rosa Smith, b 1876.
- iv Elgin Smith, b 1879.
- v Madaline Smith, b 1892.

900 JACOB JAMES VAN DUSEN, son of (655) Jacob Henry Van Dusen and Catherine McGuire; b Feb. 2, 1852; m March 14, 1875, SARAH ANN BONGARD, a descendant of Col. Conrad Bongard.

Res: Balfour, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Abner, b July 16, 1876.
- ii Emma L., b July 10, 1878.
- iii Mabel, b Feb. 18, 1885.
- iv Eva, b June 13, 1888.
- v Mary E., b Dec. 18, 1889.
- vi Joseph E., b Aug. 21, 1893.
- vii Vera C., b Jan. 16, 1899.

901 THOMAS LAKE VAN DUSEN, son of (655) Jacob Henry Van Dusen and Catherine McGuire; b in Prince Edward Co., Ont.; April 7, 1856; m June 4, 1876, ISADORE MCINTOSH.

Res: Picton, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Howard, b Mar. 27, 1877; m Dec. 16, 1908, Pearl Valleau, dau of Alexander S. Valleau of Deseronto, Ont.
- ii Ralph, b May 25, 1881.
- iii Daniel, b Sept. 3, 1884.
- iv Harry Malcolm, b Oct. 19, 1890.
- v Edward Henry, b Sept. 15, 1895.
- vi Malvern Leo, b Dec. 30, 1897.

902 FREDERICK VICTOR VAN DUSEN, son of (658) Owen Van Dusen and Mary Ann Washburn of Owen Sound, Ont.; b May 18, 1849 in Peterboro, Ont.; m (1st) Feb. 14, 1874, LENA HASTINGS of Toronto, who d Feb. 17, 1888; (2d) Aug. 28, 1891, SOPHY J. BLEIL.

Res: Seattle, Wash. Oc: Printer and Publisher.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Frederick Washburn, b Feb. 19, 1875; m Jan. 17, 1900, Lucretia Vincent, no children.
- ii Harold Hastings, b Jan. 16, 1879; m Apr. 9, 1900, Lelia B. Lowe; no children.

By second wife:

- iii Walter B., b May 11, 1892; "one of the most popular students of the Broadway High School" in 1909; was elected president of the senior class. He is being fitted for college.

903 FRANCES HELEN VAN DUSEN, dau of (658) Owen Van Dusen and Mary Ann Washburn of Owen Sound, Grey Co., Ont.; b May 17, 1853; d Oct. 11, 1895; m (1st) in 1873, OSCAR HARTLEY; (2d) in 1892, CHARLES OSTERMAN, who was a widower.

Res: Central City, Neb.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Maud Louise Hartley, b Mar. 4, 1880; m Oct. 30, 1899, Theodore Osterman, son of her stepfather, Charles Osterman, res Central City, Neb. Issue: Alice Geraldine Osterman, b Jan. 18, 1900.
- ii Oscar Hartley, b March 3, 1882; res Vassar, Kans.

904 DONALD FRASER VAN DUSEN, son of (664) George Van Dusen and Mary Anne Wright of Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b there May 10, 1863; m Feb. 16, 1888, ROSALIE SOLMES.

Res: Picton, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Milton Oscar, b Mar. 15, 1889.
- ii Alva Sheridan, b Mar. 21, 1891.
- iii Helen Eliza, b June 6, 1893.
- iv Clara, b Mar. 26, 1895; d June, 1896.

905 ELLA VAN DUSEN, dau of (669) George Edgar Van Dusen and Agnes Rebecca Kingsley; b at Northport, Ont., Aug. 14, 1859; m Oct. 21, 1885, GEORGE CLARENDON KYLE. Mr. Kyle is a fruit and dairy farmer.

Res: Picton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i George Arthur Kyle, b July 16, 1886.
- ii Agnes Blanche Kyle, b Aug. 25, 1888.
- iii Joseph Clarendon Kyle, b Nov. 14, 1890.
- iv Edgar Laird Kyle, b Sept. 23, 1893.
- v Harold Van Dusen Kyle, b Feb. 29, 1896.
- vi Ralph Wesley Kyle, b Jan. 13, 1898.
- vii John M. Kyle, b in 1900.

906 JESSIE ERNESTINE VAN DUSEN, dau of (677)

Jacob James Van Dusen and Elizabeth Fox; b in Holland, Ont., Nov. 3, 1874; m May 25, 1891, HENRY J. NEVING.

Res: Fort William, Algoma, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Ernest Henry Neving, b Mar. 14, 1892; d Jan. 24, 1896.
- ii Maud Evelyne Neving, b Aug. 15, 1893; d Jan. 22, 1896.
- iii Minnie Fox Neving, b Sept. 6, 1895.
- iv Betsy Pearl Neving, b Sept. 23, 1897.
- v Annie Mildred Neving, b Nov. 20, d Dec. 24, 1899.

907 HESTER ANN VAN DUSEN, dau of (683) William John Van Dusen and Minerva Fox of Shelby, Richmond Tsp., Ont.; b Feb. 7, 1852; m Dec. 24, 1879, LEWIS LOVELL VAN BLARICOM.

Res: Napanee, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Edith Jane Van Blaricom, b Jan. 3, d Dec. 13, 1884.
- ii Ella May Van Blaricom, b Oct. 26, 1885.
- iii Albert Edgar Van Blaricom, b Nov. 10, 1888.

908 WESLEY GIRDETT VAN DUSEN, son of (683) William John Van Dusen and Minerva Fox of Shelby, Richmond Tsp., Ont.; b near Vaders Mills, Salmon River, Lennox Co., Ont., Aug. 18, 1856; m (1st) Feb. 25, 1885, FLORENCE M. SMITH; (2d) in 1895, ANNA BOWER.

Res: 1900, Parma Tsp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i William Birdett, b Oct. 21, 1898.
- By second wife:
- ii Anna Bower, b June 7, 1900.

909 FRANKLIN WELLINGTON VAN DUSEN, son of (683) William John Van Dusen and Minerva Fox of Shelby, Richmond Tsp., Ont.; b July 21, 1861; m Oct. 3, 1883, IDA ALMA RICHARDSON.

Res: Napanee, Ont. Oc: Harness Maker.

CHILDREN:

- i Edna Flossie, b June 12, 1885; d Aug. 10, 1885.
- ii William J., b Feb. 12, 1887.
- iii Alma Juanita, b Dec. 27, 1889; d Nov. 20, 1893.
- iv Alice N., b Nov. 27, 1896.
- v Franklin W., b Feb. 11, 1898.

910 ELIJAH DEAN VAN DUSEN, son of (685) Philip

Van Dusen and Cynthia White of Allenville, Mich.; b in Hungerford Co., Ont., May 8, 1846; m Jan. 6, 1868, MAHALA ANN COLE.

Res: Toledo, Ohio. Oc: Ship Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Cynthia Almeda, b Nov. 25, 1868; m Sept. 18, 1889, William Henry Wardle; no children.
- ii Emma Euphema, b in Canada, Oct. 8, 1871; m Dec. 26, 1894, John Wesley Curtis; res Toledo, Ohio; oc Teacher Public Schools. Issue: Ruth Murel Curtis, b Apr. 30, 1896.
- iii William John, b Dec. 15, 1873; unm.

911 ESSA VAN DUSEN, dau of (688) Allen Monroe Van Dusen and Lydia Kimberly of Tweed, Ont.; b there April 9, 1857; m Sept. 22, 1880, DR. WILLIAM ALLEN DEFOE.

Res: Madoc, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Allan Roy Defoe, b May 29, 1883.
- ii Margaret Norman Defoe, b Jan. 23, 1885.
- iii Lois Essa Defoe, b Mar. 14, 1887.
- iv Helen Isabel Defoe, b Feb. 12, 1889.
- v Mary Wilhelmine Defoe, b Jan. 17, 1893.
- vi William Allen Van Dusen Defoe, b Aug. 14, 1894.
- vii Mella Blanche Van Dusen Defoe, b Aug. 26, 1896.
- viii Essa Christina Defoe, b May 20, 1898.

912 WILLIAM WESLEY VAN DUSEN, son of (689) David Van Dusen and Sarah Ann Adams of Chatham, Kent Co., Ont.; b in Prince Edward Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1858; m (1st) May 23, 1883, EDY MINERVA ROBINSON, who d Sept. 7, 1895; (2d) Sept. 14, 1896, MARY JANE HAMMOND.

Res: Delaware Tsp., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Edith Minerva, b Aug. 4, 1884; d June 28, 1896.
- ii George Morley, b Dec. 22, 1889.
- iii Wiley Cecil, b Nov. 30, 1891.

By second wife:

- iv Annie Gertrude, b Jan. 7, 1897.

913 EMILY ESTHER VAN DUSEN, dau of (689) David Van Dusen and Sarah Ann Adams; b in Canada April 26, 1865; m Feb. 1, 1887, JOHN P. GILPIN.

Res: Indian Falls, Genesee Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Purley Gilpin, b Aug. 27, 1888.
- ii Emma Gilpin, b June 25, 1889.
- iii Carrie Gilpin, b Oct. 9, 1890.
- iv John Gilpin, b May 9, 1894; d y.
- v Eva Gilpin, b May 9, 1897.
- vi Charles Gilpin, b Aug. 9, 1899.

914 BERTHA MARY (DAVIS) VAN DUSEN (See James Franklin Davis in Miscellaneous and Related Families), adopted dau of (691) Austin Van Dusen and Phebe Shortt of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b at Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont., March 31, 1870; m Jan. 30, 1889, JAMES ERNEST CARMAN; b at Green Point, Ont., Feb. 3, 1869; son of Henry Carman (b in 1834 at Cherry Valley, P. E. Co.) and Amanda (b Aug. 8, 1844, at Morven, Lennox Co., Ont.).

Res: Green Point, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Austin Harold Carman, b Apr. 16, 1891; employed in Standard Bank at Picton, Ont.
- ii Ina Almeda Carman, b Aug. 25, 1893; in 1909 attending the High School at Picton.

915 ESTELLA ADALINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (693) Addison Van Deusen and Jancy Clarke of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada, now LaFarge, Vernon Co., Wis.; b Feb. 2, 1868, in Blooming Grove, Dane Co., Wis.; m (1st) Feb. 2, 1886, HUGH MAJOR; (2d) May 10, 1890, HALLIE E. AINSWORTH.

She d April 14, 1901, and Mr. Ainsworth on July 7, 1907; both buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery, LaFarge, Vernon Co., Wis., where they resided.

## CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Jennie Major, b Aug. 30, 1887.

## By second husband:

- ii Ora Ainsworth, b Aug. 18, 1891.
- iii Addison D. Ainsworth, b June 11, 1893.
- iv Kay Ainsworth, b Oct. 30, 1897.

916 SYLVESTER B. VAN DUSER, son of (696) Robert Van Duser and Phebe Rose; b Oct. 1, 1846, at Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m Jan. 2, 1872, ELLEN A. EDDY of Taunton, Mass. He served in War of Rebellion, Co. F, 2d New York Mounted Rifles, Dec. 19, 1863; was appointed bugler

and mustered out with Co. Aug. 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. (Pen. Ctf. 1,043,551).

Res: Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN:

- i Saul Eddy, b Oct. 30, 1872.
- ii Sylvester B., b July 16, 1874; m Dec. 28, 1898, Catharine B. Comstock.
- iii Orielle Buckner, b Nov. 21, 1880.
- iv Elizabeth Eddy, b Feb. 13, 1883.
- v H. Douglass, b Mar. 24, 1885.
- vi George Rhodes, b Aug. 29, 1890.

917 THOMAS D. VAN DUSER, son of (697) Hiram Van Dusen and Elizabeth Deady of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b there April 14, 1844; d May 22, 1900; m April 6, 1869, DELIA A. FOWLER. Served in Co. G, 3d New York Lt. Art., War of the Rebellion, Feb. 20, 1864, to Sept. 4, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 596,279; Wid. Ctf. 499,177).

Res: Alton, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Minnie B., b July 31, 1870; d May 12, 1901; m in 1891, William Smith.
- ii Kate, b Apr. 26, 1873; m in 1896, Eathan Garlock.
- iii Emma R., b Apr. 7, 1876; m in 1900, George Jones.
- iv Garfield, b Apr. 8, 1881; d Aug. 14, 1887.
- v Edelbert, b Nov. 10, 1883.
- vi LeRoy, b June 10, 1887.
- vii Edith A., b Apr. 8, 1889.
- viii Thomas D., b June 30, 1891.
- ix Clair H., b Sept. 12, 1892.
- x Clifford, b July 28, 1894.

918 SARAH SUSAN VAN DUSAR, dau of (698) Stephen Van Duser and Mary Elizabeth Legg; b in Bureau Co., Ill., July 14, 1860; m Nov. 17, 1875, FRANKLIN CLARENCE WOLFE, who started for the Black Hills from Broun Valley, Dakota, and was never heard of again. Mrs. Wolfe res at Monticello, Wright Co., Minn.

## CHILDREN:

- i Franklynn Wolfe, b Nov. 20, 1876; d Feb. 14, 1877.
- ii Louise Adell Wolfe, b July 24, 1881; m Nov. 28, 1901 Frederick John Monreau.
- iii Albertina Frances Wolfe, b Apr. 12, 1883.
- iv Alpheus Clarence Wolfe, b Oct. 10, 1886.

919 MURRY S. VAN DEUSEN, son of (703) William H. Van Deusen and Harriet L. Decker; b at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1852; m Jan. 17, 1879, LENA C. BOVEN. Res: Red Wing, Minn. Oc: Potter.

## CHILDREN:

- i William H., b July 27, 1880.
- ii Emma A., b Sept. 29, 1881.
- iii Hattie L., b Aug. 9, 1886.
- iv Eva May, b July 24, 1888.
- v James G., b Jan. 23, 1890.
- vi Lewis F., b Dec. 9, 1893.
- vii Florence R., b Feb. 1, 1895.
- viii Fred Dewey, b Oct. 6, 1897.
- ix Ruth E., b July 22, 1899.
- x George M., b Nov. 30, 1901.

920 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (705) George R. Van Deusen and Hannah Barringer; b at Livingston, N. Y., June 14, bp Oct. 15, 1843; m there March 4, 1869, MINNIE GEROLDSEK. He served in the 128th New York Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion, Aug. 11, 1862, to July 12, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 1,054,492).

Res: Linlithgo, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Painter.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston, no sponsors:

- i Louis, bp Dec. 1, 1889.
- ii Francis B., bp Apr. 9, 1898.
- iii Berthie.
- iv Walter.

921 MARY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (705) George R. Van Deusen and Hannah Barringer; b Oct. 3, 1850; bp at Livingston Sept. 2, 1853; m a 1872, CHARLES NELSON MOORE.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston, no sponsors:

- i Lulu May Moore, b Sept. 5, 1875; bp Sept. 1, 1877.
- ii Jessie M. Moore, b Nov. 8, 1878; bp Mar. 8, 1880.

922 RUSSELL VAN DEUSEN, son of (707) Peter R. Van Deusen and Catherine Smith of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b at Livingston Sept. 6, 1846; m at Mellenville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1872, MARY F. KIPP. Served in Co. G, 159th New York Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion, Jan. 18, 1864, to Oct. 12, 1865; wounded in action, Aug. 24, 1864, at Halltown, Va. (Pen. Ctf. 138,263).

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Mail Carrier.



## CHILDREN:

- i William R., b May 28, 1874; m Aug. 13, 1904, Mary A. Dykeman; res Gt. Barrington, Mass.
- ii Nettie M., b Apr. 24, 1876, at Hudson, N. Y.; m Dec. 20, 1893, John B. Guartha; res Canaan, Conn. Issue: Julius F. Guartha, b Sept. 17, 1899; Marion F. Guartha, b Nov., 1902.
- iii Della, b May 18, 1881; m Jan. 10, 1889, Patsey A. Brennan; res Mill River, Mass. Issue: Robert J. Brennan, b March, 1902.

923 GEORGE WALSH VAN DEUSEN, son of (712) Matthew Van Deusen and Catharine C. Van Valkenburgh of Kinderhook, and Brooklyn, N. Y.; b at Kinderhook, Oct. 19, 1847; m at Nottingham, England, Aug. 28, 1877, EMMA ALLCHIN.

Res: Northampton, England. Oc: Bookkeeper.

CHILDREN, all b in England:

- i Mabel, b June 25, 1878.
- ii Edgar Allchin, b Feb. 21, 1884.
- iii Elsa Margorie, b Jan. 8, 1885.
- iv Katharine Vera, b Dec. 29, 1888.

924 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (712) Matthew Van Deusen and Catharine C. Van Valkenburgh of Kinderhook and Brooklyn, N. Y.; b at Kin. Jan. 8, 1850; m April 7, 1874, ANNIE MARAU.

Res: Brooklyn, N. Y. Oc: Bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

- i Edwin L., b Jan. 2, 1875; d y.
- ii William G., b Apr. 11, 1877; m Jan. 12, 1904, Lillian M. Baldwin; res Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.
- iii Fanny L., b Oct. 12, 1879.
- iv Mary Edna, b Dec. 21, 1884.
- v Robert Kent, b Aug. 29, 1889.

925 AUGUSTUS WYNKOOP VAN DEUSEN, son of (712) Matthew Van Deusen and Catharine C. Van Valkenburgh of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b Aug. 24, 1865, at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m April 6, 1897, MINNIE ANNA COIL.

Res: Red Bank, N. J. Oc: Mgr. Eastern Plant, Hoyt Metal Co.

CHILDREN:

- i Elliott Sovereign, b Feb. 19, 1899.
- ii Extton, b Feb. 17, 1901, d Feb. 22, 1904.

926 SYLVESTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (717) Martin Van Deusen and Lovina Jones of Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.; b there in 1841, m Dec. 31, 1868, SARAH ANN FURLONG. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. B, 39th Mass. Vol. Inf.; discharged June 21, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 860,359).

Res: Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora May, b July 1, 1870.
- ii Rachel Gertrude, b Dec. 31, 1876; d July 18, 1899.
- iii John Lewis, b June 19, 1888; d Apr. 25, 1905.

927 GEORGE F. VAN DEUSEN, son of (718) Cyrus Bernard Van Deusen and Rachel Church of West Stockbridge, Mass.; b there Oct. 19, 1875; m Nov. 9, 1896, HATTIE ROSS.

Res: West Stockbridge, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i George, b Dec. 22, 1898.
- ii Charlie, b Sept. 4, 1900.
- iii Elizabeth, b Mar. 4, 1902.
- iv Rachel A., b Feb. 25, 1904.

928 LAVETT T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (720) Lewis Richard Van Deusen and Phebe Snyder of Copake, N. Y.; b at Copake Dec. 23, 1849; m May 3, 1874, PAULINE V. COOK, who d May 26, 1902.

Res: Hillsdale, N. Y. Oc: Dairying.

CHILDREN:

- i Gar C., b Feb. 3, 1875; m Nov. 23, 1901, Millie Dean.
- ii Roy C., b Sept. 1, 1878; m Oct. 31, 1900, Edith Gilbert.
- iii Don C., b Nov. 3, 1880.
- iv Clyde C., b Aug. 5, 1884.
- v Eugenia C., b Nov. 29, 1887.
- vi Earl C., b Dec. 26, 1895.

929 JENNIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (721) Albert Van Deusen and Dorothy Harris of LeRoy, N. Y.; b there Oct. 28, 1860; m Feb. 28, 1884, S. FRANK GILLETT.

Res: LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i F. Earl Gillett, b May 16, 1885.
- ii Ruth M. Gillett, b Mar. 16, 1888.
- iii Herbert V. Gillett, b Mar. 1, 1891.
- iv Jennie May Gillett, b May 13, 1893.
- v Florence Emily Gillett, b Apr. 13, 1895.

- vi Samuel Board Gillett, b Feb. 17, 1898.
- vii Eleanor Lewis Gillett, b July 20, 1901.

930 MARTIN B. VAN DEUSEN, son of (724) Milo Sanford Van Deusen and Sally Ann Miller of Columbia Co., N. Y., and Dallas Center, Iowa; b at Ancram, Col. Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840; m Oct. 5, 1864, GERTRUDE MAXWELL. In 1906 Mr. Van Deusen wrote through another of himself: "I worked the greater part of my life on a farm and am now blind."

Res: Churchtown, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Freddy M., b May 9, 1866; d July 28, 1868.
- ii William Dean, b Mar. 22, 1868; m 1890, Eveline Webb.
- iii Lillian Kate, b July 22, 1872; d Dec. 4, 1877.

931 FREELAND VAN DEUSEN, son of (724) Milo Sanford Van Deusen and Sally Ann Miller; b at Ancram, N. Y., May 5, 1846; m Aug. 18, 1865, JULIA ESTELLE SIBLEY.

Res: Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Lewis, b June 28, 1866; d y.
- ii Bennie M., b Mar. 11, 1869; d y.
- iii Earl Sibley, b Apr. 13, 1872; d May 21, 1883.
- iv Beulah A., b Nov. 1, 1875; m Oct. 18, 1900, William A. Sigler of Ancram, N. Y.
- v Lulu M., b Nov. 11, 1878; m Dec. 21, 1898, John Shaughnasey of Millerton, N. Y.

932 ADELBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (738) Jacob Van Deusen and Emeline Plass of Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich.; b there Feb. 15, 1859; m May 30, 1887, ROSETTA FULLER. In 1884 Mr. Van Deusen was Postmaster at Glen Lord, Berrien Co., Mich., during President Cleveland's first term. During Cleveland's second term he was Postmaster at Lamar, Powers Co., Colo. Later, he removed to Texas, and in 1906 was engaged in building and contracting at Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., in that State.

CHILDREN:

- i C. Pearl, b Jan. 5, 1888.
- ii Jacob, b June 22, 1889.
- iii Emma, b Feb. 22, 1891.
- iv Adelbert, b Oct. 15, 1892.
- v Geneva, b Feb. 9, 1894.

933 CORA IRENE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (738) Jacob Van Deusen and Emeline Plass; b Oct. 18, 1869; m Nov. 22, 1887, JOHN SINCLAIR TAIT.

Res: Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Ethel Tait, b Dec. 29, 1888.
- ii Stanley Tait; b Dec. 1, 1889; d Mar. 24, 1890
- iii Edna Tait, b July 22, 1892.
- iv Frederick Robert Tait, b Nov. 5, 1894.

934 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (755) Levi Van Deusen and Elizabeth Willey of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 18, 1843; m Dec. 20, 1866, ELIZA CATHERINE SUITS. He served during the Rebellion in Co. A, 115th New York Vol. Inf.; enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, was captured in action Sept. 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va., and paroled the following day; was promoted to Corporal March 6, 1865, and mustered out with his Co. June 17, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 818,535).

Res: Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur N., b in Palatine Sept. 29, 1868; m June 15, 1893, Alice M. Veeder; res Gloversville, N. Y.; oc foreman in glass factory. Issue: Kenneth, b Nov. 5, 1903.
- ii Elmer L., b Nov. 26, 1870; m at Johnstown Dec. 7, 1892, Minnie Rickmyer; no ch.

935 SUSAN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (755) Levi Van Deusen and Elizabeth Willey of Palatine, N. Y.; b there August 18, 1845; m Nov. 16, 1865, JONAS RACE.

Res: Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Maggie Alice Race, bp July 24, 1866; m George Huffman.
- ii Dora Elizabeth Race, b Mar. 5, 1873; m Albert Davie.
- iii Henry George Race, b Aug. 7, 1875; m Ida Youngs.
- iv Gertie Race; m Angus Johnson.
- v Carrie Race.

936 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (755) Levi Van Deusen and Elizabeth Willey of Palatine, N. Y.; b there Oct. 15, 1851; m Nov. 7, 1876, LUCELLA PEELER.

Res: Palatine Bridge, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Lester.
- ii Jeremiah.
- iii Amanda.

- iv Frank.
- v Carrie; m Oct. 18, 1905, John Craver.
- vi Harrie.
- vii Clark.
- viii Maggie.
- ix Ward.
- x Charley.

937 DANIEL HERBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (760) Daniel Lee Van Dusen and Julia Maria Seely; b at Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1864; m Nov. 19, 1886, ADELLE DOAN.

Res: Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Laura, b Apr. 2, 1888.
- ii Harold, b May 6, 1890.
- iii Lee, b Dec. 1, 1891.
- iv Mark, b Aug. 18, 1894.
- v Daniel, b June 6, 1903.

938 MARY GILBERT VAN DUSEN, dau of (765) Samuel Bonnell Van Dusen and Sarah Grace Dickerson of Philadelphia, Pa., and New York City; b at Philadelphia Sept. 27, 1846; m April 5, 1866, LEONARD DALTON WHITE, who d Nov. 16, 1894. In 1907 Mrs. White was residing in New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Leonard Dalton White, b Apr. 3, 1867.
- ii Grace Van Dusen White, b July 3, 1868; died.
- iii Robert Davis White, b Mar. 9, 1871.
- iv Harriet Davis White, b Aug. 8, 1873.
- v Samuel Van Dusen White, b Dec. 14, 1876; m Apr. 25, 1905, Florence J. Bliss.
- vii Nellie Van Dusen White, b Dec. 14, 1876.
- viii Mary Dalton White, b Jan. 9, 1884.

939 GRACE VAN DUSEN, dau of (765) Samuel Bonnell Van Dusen and Sarah Grace Dickerson; b in Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1852; m in New York City Oct. 18, 1871, LEWIS LOWE ABBOTT, b at Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 21, 1845; son of Albert Abbott; graduate of Yale College in 1866. They were residents of Chicago, Ill., and then of Liverpool, England, now, 1908, of New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Van Dusen Abbott, b Aug. 2, 1872; student of Loretto (?) School, England; d Feb. 8, 1890.

- ii Lewis Abbott, b June 8, 1874; student of Appingham School and of Exeter College, Oxford, Eng.; d July 11, 1902.
- iii Arthur Lowe Abbott, b at Liverpool, England, April 3, d June 29, 1876.
- iv Leonard Dalton Abbott, b May 20, 1878; student of Appingham School, Eng.
- v Clinton Gilbert Abbott, b Apr. 17, 1881; student of Appingham School.
- vi Grace Van Dusen Abbott, b Oct. 30, 1882.
- vii Waldo Muir Abbott, b July 5, 1888; d at Liverpool March 13, 1893.
- viii Clarence Cutler Abbott, b Sept. 22, 1892.

940 PORTER BACKUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (775) Rev. Henry Newton Van Deusen and Mary Jane Porter; b at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 11, 1864; m (1st) Nov. 5, 1885, CAROLINE M. SMITH; (2d) July 18, 1906, Mrs. AMELINE (ECHLIN) BACON, wid of Byron H. Bacon of Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Bacon had issue by her first marriage: Harold A. Bacon, b May 7, 1890; G. Willis Bacon, b April 2, 1894; and Roland H. Bacon, b Dec. 13, 1895.

Res: Rochester, N. Y. Oc: Gen. Agt. Equitable Life Insurance Co.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Margaret, b Aug. 16, 1886; graduated at Cornell University, June, 1909; teacher in Lucy Cobb School, for girls, Athens, Ga.
- ii George Green, b May 22, 1890; student in high school 1909.
- iii Harold, b Sept. 23, 1894; d 1908.

941 HARRY REED VAN DEUSEN, son of (775) Rev. Henry Newton Van Deusen and Mary Jane Porter of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b there June 2, 1872; m Sept. 16, 1903, JESSIE LAWRENCE DIMMICK.

Mr. Van Deusen graduated from the Wesleyan University (Pa.) in 1894; taught in Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, for four years, and in 1899 graduated in law from the University of Pa., Philadelphia. He is now (1908) Assistant City Solicitor for Scranton, Pa.

Res: Scranton, Pa. Oc: Lawyer.

CHILDREN:

- i William Connell, b July 4, 1904.
- ii Lawrence Reed, b July 8, 1906.

942 CHLOE CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and Susannah Foss of Elsie, Mich.; b July 2, 1847; m Dec. 31, 1867, WILLIAM BALLENTINE, who d Aug. 7, 1902.

Res: Elsie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Archie Van Ballentine, b July 26, 1869; m July 7, 1906, Effie Lewis.
- ii Nora Agnes Ballentine, b Sept. 30, 1871.
- iii Nettie Clara Ballentine, b July 17, 1876; m Nov. 9, 1898, Harrison Lewis.

943 ORPHA OPHELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and Susannah Foss of Elsie, Mich.; b Aug. 14, 1853; m Jan. 29, 1877, DAVID B. BATES.

Res: Elsie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i George Clyde Bates, b July 9, 1874; m Jan. 22, 1899, Alta Pearce.
- ii Carrie Ethel Bates, b Nov. 2, 1877; m Nov. 18, 1896, Edward Albaugh.
- iii Van Roe Bates, b Aug. 7, 1883.
- iv David Harlow Bates, b Feb. 14, 1890.

944 HENRY JAY VAN DEUSEN, son of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and Susannah Foss; b at Hinckley, Ohio, March 6, 1856; m Nov. 22, 1882, LELA B. SCOTT.

Res: Elsie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Ward Scott, b June 9, 1884.
- ii Loyd Philo, b Aug. 17, 1889.
- iii Rhea Faith, b June 6, 1894.

945 ALICE MARILLA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and Susannah Foss of Elsie, Mich.; b Sept. 1, 1860; m May 9, 1883, EUGENE L. GLEASON, who d Jan. 28, 1899.

Res: Elsie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Lela Sophia Gleason, b May 21, 1885.
- ii Roe Susannah Gleason, b Mar. 19, 1889.
- iii Beth Carmaleta Gleason, b Jan. 26, 1895.

946 LOIS SOPHIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and his second wife, Sophia Burleson,

of Elsie, Mich.; b in Fairfield, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1865; m April 27, 1891, JAMES B. DARCUS.

Res: Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Vesta Amo Neva Darcus, b Oct. 25, 1892.
- ii Katy Sophia Darcus, b Aug. 23, 1894.
- iii Muriel Fanny Darcus, b Oct. 11, 1896.
- iv Ruth Mary Darcus, b May 31, 1901.

947 MILO ROE VAN DEUSEN, son of (798) Roe George Van Deusen and his second wife, Sophia Burleson; b at Fairfield, Mich., May 9, 1868; m Sept. 24, 1890, BLANCHE E. SNELLING, dau of Thomas and Annie Snelling. Mrs. Van Deusen is a member of the Masonic fraternity and Past Matron of Elsie Chapter, O. E. S.

Res: Elsie, Mich. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Annie Christine, b Mar. 22, 1892.
- ii Elizabeth Hill, b Apr. 6, 1895.
- iii Roe George, b Nov. 11, 1897.

948 NEWMAN LAWRENCE VAN DEUSEN, son of (799) Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and his first wife, Maria S. Damon, of Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio.; b there Feb. 19, 1847; m Dec. 22, 1876, EMMA G. BARBER of Strongsville, Ohio; b May 11, 1852. Mr. Van Deusen has held several offices of trust in Hinckley, as Justice of the Peace, Assessor, Treasurer, Member of School Board, Trustee and Deacon of the Christian Church, etc.

Res: Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. Oc: Fruit Grower.

CHILDREN:

- i Clarence Elmer, b June 18, 1878; graduate of Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, and of Cleveland Law School. Attorney at Law at Lorain, Ohio; member of firm of Van Deusen and Calhoon.
- ii Clyde Arthur, b Sept. 18, 1885; m Dec. 27, 1904, Reba Allora Weatherup of Berea, Ohio; b Dec. 6, 1886, at Elyria, Ohio; oc farmer.

949 DEXTER N. VAN DEUSEN, son of (799) Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon; b at Hinckley, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1848; m Aug. 26, 1875, CARRIE WEBBER.

Res: Hinckley, Ohio. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Irvin, b Oct. 1, 1876.



- ii Bertie, b Apr. 4, 1882.
- iii Earl, b Feb. 11, 1885.
- iv Minnie May, b Aug. 19, 1889.
- v Paul, b Apr. 27, 1893.

950 JULIA JANE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (799) Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon of Hinckley, Ohio; b Feb. 15, 1851; m (1st) Dec. 21, 1873, LIEUT. GEORGE PROULX; b July 2, 1832, at St. Ouss, Lower Canada; d March 11, 1884, at Friendship, Emmet Co., Mich.; (2d) June 11, 1903, THOMAS ROYSTON; b Jan. 3, 1844, in Yorkshire, England.

Res: Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Frances Marie Proulx, b Aug. 15, 1874; d Aug. 11, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Jennie May Proulx, b May 1, 1882; d Sept. 16, 1883, at Harbor Springs, Mich.

951 BYRON R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (799) Rush Ludlow Van Deusen and Maria S. Damon; b at Hinckley, Ohio, April 27, 1853; m (1st) Feb. 15, 1883, DAISY MCGUIGEN, b Mar. 26, 1867; (2d) Aug. 15, 1900, SADIE JONES.

Res: Hinckley, Ohio.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Daisy, b Feb. 28, 1889.
- By second wife:
- ii Grace Maria, b July 10, 1901.
  - iii Jennie Mary, b Aug. 26, 1903.
  - iv Jessie Marie, twin, b Aug. 26, 1903.
  - v Doris Clara, b Dec. 26, 1905.

952 WALTER EDSON VAN DUSEN, son of (811) Warner Weston Van Dusen and Sarah A. Randall of Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.; b there Jan. 29, 1849; m Sept. 1, 1877, EMMA A. (HORTON) DAMON. He served in Co. I, 30th Mich. Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion, from Dec. 20, 1864, to June 24, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 834,608).

Res: Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles E., b May 13, 1878.
- ii Frank W., b Aug. 29, 1879.
- iii Ella L., b Feb. 14, 1881.
- iv Howard C., b July 19, 1883; m Oct. 1, 1902, Ethel Dodge.
- v Albert W., b Nov. 8, 1885.

- vi George C., b Jan. 1, 1888.
- vii Arthur L., b Apr. 2, 1891.
- viii Walter H., b Feb. 6, 1893.

953 CHARLES ISRAEL VAN DUSEN, son of (811) Warner Weston Van Dusen and Sarah A. Randall of Niagara Co., N. Y.; b there March 10, 1853; m Feb. 14, 1876, EMILY O. HUNTER.

Res: Bison, Garfield Co., Okla. Oc: Farming and Stock raising.

CHILDREN:

- i Lucy E., b Jan. 25, 1877; m Jan. 27, 1897, Martin Helena.
- ii Alice E. b May 4, 1878; m Dec. 25, 1898, John Franklin Sipe.
- iii William Warner, b May 21, 1879; m Nov. 11, 1901, Olive D. Buzzard.
- iv Earle Edson, b Sept. 22, 1881; m Mar. 20, 1901, Gertrude B. Kimberling; res Hennessey, Okla. Issue: John G., b Sept., 1902.
- v Mary C., b Sept. 8, 1883; m May 12, 1902, Jessey McGee.

954 JAMES HAMILTON VAN DUSEN, son of (812) George Henry Van Dusen and Susan Clover of Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b there July 1, 1865; m Feb. 7, 1889, HELEN EUGENIE YAWGER.

Res: South Omaha, Neb. Oc: Attorney at Law.

CHILDREN:

- i Harold A., b Oct. 27, 1889.
- ii Dana B., b Dec. 12, 1891.
- iii Helen E., b Mar. 17, 1895.

955 NELSON VAN DUSEN, son of (813) Avery Van Dusen and his first wife, Jane Newton; b Oct. 4, 1838, at Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y.; left home when about 12 years of age; went to Vergennes, Vt., then to North Troy, N. H., afterwards to Oconto, Wis., in 1858, then to Fond du Lac in 1861; was m in Sioux City, Iowa, June 21, 1868, to ANNA M. MORSE. He served in Co. K, 1st Wis. Vol. Inf., and is now a pensioner (Ctf. 786,469).

Res: Hinton, Plymouth Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Alfred N., b June 5, 1869.
- ii Edna A., b Aug. 13, 1870.
- iii Avery G., b Aug. 11, 1876.
- iv Cora M., b Apr. 21, 1881.

- v Chauncey Herbert, b Sept. 13, 1886.
- vi Mary, b Dec. 1, 1889.

956 JACOB VAN DUSEN, son of (813) Avery Van Dusen and Jane Newton of Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 4, 1843, in Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m March 13, 1870, ANNIE M. CLARK. Served as a Landsman on S. S. North Carolina and Tennessee during War of the Rebellion; enlisted July 29, 1864, and discharged August 5, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 20,971a).

Res: Norwood, Charlevoix Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Lyman, b Mar. 13, 1871; m Nov. 28, 1894, Nellie Brown; res Charlevoix, Mich.
- ii Maud, b July 3, 1873; m Nov. 29, 1893, Morton Goodrich.
- iii Alice, b Jan. 11, 1877; m Feb. 4, 1902, William Mayne.
- iv Kate, b Apr. 6, 1879; m Nov. 18, 1896, William Richardson.
- v Ruby, b Sept. 27, 1881; m Nov. 28, 1907, William Alwart.

957 JENNIE VAN DUSEN, dau of (813) Avery Van Dusen and his second wife, Betsey Bishop; b at Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1855; d July 14, 1900; m at Charlevoix, Mich., May 18, 1876, ARTHUR MILLARD HAMLIN; b at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1852 (Hamlin Genealogy).

Res: Charlevoix, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i George Lemuel Hamlin, b Feb. 18, 1880; unnm.
- ii Herbert Henry Hamlin, b Oct. 4, 1881; d Aug. 19, 1899.
- iii Virgie May Hamlin, b Aug. 27, 1883; unnm.
- iv Greta Rosemond Hamlin, b June 2, 1886.
- v Lewis Clark Hamlin, b Feb. 6, 1893.
- vi Charles Adelbert Hamlin, b May 22, 1897.

958 FRED CLARK VAN DEUSEN, son of (818) George Washington Van Deusen and his third wife, Nancy Barden, of Minneapolis, Minn.; b Aug. 16, 1863; m Jan. 17, 1884, MYRA CROSS; b March 29, 1863; dau of Edwin C. Cross and Fanny E. Marcy.

Res: Minneapolis, Minn. Oc: Grain and Coal Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i George Cross, b Mar. 5, 1886; m Oct. 12, 1907, Blanche S. Brune; b Oct. 28, 1886; dau of Frederick W. Brune

and Blanche Shoemaker of Baltimore, Md. Issue:  
George Cross, b Aug. 12, 1908; Frederick Eccleston,  
b Apr. 18, 1910.

- ii Mary A., b June 24, 1887.

959 EMILY ETTA VAN DUSEN, dau of (820) Oscar D. Van Dusen and Emeline Ensign; b Aug. 15, 1856; m at Portage, Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1888, FREDERICK DUDLEY ARNOLD; b Mar. 23, 1864; son of Josiah Arnold and Mary Jane True.

Res: Portage, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Byron Van Dusen Arnold, b Dec. 17, 1888.  
ii Josiah Dudley Arnold, b Apr. 1, 1891; d Nov. 5, 1895.  
iii Frederick Dudley Arnold, b June 19, 1893; d Feb. 14, 1895.  
iv Frederick Douglas Arnold, b Feb. 17, 1897.  
v Marion Van Dusen Arnold, b Jan. 20, 1902.

960 CORNELIA S. VAN DUSEN, dau of (820) Oscar D. Van Dusen and Emeline Ensign; b April 16, 1858; m at Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis., Sept. 22, 1880, HORACE FISHBACK; b Aug. 24, 1866; son of Thomas L. Fishback and Elizabeth Olds.

Res: Pardeeville, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Myra Bessie Fishback, b Sept. 11, 1882.  
ii Van Dusen Fishback, b Feb. 7, 1885.  
iii Blanche Fishback, b May 7, 1888.  
iv Horace Fishback, b May 27, 1894.

961 GRANT O. VAN DUSEN, son of (820) Oscar D. Van Dusen and Emeline Ensign of Wisconsin; b Nov. 12, 1863; m in 1884, ADELIA ROBBINS; b Dec. 12, 1866, dau of Oscar Robbins and Anna Clark. They are members of Philips Chapter No. 154, O. E. S.

Res: Philips, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace June, b June 5, 1886.  
ii Oscar Denick, b Mar. 30, 1888.  
iii Ida May, b Mar. 5, 1890; d Aug. 14, 1892.  
iv Cornelia, b Nov. 30, 1892; d Aug. 31, 1894.  
v Frank Robbins, b June 29, 1896.  
vi A son, b Feb. 25, d Apr. 9, 1900.

962 CHARLES M. VAN DUSEN, son of (829) Elwood R. Van Dusen and his first wife, Margaret B. Brown, of Cranbury, N. J.; b there Jan. 11, 1869; m June 20, 1889, SARAH O. DAVIS.

Res: Perth Amboy, N. J. Oc: Real Estate and Insurance.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Davis, b Jan. 23, 1890.
- ii Ethel May, b May 25, 1892.
- iii Elizabeth, b Mar. 25, 1895.
- iv Dorothy Jane, b Aug. 10, 1901.

963 HENRY HARVY VAN DUSEN, son of (832) Enoch Van Dusen and Nancy Runnels, his first wife; b in Indiana June 7, 1848; d Sept. 17, 1892; m Feb. 18, 1866, ARTEMISIA JANE FIELD, who m as her second husband, A. I. Redtfeldt, and was living in 1905 at Kiowa, Kans.

Res: Lonoke Co., Ark. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence Estella, b in Indiana Nov. 18, 1866; m Jan. 13, 1888, Charles I. Kummell. Issue: Charles Melvin Kummell, b in Ark., July 28, 1889; Clinton Edward Kummell, b Aug. 27, 1892; Arthur Guy Kummell, b Aug. 2, 1894; Dorothy Belle Kummell, b Sept. 17, 1897; William Ross Kummell, b Apr. 26, 1901; Otto Leroy Kummell, b Mar. 15, 1903.
- ii Richard Lorenzo, b in St. Joseph Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1868; m Nov. 15, 1891, Arminta Melvina Van Dusen, dau of (834) Aaron Van Dusen and Mary Ann Merryman; res Kiowa, Barber Co., Kans. Issue: Willie Horace, b Apr. 7, 1894; Earl Orvin, b Feb. 24, 1896; Malissie Olena, b Dec. 26, 1898; Charles Wendel, b July 20, 1899; Girtie Mae, b Dec. 11, 1901; Homer Floyd, b Dec. 10, 1903.
- iii Enoch Alonzo, b Sept. 22, 1870; m in 1895, Minnie May Smith. Issue: Fay, b in 1896; Lula Mae, b in 1898.
- iv Riley Alfonso, b Apr. 20, 1872, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m Oct. 22, 1892, Elizabeth Sarilda Van Deusen, dau of (837) Ephraim Van Deusen and Margaret Armstrong; res Shook, Harper Co., Kans. Issue: George Elmor, b June 1, 1893; Rama Izettia, b Sept. 30, 1894; Henry Ephraim, b Aug. 3, 1898; Jennie May, b Mar. 6, 1900; Hazel Pearl, b Apr. 29, 1903.

- v Edward Amenzo, b Mar. 17, 1874; m Sept. 13, 1899, Martha Frederick; res Grand Junction, Colo.
- vi Leander C., b Mar. 13, 1876; d Feb. 26, 1891.
- vii Nancy M., b Jan. 13, 1879; m a 1900, Milton Berry; res Capron, Wood Co., Okla.
- viii Samuel C., b Oct. 31, 1880.
- ix Alice M., b Dec. 15, 1882; m Nov. 16, 1899, Charles Greene. Issue: Goldi Greene, b Aug. 24, 1901; Helen Greene, b Mar. 19, 1903; Cecil Greene, b Jan. 6, 1905.
- x Syrena May, b Aug. 6, 1884.
- xi Willey Ross, b Mar. 12, 1886.

964 JOHN RILEY VAN DUSEN, son of (832) Enoch Van Dusen and Nancy Runnels of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; b there Sept. 22, 1851; m Mar. 27, 1872, MARY E. FREDENBURG.

Res: Capron, Woods Co., Okla. Oc: Furniture Dealer and Undertaker.

CHILDREN:

- i Pary A., b Dec. 7, 1872; m Aug. 18, 1894, Susiebell Luther; res Corwin, Kans.
- ii Marion E., b Dec. 12, 1874; m July 8, 1896, Myrtle D. Elliott; res Mutual, Okla. Issue: Ena Mary, b June 10, 1901.
- iii Fred L., b Mar. 27, 1877.
- iv Edna Maybell, b July 10, 1879; died.
- v Charles E., b Aug. 12, 1880; m Sept. 12, 1903, Rheuby Luther. Issue: Letha, b May 10, 1904.
- vi Henry C., b Dec. 18, 1882.
- vii Jessie E., b Jan. 10, 1886; died.
- viii Minnie C., b Feb. 18, 1887; m Sept. 22, 1903, Alvin Burns. Issue: Samuel Riley Burns, b June 18, 1904.

965 CHARLES EDWARD VAN DUSEN, son of (832) Enoch Van Dusen and his second wife, Huldah H. Hatfield, of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; b Nov. 3, 1858; m March 5, 1882, ANNA HATFIELD.

Res: Capron, Wood Co., Okla.

CHILDREN:

- i Clyde, b Dec. 10, 1885.
- ii Ray, b Dec. 29, 1890.
- iii Datie, b Oct. 16, 1897.
- iv Nana, b Dec. 18, 1904.

966<sup>7/8</sup> WILLIAM, H. VAN DUSEN, son of (836) Ruben Van Dusen and Polly Ann Pruitt; b April 16, 1848; m July 5, 1870, SARAH ELLENOR HAWKINS.

Res: St. Louis, Mo. Oc: Barber.

CHILDREN:

- i Warren E., b in 1875.
- ii David R., b in 1877.
- iii Minnie M., b in 1881.
- iv Stella M., b in 1884.

967 NEHEMIAH VAN DUSEN, son of (836) Ruben Van Dusen and Polly Ann Pruitt of Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; b Feb. 16, 1850; m (1st) in 1872, ELLEN DROVER, who d in 1876; (2d) Mar. 11, 1878, MARY A. BROWN.

Res: St. Louis, Mo. Oc: Barber.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i A child.
- By second wife:
- ii Daisy, b Apr. 20, 1880.
  - iii Leroy, b Jan. 2, 1884.
  - iv Cely Pearl, b July 6, 1886.
  - v Ora E., b Sept. 19, 1888.

968 ALVA VAN DEUSEN, son of (837) Ephriam Van Deusen and Margaret A. Armstrong of Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; b in Streator, Ill., March 7, 1866; m May 12, 1887, MARY J. TRAVER, who d March 24, 1905, at Wenona, Ill.

Res: Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Eva B., b Feb. 7, 1888.
- ii Guy W., b July 21, 1889.
- iii Alfred J., b Mar. 31, 1891.
- iv John R., b Dec. 14, 1893.
- v Cory E., b Oct. 7, 1895.
- vi Mabel V., b Dec. 26, 1900.
- vii Gracie P., b May 30, 1903.

969 HEWITT ANDREWS VAN DUZER, son of (841) Charles Van Duzor and Jane Andrews of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; b there Feb. 3, 1844; d April 17, 1879; m Nov. 14, 1864, ELIZABETH ANN WRIGHT RULE, who d May 13, 1899, at Altoona, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i Katharine Luella, b Dec. 18, 1865; m James Edward Dore.

- ii William Henry, b Aug. 21, 1867; m Lillian Eleanor Clow.
- iii Clara Jane, b Oct. 3, 1869; m Albert D. Hall.
- iv Anna Belle, b Oct. 3, 1871; m Anton Tendrup Tenneson.
- v Frederick Hewitt, b July 9, 1873; m Grace Brooks.
- vi Charlotte Elizabeth, b July 6, 1879; res 1905 St. Paul,  
Minn.



UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS



## UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS

970 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN; b in 1756; m June 8, 1785, ANNYTE VAN SYSE, or Van Sice. The ancestry of this member of the Van Deusen family, has, so far, not been found. He had a brother named Moses (see Will). He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving six months in 1776 and nine months in 1779; also nine months in 1781. For his services he received a pension (Ctf. No. 16,456), which was continued to his widow (Ctf. No. 4,805) after his death, which occurred Jan. 21, 1835, at Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN:

- i Cornelis, b Mar. 17, bp at Fonda Mar. 26, 1787; sps Cornelis Van Seyl, Maritje Van Deusen; d y.
- ii Willis, b June 10, bp . 19, (date obliterated); sps Adam Coynnal, Elizabeth Coynnal; d before 1835.
- iii Maria, b Jan. 17.., at Fonda; sps Adam and Elisabeth .....; m ..... Ecker.
- 971 iv Abraham, b Oct. 30, 1790; bp at Fonda Nov. 28, 1792; m (1st) a 1815 Jane Starin; (2d) Sept. 7, 1830, Mary Ballard.
- v Jacob G., b 1793; m 1820 Martha .....; b in 1803; res Root, Mont. Co., N. Y., farmer. Issue: Rose E., b 1825; Alida, b 1832; Nancy, b 1833; Rachel, b 1836; Garret, b 1838; Martha J., b 1841; John J., b 1845.
- vi Cornelia, b May 12, bp at Stone Arabia June 8, 1794; sps Jochem Kettel, Cornelia his wife; d before 1835.
- 972 vii Cornelius, b at Fonda Apr. 11, 1797; sps Cornelius Van Zise, Mary Vrooman; m Oct. 25, 1821, Polly Newkirk.
- viii Lenah, b Mar. 11, 1800.
- ix Simon.
- x Hiram.
- xi Sally; m Spiers.
- xii Ellenor.
- xiii Harmon.
- xiv Nellie.

971 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (970) Abraham Van Deusen and Annyte Van Syse of Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 30, 1790; bp Nov. 28, 1792; m (1st) a 1815, JANE STARIN, who d a 1825; (2d) Sept. 7, 1830, MARY BALLARD; b in 1807. At the Census of 1850 he was a resident of Mohawk, N. Y., and was occupied in farming, his brother, Cornelius, living with him at that time. He died Feb. 4, 1864; wife "Polly" being mentioned in his will.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Cornelius A., b a 1824; m a 1847, Margaret Wilber; res in 1905 with son, Demetrius, at Richmondville, N. Y. Issue: Demetrius B., b in 1849; Arthur, b in 1863; Floyd, b in 1865.
- ii Deborah, b Oct. 16, 1825; m Jan. 26, 1853, Myeres Morange.

By second wife:

- iii Susan, b Mar. 10, 1838; m Oct. 4, 1861, John J. Rossell.
- iv James Henry, b Dec. 7, 1839; d Sept. 3, 1882; m Nov. 15, 1868, Anna Carle, who predeceased her husband. He served during the Civil War in Comp. B, 153d Regt., New York Vol. Inf., from Aug. 21, 1862, to Oct. 2, 1865. He contracted a disease of the throat from which he lost his voice (Pen. Ctf. 170,417); was a res of Johnstown, N. Y. (see will). Issue: Frank, b June 28, 1782; m Sept. 12, 1900, Anna Elizabeth Wagner; res at Johnstown; have son, Carle W., b June 22, 1901.
- v Sarah A., b Apr. 10, 1843; m Aug. 2, 18. . .; Joseph Slater.
- vi Elizabeth, b Jan. 10, 1845; m a 1865, Robert Hio; res Johnstown, N. Y. Issue: Robert Hio, m Elizabeth Sizer; Mary Hio; James H. Hio, m Katherine Pough; William Hio; Minnie Hio; Clara Hio.
- vii Rachel Ophelia, b Apr. 7, 1848; m July 23, 1868, Peter Hio; res Johnstown.

972 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (970) Abraham Van Deusen and Annetie Van Syse of Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.; b Apr. 11, 1797; m Oct. 25, 1821, POLLY NEWKIRK. In 1850 he was living with brother, Abraham, at Mohawk, N. Y.; in 1860 in the family of Hunter Quackenbush at Canajoharie, N. Y.; d in 1884; carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Ann, b July 7, 1824; m Sept. 17, 1846, Jacob Martin.
- ii Henry, b Dec. 31, 1825; unm.
- iii Mary Margaret, b May 13, 1830, at Stone Arabia; m Mar.

- 26, 1850, James Yates Van Antwerp; res Fonda, N. Y.; no ch.
- iv Sarah Catherine, b Sept. 7, 1832; m Feb. 25, 1850, Philip Martin.
- v Joseph, b Oct. 25, 1835; d Nov. 1, 1900; will filed Nov. 23, 1900; m Jan. 13, 1858, Aurelia Adaline Horning; res Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y.; mechanic. Issue: Berry, b Dec. 29, 1858; m Sept. 14, 1881, Emma Dygert; Jennie, b Nov. 11, 1861; m Sept. 3, 1879, Sidney Plantz; Emma, b in Sammonsville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1866; m (1st) June 12, 1884, William Kennedy Rosa, who d Nov. 10, 1885; (2d) Aug. 3, 1897, William Lester Weed; had one child, Carlton Alvord Rosa, b in 1885; Orville, b Sept. 1, 1868; Edwin, b Sept. 6, 1874.
- vi Leander, b June 16, 1842; m 1866, Margaret Katherine Van Antwerp. Served in Battery E, 1st New York Art. from Aug. 16, 1864, to June 16, 1865. Res 1904 Albany, N. Y.

ABRAHAM BOVEE VAN DUSEN, son of Robert Van Dusen and Catharine Bovee; b in Albany Co., N. Y., May 13, 1831; d in New York City Dec. 19, 1889; m Sept. 18, 1854, ELIZA ANN WILSON (See Administration, dated Dec. 30, 1889).

Res: New York City. Oc: Builder.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna E., b June 7, 1856.
- ii Jennie J., b Nov. 22, 1863; m Nov. 4, 1885, Hugo E. Distelhurst.
- iii Clarence David Wilson, b in New York City Nov. 17, 1870; res Brooklyn, N. Y.; oc bank clerk.

ALANSON VAN DEUSEN, b in New York in 1802; m ANNA MARIA . . . . .; b in Conn. in 1804.

Res: 1850 Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn. Oc: Agent.

CHILDREN:

- i Edward, b in New York in 1829; oc clerk.
- ii Caroline, b in Conn. in 1839.
- iii Virginia, b in Conn. in 1842.
- iv Frank, b in Conn. in 1847.

ALBERT VAN DEUCEN; b in New York in 1791; m MARGARET . . . . .; b in New York in 1791.

Res: 1850 Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer, value of real estate \$5,000.

CHILDREN, all b in New York:

- i Dancet, b 1831.
- ii Ganet A., b 1816; oc farmer.
- iii Jemama, b 1819.
- iv Robert, b 1841.
- v Mann, b 1842.

ALFRED VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1809; m a 1830, HESS . . . . .; b in New York in 1814.

Res: 1850 Vergennes, Kent Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, first three b in Canada, three youngest in Michigan:

- i Elum, b 1834.
- ii Andrew O., b 1835.
- iii Hannah E., b 1838.
- iv John S., b 1840.
- v Harriet Ann, b 1845.
- vi Alfred D., b in 1848; served in Co. I, 26th Mich. Vol. Inf., as Alfred B. Van Dusen.

ARRA HAM VAN DUSEN, son of (374) Arra Ham Van Dusen and Grace Rose of Prince Edward County, Ontario, b there April 17, 1824; d Oct. 29, 1881; m March 16, 1864, MARGARET GROOMS, dau of Thomas Grooms; b 1845.

Res: Marysburgh, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Edwin Wallace, b Mar. 5, 1865; d May 24, 1893.
- ii Eldon Manly, b Aug. 6, 1867; un m 1911; res Far Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y.; oc teacher.
- iii Chester Manning, b May 4, 1870; d Oct. 15, 1880.
- iv Norman Stanton, b June 29, 1873; m Feb. 1, 1893, Manda Rose, b Mar. 12, 1872, dau of Alva and Mary E. (Whattam) Rose of South Bay, Ont., where they now (1911) reside; oc farmer. Issue: Iva, b Nov. 1, 1894; Eldon Sherwood and Elwood Stanton, twins, b May 30, 1897 (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, p. 73).

BARENT VAN DOZEN; b in New York in 1810; m LAURA . . . . .; b in New York in 1815.

Res: 1850 New Baltimore, Green Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Alton, b 1841.
- ii Martha, b in New York in 1843.

BARRENT VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1812; m  
CAROLINE . . . . .; b in New York in 1815.

Res: 1850 Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y. Oc: Laborer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Orrin G., b 1848.
- ii Eliza, b 1850.

CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN; b a 1745; m DIRK BRESEE.  
Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Anna Catharina Bresee, bp at Livingston Apr. 6, 1766;  
sps Tymantje Bresie, Rachel Tole.
- ii Antje Bresee, bp at Claverack Aug. 28, 1768; sps Robert  
Van Deusen, Antje Bresie.
- iii Robert Bresee, bp at Liv. June 15, 1774; sps Isac Fred-  
enburg, Cornelia Witbeck.
- iv Wilhelm Bresee, bp at Greenbush July 27, 1779; sps  
Roeliff Clark, Catelina Bresse.
- vi Elizabeth Bresee, b July 1, bp at Copake July 21, 1783;  
sps Peter Witbeck, Elizabeth Whitbeck.
- vi Tirck Bresee, b Mar. 25, bp June 11, 1786; sps Samuel  
Vosburg, Catharina Brisee.
- vii John Bresee, b Feb. 26, bp at Copake June 7, 1789; sps  
Christine Spoor, Jamans Vosburgh.

CATHARINA VAN DEURSEN, bp in N. Y., Nov. 30,  
1748; m in Albany, Nov. 29, 1776, WILLEM BRESIE.

## CHILD, bp in Albany:

- i Christina Bresie, b Sept. 21, bp Oct. 6, 1779; sps Wilh  
V. Deusen, Christina V. Deusen.

CHAUNCEY VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1817; m  
PHILENA . . . . .; b in New York in 1817.

Res: 1850 Howard Tsp., Cass Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i Alfred, b in Illinois in 1842.
- ii Hiram, b in Iowa in 1845.

CHRISTOPHER VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1795;  
m LUCINDA . . . . .; b in New York in 1805.

Res: 1850 Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harmon, b 1832.
- ii Orra A., b 1834.
- iii Lucinda, b 1842.
- iv Alice J., b 1844.

CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN; b a 1775; m at New Salem, Albany Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1797, TRYNTJE BRATT, dau of Storm Bratt.

CHILDREN, bp at New Salem, no sponsors:

- i Robert, b Nov. 5, bp Nov. 23, 1797.
- ii Maria, b Sept. 19, bp Oct. 24, 1799.
- iii Annatje, b July 19, 1800.
- iv Syntie, b Nov. 12, bp Dec. 23, 1804.
- v David, b Dec. 28, 1806; bp Feb. 1, 1807.
- vi Harriantje, b Apr. 21, bp May 6, 1809.
- vii John, b May 13, bp July 14, 1811.
- viii Nicholas Perry, b Sept. 19, bp Sept. 26, 1813.
- ix Clary, b May 18, 1816.

EDWARD VAN DEUSEN; b in New York in 1811; m MARIA . . . . .; b in Massachusetts in 1814.

Res: 1850 Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. Oc: Laborer.

CHILDREN, b in Mass.:

- i Richard, b 1835 (enrolled in family of Walter Holmes).
- ii William, b 1840.
- iii John, b 1841.
- iv Christina, b 1842.
- v Jane, b 1843.
- vi Edward, b 1845.
- vii Henry, b 1847.
- ix Lucy, b 1849.

ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN; m WILLIAM HENRY CLUM.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack, no sponsors:

- i Henry Woodworth Clum, b Sept. 11, 1842; bp Jan. 18, 1848.
- ii Jane Elizabeth Clum, b Feb. 19, 1844; bp Jan. 18, 1848.
- iii Cornelia Clum, b Oct. 12, 1845; bp Jan. 18, 1848.
- iv Sarah Ellen Clum, b Aug. 30, 1847; bp Jan. 18, 1848.
- v George Adam Clum, b Aug. 13, 1849; bp Feb. 21, 1850.
- vi John Philip Clum, b Sept. 1, 1851; bp Dec. 16, 1852.



- vii Robert Augustus Clum, b Sept. 27, 1852; bp Mar. 18, 1856.
- viii Cornelius Wilson Clum, b Sept. 6, 1860; bp June 28, 1861.
- ix Alfred Clum, b Sept. 23, 1863; bp Dec. 23, 1864.

ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN; b a 1760; m at Claverack Dec. 20, 1781, JABESH SPICER. She was of "Dover" when married.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Lucy Spicer, b Nov. 3, 1782; bp June 8, 1783; no sps.
- ii Sarah Spicer, b Apr. 10, 1786.
- iii Elisabeth Spicer, b Nov. 6, 1787.

ELENOR VAN DEUSEN; m JOHN SHUTTS. In 1838 Elenor Van Deusen, wife of John Shutts was received as a Charter Member of the Reformed Church at Mellenville, N. Y., from the Claverack Church.

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack, no sponsors:

- i Maria Alida Shutts, b Oct. 20, bp Dec. 21, 1821.
- ii Josephus Shutts, b Mar. 3, bp Apr. 24, 1825.
- iii Michael Garner Shutts, b Oct. 24, bp Dec. 24, 1826.
- iv Sophia Shutts, b Apr. 24, bp June 29, 1828.
- v Alfred Shutts, b Jan. 22, bp Mar. 14, 1831.
- vi Costes Shutts, b July 2, bp Nov. 10, 1833.
- vii Jane Ann Shutts, b Jan. 1, bp Aug. 21, 1837.
- viii Chester Shutts, b Oct. 28, 1840; bp May 11, 1842.

ELIZA VAN DEUSEN; b a 1800; m at Claverack May 25, 1823, WILLIAM HENRY RACE. In 1838 Eliza Van Deusen, wife of Wm. H. Race, was received as a Charter Member of the Reformed Church at Mellenville, N. Y., from the Claverack Church.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack, no sponsors:

- i Jeremiah Race, b Jan. 29, bp Mar. 27, 1827.
- ii James Walter Race, b Mar. 12, bp June 6, 1829.
- iii Robert Lomis Race, b May 7, bp July 9, 1832.
- iv Sarah Ellen Race, b Oct. 11, bp Dec. 16, 1838.

ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN; m NICHOLAS A. BRADT.

CHILDREN, bp at Schenectady:

- i Maria Bradt, b Apr. 29, bp May 16, 1792; sps Anthony Bradt, Maria Veeder.
- ii Cornelius Bradt, b Oct. 9, bp Nov. 10, 1793.

- iii Anthony Bradt, b Jan. 30, bp Mar. 8, 1795; d y.
- iv John Bradt, b May 6, bp May 15, 1796.
- v Anthony Bradt, b Feb. 8, bp Mar. 18, 1798.

REV. FERDIN H. VAN DUSEN; b in 1800; m a 1825,  
MARY .....

Res: 1850 Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Baptist  
Minister.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry, b 1829.
- ii Nancy O., b 1831.
- iii Syrus G., b 1835.
- iv Eleanor, b 1840.

FITCH VAN DEUCEN; b in New York in 1824; m ANN  
.....; b in New York in 1829.

Res: 1850 Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Norman, b 1848.

In this family is recorded "Sarah, b 1781" who may have  
been mother.

GEERTRURY van DEUSEN; m at Albany Oct. 6, 1750,  
COENRAEDT LOECK, "a. y. m. of A. Co." she "a. y. d. of A."

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Philip Loeck, bp June 17, 1753; sps Hendrick van Wie,  
Maria Loeck.
- ii Engeltie Loecks, bp May 30, 1756; sps Jan van Deusen,  
Maria Winne.

HENRY VAN DEUSEN; b in 1811; m Dec. 6, 1838, at  
Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., to ELIZA NEAR; b in 1815,  
d Oct. 20, 1898. He was living in 1891.

Res: 1850 North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; 1864 near  
Farmington, Wis.; 1875 in Fontanelle, Iowa. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Lavina, b 1840; m ..... Stearns.
- ii Edward N., b Jan. 29, 1845; killed before Petersburg,  
Va., July 30, 1864. He was enrolled in Co. A, 37th  
Wis. Vol. Inf., Mar. 29, 1864. Mother applied for  
pension on his account, April 24, 1890 (Ctf. 362,390).

HENRY VAN DUESAN; b in 1805; m JANE .....;  
b in 1813.

Res: 1850 Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. Oc: Sash dealer.

CHILDREN, all b in New York State.

- i Grace, b 1840.
- ii George R., b 1842.
- iii Charles H., b 1845.
- iv Maretta, b 1848.

973 JACOB VAN DUSEN, of Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Smith's Falls, Ontario; b a 1756-7; m a 1780 MARY FRENCH, dau of Lieut. Jeremiah French, who settled in Cornwall, Canada, during the Revolution. The ancestry of Jacob Van Dusen is not known; the family tradition is, that as a young man he enlisted in the American Army, but not liking the service he left home and went to Canada. He was a farmer and resided near Smith's Falls, Ontario.

CHILDREN:

- i A son, b Mar. 2, 1782.
- ii Jeremiah, b July 8, 1784; d July, 1870.
- 974 iii Asahel, b Jan. 18, 1787; m (1st) in 1808 Elizabeth Putnam, who d Apr. 13, 1831; his second wife is not known.
- 975 iv Charles, b June 16, 1789; m Jan. 23, 1822, Catharine Avichouser.
- 976 v David, b Apr. 1, 1796; m a 1818 Susanna Dolph. He returned to the United States.
- vi Albert, b Feb. 9, 1796; returned to United States.
- 977 vii Benjamin, b May 1, 1799; m in 1828 Annie Allgier.
- 978 viii Susanah, b Nov. 12, 1802; m a 1820 Oliver Robinson.
- ix Jacob, b Oct. 2, 1805; was lost in the woods Oct. 26, 1810, and never heard of again.

974 ASAHHEL VAN DUSEN, son of (973) Jacob Van Dusen and Mary French of Cornwall, Canada; b in Cornwall Jan. 18, 1787; m (1st) in 1808, ELIZABETH PUTNAM of Township of Walford; b Feb. 15, 1794; d April 13, 1831. The name of his second wife is not known. He d July 13, 1868.

Res: Montague, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary Ann, b July 21, 1811.
- ii Guy P., b Nov. 9, 1813.
- iii Lary A., b Jan. 21, 1816.
- 979 iv Benjamin Walter, b Mar. 12, 1818; m Jan. 28, 1836, Sarah Rilance.
- v Caroline, b Jan. 21, 1821.

- vi Millatia, b March 30, 1823; m Henry Snow.
- vii James C., b Nov. 24, 1825.
- 980 viii Nathan Putnam, b Sept. 5, 1827; m in 1848, Clara Melisa Wilson.
- 981 ix Hiram A., b Jan. 26, 1831; m May 1, 1851, Zelia White.

By second wife:

- x William; m Hannah Lockwood.

975 CHARLES VAN DUSEN, son of (973) Jacob Van Dusen and Mary French of Cornwall, Canada; b there June 16, 1789; d at Listowel, Ont., Nov. 9, 1877; m Jan. 23, 1822, CATHARINE AVICHOUSER, who d at Smith's Falls, Ont., Mar. 8, 1868.

CHILD:

- i Mary, b Feb. 2, 1823; d at Toronto, Mar. 25, 1864; m Mar. 10, 1840, James Shields, who d June 3, 1890, at Axtell, Neb. Issue: Charles Shields, b July 16, 1842; m Sept. 21, 1876, Amelia Schofield; James Russell Shields, b Sept. 9, 1845; m Feb. 25, 1869, Mary Garrett; Maryetta W. Shields, b Aug. 5, 1854; m Oct. 20, 1875, William S. Foster; res Wawanesa, Manitoba.

976 DAVID VAN DUSEN, son of (973) Jacob Van Dusen and Mary French of Montague, Ont.; b April 1, 1796; m a 1818, SUSANNA DOLPH. They resided at first on the Rideau, Canada; in 1850 they were in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, from Census of 1850:

- 982 i Jeremiah, b Apr. 23, 1822; m Sept. 17, 1841, Almira Hyer.
- 983 ii Ezra, b July 21, 1824; m (1st) Lorenda Bacon; (2d) Dec. 25, 1846, Lydia Manter.
- iii Andrew, b in Canada in 1828; living at Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1850; oc carpenter.
- iv Asabel, b in New York State in 1829; unm in 1850.
- v Charles, b in New York in 1830; living in Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1850; oc carpenter.
- vi Susanna, b in New York in 1831; m T. C. . . . .
- vii Daniel, b Aug. 2, 1833, at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m Nov. 7, 1863, Mary A. Adams; res Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; oc cheese and butter maker. Issue: Etta Amelia, b May 17, 1865; m Dec. 14, 1882, W. Winton.

viii Mary, b in New York in 1836; m . . . . . Mason;  
res Boulder, Colo.

977 BENJAMIN VAN DUSEN, son of (973) Jacob Van Dusen and Mary French; b at Smith's Falls, Ont., May 1, 1799; d Feb. 18, 1859; m at Cornwall, Ont., in 1828, ANNIE ALLGIER, who d in 1869.

Res: Arnprior, Co. Renfrew, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 984 i Simon Peter, b May 24, 1828; m Jan. 17, 1856, Eliza Jane Perry.  
985 ii Benjamin, b Oct. 25, 1830; m Apr. 3, 1854, Mary Dyer Whyte.  
986 iii Caroline, b Oct. 16, 1832; m Oct. 15, 1854, Joseph Carley Foster.  
iv Angeline, b in 1834; m David Hunter.  
987 v Darius, b Mar. 4, 1836; m Nov. 11, 1863, Mary Foster.  
988 vi Lusinah, b Feb. 11, 1841; m July 21, 1863, George W. Towns.  
989 vii Jeremiah, b June 22, 1844; m Mar. 13, 1864, Elisabeth Kerr.  
viii Minor, b in 1846; m Caroline True.

978 SUSANAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (973) Jacob Van Dusen and Mary French of Cornwall, Canada; b Nov. 12, 1802; m a 1820, OLIVER ROBINSON, who d at Brockville, Ont., a 1905. She d at Marmora, Ont., Jan. 15, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- i John Robinson, b a 1822; m Jane Haskins; res Smiths Falls, Ont.  
ii Jacob Robinson, b a 1824; unm.  
iii Ruby Robinson, b Feb. 24, 1826; m Feb. 25, 1849, George Loucks; res Marmora, Ont.  
iv Amos Robinson, b a 1828; m Mary McCrea.  
v Roxy A. Robinson, b Dec. 28, 1831; m a 1855, Horace Hancock, who d 1902. Issue: Edward R. Hancock, b Oct. 10, 1860; Park H. Hancock, b Jan. 31, 1869; Annie Belle Hancock, b Aug. 2, d Oct. 8, 1873.  
vi Isabella Jane Robinson, b a 1833; m Alex. Lackie.  
vii Marilla M. Robinson, b Nov. 3, 1836; m Jan. 28, 1870, E. Fay Wiggins, who d Oct. 8, 1904, at Lowell, Mass., where Mrs. Wiggins now (1907) resides. Issue: Ger-

- trude Blanche Wiggins, b Feb. 22, 1872; m June 29, 1903, William W. Fairbanks; res Lowell, Mass.
- viii Henry Robinson, b a 1837.
- ix Edward Robinson, b a 1840.
- x Hannah Robinson, b Aug. 13, 1846; unm.

979 BENJAMIN WALTER VAN DUSEN, son of (974) Asahel Van Dusen and his first wife, Elizabeth Putnam, of Montague, Ont.; b there March 12, 1818; d at Smith's Falls, Ont., Jan. 16, 1878; m Jan. 28, 1836, SARAH RILANCE, who d Nov. 4, 1885, at Brockville, Ont., both are buried at Smith's Falls.

Res: Smith's Falls, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b May 22, 1837; m Jan. 7, 1856, Alvin B. Tupper.
- ii Guy Putnam, b Jan. 21, 1840.
- iii Sarah Jane, b Apr. 14, 1842; d May 1, 1891; m Oct. 12, 1871, William Stephenson.
- iv Mary Adline, b Dec. 27, 1844; d 1866; m Feb. 17, 1864, Henry D. Chalmers.
- v William Asahel, b Jan. 28, 1847; m Aug., 1867, Delia Derrew.
- 990 vi Nelson Hamilton, b Apr. 9, 1849; m Oct. 15, 1871, Mary Ann McQuay.
- vii James Wilson, b Jan. 2, 1852; d in infancy.
- viii Millia Diana, b Dec. 2, 1853; m Feb. 1, 1871, Edgar Fletcher; res Redlake Falls, Redlake Co., Minn.
- ix John Franklin, b Mar. 24, 1855; m Dec. 13, 1882, Mary Ann Carruthers; res Brockville, Ont. Issue: H. Franklin, b Sept. 4, 1888; Len Carruthers, b Feb. 8, 1891; Marion Beatrice, b Dec. 29, 1897.
- x James Van Amburgh, b Oct. 25, 1857; m (1st) May 24, 1882, Ida McCargar; (2d) Unis Halliday of Picton, Ont.; res Watertown, N. Y.

980 NATHAN PUTNAM VAN DUSEN, son of (974) Asahel Van Dusen and Elizabeth Putnam of Montague, Ontario; b there Sept. 8, 1827; d Aug. 12, 1896; m May 10, 1848, CLARA MELISA WILSON, who d Jan. 7, 1899.

Res: Montague, Lanark Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Emily Jane, b Dec. 5, 1848; d July 25, 1851.

- ii Millie Amanda, b Sept. 23, 1850; m Nov. 22, 1880, Thomas Wilson. Issue: William James Wilson, b June 18, 1881; Nathan Putnam Wilson, b June 23, 1885; Clara Melissa Wilson, b Mar. 14, 1887; m Aug. 28, 1906, James Harry Vanexan.
- iii James Darias, b Oct. 6, 1852; m Aug. 16, 1876, Alice Davis; res Gilby, Grand Forks Co., No. Dak.; oc farmer. Issue: Anna Callista, b Sept. 9, 1879; Maggie Mellissa, b Oct. 1, 1884; Harold Allen, b Nov. 28, 1895 (adopted).
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b Aug. 14, 1854; m Sept. 7, 1872, John H. Loucks; res Gilby, N. D. Issue: John Albert Loucks, b Dec. 3, 1873; m Maud Thornton; George Franklin Loucks, b Sept. 23, 1875; Minnie M. Loucks, b Apr. 24, 1877; James Darias Loucks, b June 24, 1879, dead; Charles Loucks, b Mar. 9, 1881, dead; Nathan Putnam Loucks, b Aug. 12, 1883; Melvin Harmon Loucks, b July 15, 1885; Charles Lemuel Loucks, b Feb. 11, 1887; Milo Edwin Loucks, b Oct. 28, 1889; Minnie Pearl Loucks, b Mar. 28, 1891; Mabel Dungola Loucks, b Feb. 14, 1893.
- v Caroline Helena, b Apr. 25, 1856; m Mar. 15, 1893, James D. McGillway; no ch.
- vi Milo Guy, b May 31, d Oct. 17, 1857.
- vii Sherman Schuyler, b July 8, d July 16, 1858.
- viii Melissa Jane, b Jan. 6, 1861; m Oct. 15, 1883, Alexander McGillway; res Gilby, N. D.; he is deceased. Issue: Ethel May McGillway, b Mar. 27, 1885; Katie Helena McGillway, b Nov. 21, 1889; Eva Edna McGillway, b Dec. 9, 1895.
- ix Annie Henriette, b Feb. 9, d July 8, 1863.
- x Elsey Burton, b Feb. 12, 1864; m (1st) Nov. 17, 1891, Elizabeth Ann Perrin, who d Mar. 21, 1898; (2d) Nov. 23, 1898, Margaret Ann Hill; res Smith's Falls, Ont.; oc carpenter. Issue: Essie Muriel, b June 19, 1894; Flossie Irine, b Sept. 11, 1896.
- xi Eva Etna Electa, b Sept. 6, d Nov. 14, 1866.
- xii Ornan Hother, b Apr. 27, 1867; m May 27, 1891, Jemima Gertrude Wood; no ch.
- xiii Imrah Oran, b Mar. 26, 1871; d Jan. 25, 1903; m Aug. 26, 1891, Catherine Hill; res Montague, Ont. Issue: Olive Pearl, b Mar. 25, 1894; d Mar. 22, 1898; Herbie, b Dec. 10, 1896; d same day; Mabel, b Dec. 27, 1900; d Jan. 22, 1902; James Howard Oran, b Apr. 25, 1903.
- xiv Ellen May, b May 30, 1874; unnm in 1904.

- xv Emily Loretta, b Jan. 5, 1877; m Aug. 20, 1898, James Roland Hill, who d Dec. 30, 1903; res Montague, Ont. Issue: James Merom Hill, b Mar. 19, 1898; John Hubert Percy Hill, b Jan. 10, 1900.

981 HIRAM A. VAN DUSEN, son of (974) Asahel Van Dusen and Elizabeth Putnam of Montague, Ont.; b there Jan. 26, 1831; m May 1, 1851, ZELIA WHITE. Mr. Van Dusen died at Smith's Falls, Ont., April 12, 1868; Mrs. Van Dusen was living in 1904 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Res: Smith's Falls, Ont. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i Louisa E., b 1853; d Mar., 1871.
- ii William George, b Oct. 5, 1854; m (1st) Sept. 6, 1882, Jennie E. Johnson, who d Mar. 3, 1893; (2d) Oct. 3, 1895, Jennie Warwick; res Smith's Falls; oc machinist. Issue: Florence Annie, b May 26, d Nov. 29, 1883; Violet May, b May 2, 1886; George Herbert, b Aug. 9, 1888; Gordon Jones, b Aug. 9, d Dec. 8, 1892.
- iii Horatio A., b 1858; m a 1880, Ida Dewey; res Michigan City, Ind.
- iv Charles Gordon, b Feb. 9, 1860; unnm in 1904.
- v Emma E., b Nov. 22, 1856; unnm in 1904.
- vi John W., b Apr. 8, 1862; m Jan. 5, 1885, Annie Bailey; res Syracuse, N. Y. Issue: Lillie May, b in April and d June 3, 1886; Olive E., b May 23, 1895.
- vii Ellen J., b Nov. 21, 1864; m Apr. 9, 1887, William Bastion; res Syracuse, N. Y. Issue: Millie May Bastion, b Aug. 31, 1891; Anna Louise Bastion, b Mar. 10, 1896; Florence Elie Bastion, b Mar. 10, 1902.

982 JEREMIAH VAN DUSEN, son of (976) David Van Dusen and Susanna Dolph of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; b in Rideau, Canada, April 23, 1822; m Sept. 17, 1841, ALMIRA HYER, who d at New Berlin, N. Y., April 5, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- i David Hyer, b in Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1846; m Feb. 26, 1871, Ettie Robbins; served in Co. B, of the 90th, and in Co. F, of the 114th New York Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion; May 31, 1865 to Feb. 9, 1866 (Pen. Ctf. 302,668); res 1908 New York City; his father resides with him. Issue: Minnie A., b Mar. 6, 1874.
- ii Charles Thomas, b Apr. 22, 1849, in Pittsfield, Otsego



- Co., N. Y.; m Oct. 8, 1875, Delia Drew; res Hawthorne, Douglas Co., Wis.; no ch.
- iii Walter H., b July 22, 1852; m Carrie Dibble; res New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.
  - iv George, b June 7, 1857; m Aug. 25, 1878, Hattie E. Holdridge; res Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Issue: Earl, b Aug. 25, 1880.
  - v Mary Jane, b Feb. 27, 1862; m Nov. 25, 1887, Andrew A. Olson; res Lake Nebagamon, Wis. Issue: Edith Almira Olson, b Oct. 22, 1891; Ernest Jerry Olson, b Apr. 29, 1894.

983 EZRA VAN DUSEN, son of (976) David Van Dusen and Susanna Dolph of the Rideau, Canada; b there July 21, 1824; m (1st) LORENDA BACON; (2d) Dec. 25, 1846, LYDIA MANTER, who d at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 14, 1903.

Res: 1906 Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by second wife:

- i Adelbert, b 1850; m Phebe Trip.
- ii Josephine, b June 22, 1858; m Charles Hustis.
- iii Alice, b June 22, 1858; m William Haehr; res Providence, R. I.
- iv William, b Jan. 22, 1860; m Hattie Geen; res Chicago, Ill.
- v Amelia, b 1862; d y.
- vi Hobert, b Feb. 15, 1869; m 1902, Jesse Hill; res New Berlin, N. Y.
- vii Frederick, b Jan. 8, 1875; unm; res Providence, R. I.
- viii Ida May, b Sept. 23, 1875; m Mar. 5, 1895, Clemon Nichols; res Kearney, Kans. Issue: Clarence E. Nichols, b Dec. 23, 1895.
- ix James, b Jan. 28, 1877; m Sept. 7, 1902, Gracie Meade; res New Berlin, N. Y.

984 SIMON PETER VAN DUSEN, son of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier of Arnprior, Ont.; b at Cornwall, Ont., May 24, 1828; m Jan. 17, 1856, ELIZA JANE PERRY. They resided at Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ont., and later removed to Fillmore, Sask. where they were residing in 1906. Mr. Van Dusen is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert G., b Mar. 9, 1857.
- ii Georgeanna, b Mar. 14, 1859.
- iii Caroline, b Apr. 16, 1861.

- iv Mary Jane, b Dec. 3, 1865; m Nov. 23, 1885, Timothy Conboy; res Arnprior. Issue: Mary Astell Conboy, b Apr. 6, 1901; Fedilous Conboy, b Mar., 1905.
- v William Minor, b May 13, 1868; m Mar. 23, 1896, Mary Frances Bennett; res Fillmore, Sask., Canada; oc farmer. Issue: Francis Wilpid, b in 1897; Mary Rubena, b 1899; Miner Bortley, b 1902; Moody, b 1904.
- vi Sophia, b July 22, 1873; m 1906, William Thomas.
- vii Christina, b Apr. 7, 1876.
- viii Sylvester, b Sept. 2, 1878.
- ix Armanella Maud, b Nov. 6, 1882.

985 BENJAMIN VAN DUSEN, son of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier of Smith's Falls, Ont.; b there Oct. 25, 1830; d Nov. 5, 1903; m April 3, 1854, MARY DYER WHYTE.

Res: Arnprior, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Geletta, b Feb. 22, 1855, m 1890, Frank Hill; res Hartney, Manitoba.
- ii William Whyte, b Oct. 3, 1859; m July 19, 1897, Annie Garvie; res Medora, Manitoba; oc farmer. Issue: Earl Whyte, b July 12, 1898; Jennett, b May 23, 1900; William Garzie, b Apr. 22, 1902; James Galetta, b Nov. 30, 1903.
- iii John, b Oct. 9, 1861, in McNab Tsp., Renfrew Co., Ont.; m Jan. 25, 1900, Mary Lorena Hodgins; res Hartney, Man.; farmer. Issue: Ernest, b Oct. 1, 1901; John Laurance, b Jan. 14, 1904; Herman, b Apr. 22, 1905.
- iv Elizabeth Ann, b in McNab Tsp., Renfrew Co., Ont., Nov. 22, 1864; m Nov. 20, 1894, Gideon F. Field; res Hartney, Man., Canada. Issue: Mary Elizabeth Field, b Feb. 2, 1896.
- v Herbert, b Dec. 10, 1869.
- vi Jennie Leslie, b May 8, 1873; m 1902, James H. Armstrong; res Morthon, Ont.

986 CAROLINE VAN DUSEN, dau of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier of Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ont.; b in Montague, Ont., Oct. 16, 1832; m Oct. 15, 1854, JOSEPH CARLEY FOSTER.

Res: Combermere, Renfrew Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Foster, b Oct. 18, 1855; m Dec. 8, 1886, Eva Robbins.

- ii Benjamin Foster, b Sept. 11, 1857; m July 5, 1893, Katie McDernid.
- iii Martha Foster, b Aug. 25, 1859; m Lewis Herrick.
- iv Joseph Foster, b Dec. 1, 1861; m Dec. 20, 1895, Elizabeth D. Braisher.
- v Hugh Hamilton Foster, b July 29, 1863; m Mar. 18, 1891, Emily Jane May.
- vi Ezra Foster, b Aug. 24, 1865.
- vii John Foster, b June 2, 1867.
- viii Emma Foster, b Aug. 12, 1869.
- ix Caroline Foster, b Oct. 5, 1871; m Oct. 18, 1895, William Prentice.
- x Norna Foster, b Jan. 23, 1874.

987 DARIUS VAN DUSEN, son of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier; b on the Rideau, Ont., Canada, March 4, 1836; m Nov. 11, 1863, MARY FOSTER, who d Feb. 2, 1903.

Res: Fort Stewart, Hastings Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Ellen, b at Arnprior, Ont., May 10, 1864; m May 2, 1886, James Campbell; res Fort Stewart, Ont. Issue: John Welesley Campbell, b Apr. 17, 1882; William James Campbell, b Feb. 12, 1888; Mary Eveline Campbell, b Nov. 30, 1889; Jessie Campbell, b Oct. 8, 1891; Elerina Campbell, b Apr. 12, 1894; Perlia Campbell, b Jan. 4, 1896; Maria Campbell, b Mar. 20, 1898; Alice Campbell, b July 14, 1901; Archie Campbell, b Aug. 22, 1903.
- ii Catherine Ann, b at Arnprior June 20, 1866; m Apr. 20, 1885, Robert John Wilson; res Cartwright, Manitoba. Issue: Mary Wilson, b Aug., 1887; Arthur Wilson, b 1889; Jessie Ann Wilson, b 1891; Mildred Wilson, b 1893; Gracie Wilson, b 1895; Leuria Wilson, b 1897.
- iii Darius, b June 11, 1868, at Carlow, Ont.; m May 27, 1890, Jessie Bandy; res Fort Stewart, Ont. Issue: Wellesley, b July 14, 1891; Herbert, b Feb. 18, 1893; Miner, b Oct. 6, 1894; Mary Jane, b Sept. 8, 1896; Dollie, b May 28, 1898; Robert, b July 14, 1900; Alice Irean, b Apr. 3, 1902; James, b Mar. 5, 1904.
- iv John, b Feb. 27, 1871; m Nov. 21, 1900, Susan Whyte; res New Carlow, Ont. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b July 14, 1901; Ann May, b Sept. 13, 1903.
- v William, b Apr. 17, 1873; m Dec. 25, 1901, Annie Rich-

- ards; res Fort Stewart, Ont. Issue: Mildred, b Oct. 3, 1902; William John, b June 1, 1904.
- vi Peter, b Aug. 22, 1875.
  - vii Rebbecca, b Dec. 28, 1878; m Nov. 29, 1898, Ben Kelly.
  - viii Liza Jane, b July 27, 1882; m Sept. 9, 1903, Charley Whyteman.
  - ix Florence Emily, b May 12, 1886.

988 LUSINAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier; b at Smith's Falls, Ont., Feb. 11, 1841; m July 21, 1863, GEORGE W. TOWNS.

Res: Fort Stewart, Hastings Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Lorenzo D. Towns, b Sept. 4, 1865; m Mar. 14, 1894, Catherine McKey.
- ii Minor Towns, b June 29, 1867; d Mar. 18, 1902; m Feb. 27, 1894, Lorey Colgrove.
- iii Walden Towns, b Dec. 10, d Dec. 23, 1869.
- iv Annie Towns, b Jan. 28, 1871; m Oct. 21, 1893, W. J. Kerr.
- v Bertha Towns, b Feb. 9, 1873.
- vi Maggie M. Towns, b Feb., 1875; d Apr. 11, 1896; m Aug. 14, 1894, William McDonald.
- vii William John Towns, b June 26, 1877; m July 5, 1899, Phebe Jones.
- viii Lester Towns, b Jan. 12, 1880; m Aug. 22, 1903, Gertie Adrain.
- ix Kenneth Towns, b June 4, 1892.

989 JEREMIAH VAN DUSEN, son of (977) Benjamin Van Dusen and Annie Allgier; b at Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ont., June 22, 1844; d at Renfrew, Ont., Aug. 27, 1882; m March 13, 1864, ELISABETH KERR, who d in 1903.

Res: Renfrew, Ont. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Minor K., b Aug. 7, 1868; m Apr. 30, 1892, Margie Miller. Res Renfrew, Ont.
- ii Ellen Jane, b Nov. 10, 1869; m a 1889, Christopher Gillespie; res Medicine Hat, Alberta.
- iii Peter, b Oct. 3, 1871; m a 1892, Julia Jipson. Res: Fernie, B. C.
- iv Minnie May, b May 22, 1879; m Lester B. Haley. Res: Sunnyslope, Alberta.
- v Wellington, b Mar. 15, 1881; m a 1902, Mary Thrasher; res Renfrew, Ont.

990 NELSON HAMILTON VAN DUSEN, son of (979) Benjamin Walter Van Dusen and Sarah Rilance; b at Smith's Falls, Ont., April 9, 1849; m Oct. 15, 1871, MARY ANN McQUAY.

Res: 1905 Schenectady, N. Y. Oc: Moulder.

CHILDREN:

- i George H., b May 18, 1873; m Oct. 14, 1896, Ella B. McDonald; res Watertown, N. Y. Issue: Marion Blanch, b Mar. 22, 1899.
- ii Thomas William, b at Smith's Falls, Ont., Mar. 5, 1876; m Oct. 16, 1899, Elvina Johnson; res 1905 Schenectady, N. Y. Issue: Nelson H., b Dec. 29, 1900.
- iii Benjamin Walter, b Jan. 24, 1878; m Aug. 12, 1902, Mabel Hough.
- iv Bertie, twin, b May 11, d Aug. 3, 1880.
- v Bertha, twin, b May 11, d Aug. 2, 1880.
- vi Margaret Ethel, b at Smith's Falls, Ont., Jan. 24, 1882; m Mar. 21, 1900, Milton Schermerhorn; res Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Issue: Gladys Ethel Schermerhorn.
- vii John Nelson, b Apr. 18, 1884; d Nov. 9, 1885.
- viii Lena May, b Sept. 17, 1887; m Oct. 7, 1903, William Alhein.
- ix Mary Estella, b July 23, 1889; m Jan. 29, 1904, Austin Philo.

JAMES VAN DUZER; b in 1805; m a 1830, SUSAN . . . . . ; b in New York in 1809.

Res: July 23, 1850, Wawayanda, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann, b in 1832.
- ii Mary, b in 1834.
- iii Clarissa, b in 1837.
- iv Isaac, b in 1840.
- v Caroline, b in 1844.

JAMES VAN DUSEN; b in New Jersey in 1826; m Dec. 25, 1845, at Ridgeway, Lenawee Co., Mich., by Rev. Thomas Lufton, English Minister, to MARY L. EDMONSTON, dau of Joseph Edmonston. She was remarried April 17, 1864, to Fenner Palmer, and d Nov. 5, 1891.

Res: 1850 Ridgeway Tsp., Lenawee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles E., b in Mich., Feb. 3, 1846; enlisted at Tecum-

seh in Co. M, 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., Apr. 27, 1863, for three years, and was killed in action at Winchester or Opequon, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. His mother was a pensioner on his account (Ctf. 279,697).

- ii Richard, b in 1850; "a cripple for life."
- iii Elizabeth, b in 1853.

JAMES M. VAN DEUSEN; b in New York in 1810; m RACHEL T. . . . .; b in New York in 1807.

Res: 1850 Armada, Macomb Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Myren, b in New York in 1838.
- ii Henry M., b in Mich. in 1840; enlisted in Co. B, 5th Mich. Vol. Inf., at Fort Wayne, Aug. 28, 1861, for three years; discharged at same place on writ of habeas corpus Sept. 5, 1861; no further record.

JAMES W. VAN DUSEN; b in 1820; m RUTH . . . . .; b in 1822.

Res: 1850 Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Oc: Blacksmith.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza C., b 1842.
- ii Sally A., b 1844.
- iii Deborah E., b 1845.
- iv Emily M., b 1847.
- v Aaron, b 1850.

JEREMIAH VAN DUSEN; b in 1813; m ELECTA . . . . .; b 1835.

Res: Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i George, b 1829.
- ii Elizabeth, b 1833.
- iii Mahela, b 1840.

JESSE VAN DEUSEN; m MARY SHUTZEL. He is probably the "Jesse Vanduzor" who served as Private in Capt. James (or John) Wilson's Company of Levies, Col. Morris Graham, War of the Revolution. A Jesse Van Deusen of Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., figures in several land deeds 1836-1850, but these dates are too late to apply to Jesse Van Deusen of this sketch, who would be, at the latter date, about 100 years old. Jesse of Dover had wife "Mary Ann Van Dusen" whose will was made in 1886 and probated 1893, in

which she bequeaths considerable money; \$500 for funeral expenses, and the income of \$3,200 in trust for her husband "Jesse Van Dusen."

Res: Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Rhinebeck Reformed Dutch Church; in Census of 1790 had two sons and four daughters:

- i Mary, b Feb. 21, 1783; sps Michel Shutzel and wife Mary Tremper.
- ii Jacob, b Sept. 1, 1787.
- iii Alida, b July 14, 1789.
- iv John Micle, b Jan. 24, 1791; sps John Michel Chuzel, Mary Tremper.
- v Hannah, b Oct. 20, 1792.

JESSE VANDOUSEN; b in New York in 1804; m ANN  
.....; b in New York in 1806.

Res: 1850 Bound, Kent Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Malissa, b in Mich., 1843.  
Christina, b in New York in 1781. (Probably his mother).

JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of Abraham Van Deusen of Indiana; b in 1816; m a 1837, ELIZABETH ANN CULP. He may have been a grandson of (281) Abraham Van Deusen, who removed from New York to Indiana prior to 1816.

Res: South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry Harrison, b in 1840; d April 2, 1908; m May 30, 1866, Mary E. Rumbaugh. He served in War of the Rebellion, July 22, 1861, to Jan. 9, 1863, in Co. E, 20th Ind. Vol. Inf., and Sept. 15, 1863, to Nov. 12, 1865, in Co. F, 7th Ind. Vol. Cav., and B, 15th Vet. Res. Corps (Pen. Ctf. 461,418; Wid. Pen. Ctf. 889,162). Res: La Porte Co., Ind., 1866 to 1877, later New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich. Issue: William, b 1867; m Nov. 14, 1888, Olive Lewallen; Naomia, b 1869; d Oct. 11, 1870.
- ii Johnson C., b in 1845; enlisted in Company F, 7th Ind. Vol. Cav. (119th Inf.), and died in service at Memphis, Tenn., July 28, 1864. His mother was pensioned on account of his services (Ctf. 326,559).
- iii Eli J., b in 1849; crippled from cut in knee; m Mary E. Fredenburg.
- iv John W., b 1853; d in 1864.
- v Mattie Ann, b July 24, 1856.

- vi Biddie A., b July 1, 1859.
- vii Ira M., b Feb. 25, 1862.
- viii Stanton, b a 1865; m Jane Fredenburg.

991 JOHN VAN DEUSEN of Great Barrington, Massachusetts; b April 30, 1769; d at Gt. Barrington Dec. 18, 1834; m July 12, 1802, ROXY JACKSON; b in Connecticut in 1779; d at Gt. Barrington May 7, 1868. In 1850 she was a resident of Alford, Berks. Co., Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Allen, b Sept. 20, 1803; m Elizabeth . . . . . of New York; b in 1814; d Oct. 17, 1862; res 1850 Alford, Mass. Issue: 1. Clarissa A., b in 1834; 2. Roxy M., b 1836; 3. James A., b 1837; 4. Henry A., b 1840, m a 1864, Edna . . . . ., b in New York 1848; they had two ch, Martha Jane, b 1865, and George H., b 1867; 5. Caroline E., b 1842; 6. Mary M., b 1844; 7. Harriet E., b 1848.
- ii Emeline, b May 14, 1805; d Oct. 7, 1881; m Chester Strong.
- iii Lawrence, b Mar. 29, 1807.
- 992 iv Joel, b Mar. 20, 1809; d Oct. 21, 1886; m July 17, 1833, LYDIA SOPHIA MOULTHROP.
- v Silas, b Jan. 8, 1811; m Alvira . . . . .; res Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. Issue: Adell, b 1841; Eliza, b 1844; Albert, b 1846.
- vi Lavinia, b May 26, 1813; d Dec. 17, 1880; m Eli Turner.

992 JOEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (991) John Van Deusen and Roxy Jackson of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b there March 20, 1809; d Oct. 21, 1886; m July 17, 1833, LYDIA SOPHIA MOULTHROP of Sharon, Conn., dau of Joel and Sarah (Frisbie) Moulthrop. She died in August, 1873.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Newton Dwight, b at Van Deusenville, Mass., Aug. 23, 1834; d April 21, 1888; m June 19, 1865, Mary Ann Comstock; res Housatonic, Mass.; oc merchant; was Selectman of his town for four years, and Postmaster for eight years. Issue: Albert Newton, b Oct. 12 1867; George Prentice, b June 11, 1870, d y; Sarah S. b Dec. 10, 1873; Eleanor Ray, b Apr. 10, 1883.



- ii Franklin B., b 1846; d Jan., 1891; m Jan. 18, 1875, Sarah C. Tracy.

JOHN VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1805; m SARAH .....; b in New York in 1808.

Res: 1850 Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Oc: Wagon maker.

## CHILD:

- i Harman, b in New York in 1840. Herman Van Dusen served in Co. C, 12th United States Inf., 1st Battalion, during the War of the Rebellion. On May 4, 1883, then residing at Little Falls, N. Y., he filed application for pension (Ctf. 847,340); in 1890-1892 resided in Fonda, N. Y.; 1903 in Woodburn, Marion Co., Oregon. He died Feb. 6, 1906; was married to Sarah Ann ....., who died in 1872; children died early. In same family in 1850: Schuyler Weller, b New York, age 19; oc wagon maker; Abram Snart, b New York, age 18 years; oc wagon maker.

JOHN VAN DEUSEN; b a 1768; m at Albany July 13, 1789, ANTJE WITBECK. He was Deacon of Church Dec. 4, 1825.

Res: Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Walter, b Oct. 24, bp at Albany, Nov. 12, 1792; sps Walter Witbeek, Geertruy Witbeek.  
 ii Andrew, b Dec. 20, 1808; bp at Oak Hill, Greene Co., April 20, 1809; no sponsors.  
 iii Gitty, b June 6, bp at Oak Hill July 28, 1811.

JOHN VANDUSER; b 1800; m MARGARET .....; b 1800.

Res: 1850 Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry T., b 1827; farmer.  
 ii Mary I., b 1830.  
 iii Clarissa, b 1834.  
 iv Austin, b 1836.  
 v Eliza, b 1838.  
 vi Albert, b 1841.  
 vii Adelia, b 1844.

JOHN VANDUZER; b 1814; m EVE .....; b 1813.

Res: 1850 Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN, all b in N. Y.:

- i Nancy, b 1837.
- ii Margaret, b 1839.
- iii Gitta, b 1842.
- iv Jane, b 1844.
- v Sarah, b 1846.
- vi Susan, b 1849.

JOHN M. VAN DEUSEN; b 1786; m ELIZABETH . . . . .; b 1796. They resided in town of Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1850 and 1860, according to Census of those dates. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i Matthew, b 1817; m at Fonda, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1835, Nancy Morea Herling; b in 1818. In 1850 and 1860 he res at Mohawk, N. Y., where he was a well to do farmer, owning real estate of the value of \$9,000 and personal property \$1,200. He d Feb. 18, 1879. Issue: Mary A., b 1842; John, b 1844; Jay L., b 1846; William, b 1848; Hester, b 1851; Winslow, b 1854; Matthew E., b 1856; Catherine, b 1858. With this family the Census also records a Catherine Van Deusen, b 1798, possibly his sister.

MARTIN VAN DEUSEN of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., died Feb. 9, 1834, leaving will, dated Feb. 7, 1834, probated June 16, 1834, in which he names his wife, Nancy . . . . ., to whom he bequeaths all of his property. In the will the following persons are mentioned. George Van Deusen, brother, born 1795; m Jane . . . . .; Barent Van Deusen, brother, b 1796, m Nancy Jordan (see Barent Van Deusen in Unplaced Van Deusens having Military Records, War of 1812); sisters Catherine Warner, Lydia Van Deusen, Maria Cramer, and Gitty Plank; nieces Maria Plank and Catherine Young; and nephews Peter, Daniel and Jay Young. A Nancy Van Deusen joined the Reformed Church at Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., by letter from Bowman's Creek in 1836. She afterwards removed to Michigan. She may have been the wife of Barent or Martin Van Deusen.

MARYTJEN VAN DEUSEN (POLLY); m JOHN PAWLING.

Res: Dutchess Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- i Elenor Pawling, bp Aug. 26, 1772; sps David Schryver and wife Rebecca Pawling.
- ii Rachel Pawling, bp Apr. 10, 1774; sps Jost Gerretsen and wife Alida Ostrander.
- iii Alida Pawling, bp Mar. 3, 1776; sps Mattheus V. Ette and wife Alida Pier.
- iv Jacob Pawling, bp July 21, 1787.

MARY VAN DEUSEN; m PETER VAN LOON.

Res: Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.:

- i Tobias Van Deusen Van Loon, bp Nov. 14, 1802.
- ii Cornelia Van Loon, bp June 4, 1805.
- iii John Van Deusen Van Loon, bp Mar. 28, 1813.
- iv Tyna Van Loon, bp Oct. 14, 1815.

MARYTJEN (MARY) VAN DEUSEN; m EVERT VOSBURGH, who died prior to Aug. 26, 1809. On Aug. 26, 1809, upon confession of faith; "Maria Van Deusen, wid. of Mr. Vosburg" was received into the church at Red Hook.

CHILDREN, bp at Germantown and Red Hook, N. Y.:

- i Andrew Vosburgh, bp at Ger. Aug. 10, 1791; sps Andreas and wife Marytjen.
- ii John Vosburgh, b Jan. 29, bp at Red Hook May 5, 1793; sps John Vosburgh, Hannah Vosburgh.
- iii Joseph Vosburgh, b Apr. 2, bp May 3, 1795; sps Peter Whitbecg, Catherine Heermans.
- iv Martin Vosburgh, b Nov. 23, 1797; bp at Red Hook Jan. 7, 1798.
- v John Vosburgh, b Jan. 29, bp at Red Hook May 5, 1793; sps John and Hannah Vosburgh.
- vi Joseph Vosburgh, b Apr. 2, bp at Red Hook May 3, 1795; sps Peter Whitbeck, Catharina Heermance.
- vii Martin Vosburgh, b Nov. 23, 1797; bp Jan. 7, 1798.

MARY VAN DEUSEN, of Albany County, N. Y.; b a 1745; m at Livingston Aug. 16, 1765, JAN VAN HOESEN.

Res: Albany County.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Tobias Van Hoesen, bp Aug. 14, 1768; sps Tobias Van Deusen and wife Cornelia Van Deusen; d y.
- ii Tobias Van Hoesen, bp June 1, 1771; sps Tobias Van Deusen, and wife Cornelia Van Deusen.

993 MATHEW VAN DEUSEN; b a 1765; m a 1787, MARGARET HOUSER.

## CHILDREN:

- 994 i Walter, b at Newark, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1799; m Oct. 28, 1829, Julia Kent.  
 ii Lucretia, m . . . . . Evans.

994 WALTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (993) Mathew Van Deusen and Margaret Houser; b at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1799; d there in 1874; m Oct. 28, 1829, JULIA KENT; b in Connecticut in 1800; d at Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1878.

Res: 1850 Vergennes, Mich. Oc: Musician.

## CHILDREN:

- i Walter, b in 1834.  
 ii William H., b in 1835.  
 995 iii Chauncey B., b Apr. 17, 1838; m May 5, 1863, Jeanette McPherson.

995 CHAUNCEY B. VAN DEUSEN, son of (994) Walter Van Deusen and Julia Kent of Vergennes, Mich.; b at Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., April 17, 1838; m May 5, 1863, JEANNETTE MCPHERSON.

Mr. Van Deusen was a Union soldier during the War of the Rebellion; enlisting soon after the war broke out. His first enlistment was on April 27, 1861, in Co. F, 3rd Mich. Inf., and he was the first man to enlist from Vergennes. He took part in the first battle of Bull Run, the siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard Malvern Hill, and the second battle of Bull Run. Soon after the latter engagement, he was sent to the hospital, and from there was discharged on Nov. 1, 1862, for disability. By January, 1864, his health had so far recovered that he once more enlisted; this time at Grand Rapids, Mich., enrolling in Co. G, 6th Mich. Cavalry, with which he took part in the Wilderness campaign under Generals Custer, Kilpatrick and Sheridan. "I was in Custer's Brigade and was at Yellow Tavern, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, and Chancellorsville. In a hot fight at Trevelian I was cut off and gathered in, with the result that I got into Richmond ahead of Grant; boarded a short time at Castle Thunder and the notorious Libby; was removed from there to Andersonville, arriving in June; stayed until Fall and then sent to the rebel prison at Millen for 30 days and then returned to Andersonville, where we remained until May and then turned loose. Eleven months in all, and

weighed 87 lbs. when I got out. The largest death list in Andersonville was 127 in a day—a dead man every eleven minutes!" (Inv. Ctf. 401,533).

Res: Rockford, Mich. Oc: Florist.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarence, b at Vergennes, Mich., May 5, 1864; m Dec. 20, 1893, Mary Lester; res Rockford, Mich.; florist. issue: Donald L., b Aug. 17, 1894; Doris L., b May 18, 1898; Clayton K., b Feb. 28, 1901; Harold S., b Jan. 5, 1904.
- ii Lillian, b Nov. 23, 1866; m Oct. 10, 1888, Albert E. Brown; res Detroit, Mich. Issue: Walter L. Brown, b at Detroit Jan. 8, 1897; d Aug. 21, 1900; Vivian E. Brown, b June 5, d Aug. 26, 1900.
- iii Elizabeth, b Dec. 6, 1872; m Aug. 1, 1898, Charles P. Beckwith; res Rockford, Mich. Issue: Kenneth C. Beckwith, b May 9, 1900; Ruth J. Beckwith, b Jan. 17, 1903.
- iv William P., b Oct. 22, 1875; res 1905 Minneapolis, Minn.; unnm.
- v Gertrude, b Jan. 17, 1881; d in infancy.

996 MATHEW VAN DEUSEN; b a 1765; m at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1786, SALLY OSTRANDER, who is also recorded as Polly Ostrander.

Res: Montgomery Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, N. Y.:

- 997 i Melchert (Malachi), b Jan. 5, 1792; sps Benjamin and Jane Engeland; m (1st) Sept. 11, 1814, Nancy Van Ingen; (2d) Feb. 5, 1854, Mrs. Ilona Van Vechten.
- 998 ii Martinus, b May 10, 1794; sps Martinus and Marytie Ostrander; m July 4, 1818, Maria Van Alstyne.
- iii Caty, b July 30, 1798; sps Martin Van Alstine and Jannet Van Deursen; d unnm Jan. 13, 1880; bur at Gloversville, N. Y.
- iv Maria, b a 1800; m a 1820 Archibald Ramsey; res Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she died. Issue: Lydia Ramsey, m Nehemiah Billings; William Ramsey, m Jans Kilmer; Margaret Ramsey, m Perlie Putnam; Catherine Ramsey, m Dewayne Bostwick; Peter Ramsey, m Catherine Bennett; Philanda Ramsey, m John Babcock; Jane Ramsey, m Synduska Windecker; Betsy Ramsey, m Charles Boshart.
- v John M., b a 1805; m a 1830, Eve Van Wie. Issue,

bp at Stone Arabia: Margaret, bp Oct. 11, 1837; Betty, bp Jan. 4, 1841; Jane Agnes, bp May 9, 1843; Susan Levina, b May 26, bp June 24, 1848.

997 MALACHI VAN DUSEN, bp as Melchert, son of (996) Mathew Van Deusen and Sally, or Polly, Ostrander of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there Jan. 5, 1792; d at Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1887; bur in Riverside Cemetery; m (1st) Sept. 11, 1814, NANCY VAN INGEN, who d Aug. 21, 1853; (2d) Feb. 5, 1854, MRS. ILONA (BENT) VAN VECHTEN, wid of Gilbert Van Vechten. She d Dec. 4, 1896, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Malichi served during the War of 1812 in the 10th Regt., New York Militia, Capt. Israel Kellogg, Col. Seboina Carter. On Mar. 17, 1821, he was commissioned as Ensign in Capt. Nathan White's Comp., 101st Regt., Vol. Inf. (Pen. Ctf. 23,217; Wid. Ctf. 34,897).

Res: Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Philanda, b Sept. 18, 1815; m Jan. 5, 1837, Adam Cratenberg.
- ii Josiah, b May 26, 1817; d y.
- iii Margaret, b Aug. 6, 1819; m Jan. 24, 1838, Wait Campbell, who d at Little Rock, Ark., in Mar., 1872. Issue: Malichi V. Campbell, b July 11, 1846; m Oct. 14, 1875, Clara Celarier; res Little Rock, Ark.
- iv Maria, b Sept. 17, 1821; m July 13, 1843, Hiram Sidney Smith, who was a farmer and cooper at Copenhagen, N. Y. Issue: Frances Ilona Smith, b June 10, 1845; m Nov. 15, 1871, Sumner D. Bush; Revilo Monroe Smith, b July 27, 1847; m Nov. 17, 1867, Cornelia Fitz Patric. He enlisted in Comp. H, 186th New York Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1864; was wounded in action Aug. 2, 1865; promoted to Corporal and mustered out June 2, 1865. Nancy Isabell Smith, b May 4, 1857; m July 12, 1876, Charles A. Thompson.
- v Renselaer, b Mar. 2, 1824; m July 27, 1845, Julia A. Waite; died on board ship, on way to California in 1852. Issue: Charles Herbert, b May 15, 1846; m July 16, 1869, Maggie F. Rogers. Charles H. served in Co. F, 35th New York Vols., and in Co. C, 20th New York Vol. Cav., during the Rebellion, Oct. 8, 1861, to June 5, 1863, and from Aug. 1, 1863, to July 31, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 600,267); res Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: Robert L., b May 17, 1870, at Phila., Pa.

998 MARTIN VAN DUSEN, son of (996) Mathew Van Dusen and Sally Ostrander of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b May 10, 1794; d Dec., 1872; m July 24, 1818, MARIA VAN ALSTYNE, dau of Abraham A. Van Alstyne and Jannetje Quackenbush. He served in the War of 1812.

Res: Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Oc: Blacksmith.

CHILDREN:

- i Getty Jane, b May, 1821; m June, 1846, Charles J. Rockwood; res Champion, N. Y. Issue: Fernando L. Rockwood, b June 1, 1847; m Feb. 6, 1867, M. M. Patterson; he enlisted at Champion Aug. 25, 1863, in Comp. A, 22d Regt., New York Cav., age 18 yrs; mustered out July 31, 1865; res West Carthage, N. Y.; was a Police Justice; Dempster Rockwood, b Nov., 1849; m Apr., 1883, Anna Wise; res Carthage, N. Y.
- 999 ii Abram, b July 16, 1823; m Dec. 4, 1849, Cornelia Coon.
- iii Philinda, b a 1828; m a 1846, Philander Joslin. Issue: Albert A. Joslin; enlisted at age of 16 yrs Aug. 1, 1864, at Champion, N. Y., in Comp. H, 186th New York Inf.; captured Apr. 2, 1865, at Fort Mahone, Va.; returned to his regt. Apr. 17, 1865, and mustered out with Comp. June 2, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.; res Watertown, N. Y.; was a physician; F. Eugene Joslin; Maria Joslin, who m James Nye and res at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- iv Rensselaer, b in 1831; m Oct., 1854, Candace Campbell; served in Comp. H, 186th New York Vol. Inf., from Aug. 25, 1864, to June 2, 1865; was 5 ft., 10 in. high, fair complexion, dark eyes and brown hair. He died Feb. 21, 1874, and his widow married in 1876, John West Van Broeklin, who d Mar. 18, 1900. She filed application for pension Nov. 25, 1903, which was rejected.
- v Matthew, b in 1832; served in Comp. M, 5th New York Art., from Aug. 13, 1862, to June 26, 1865; res at Frederick, Maryland, where he is said to have died.

999 ABRAM VAN DUSEN, son of (998) Martin Van Dusen and Maria Van Alstyne of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; b at Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 16, 1823; m Dec. 4, 1849, CORNELIA COON. He served in Co. M, 5th New York Art., Aug. 21, 1862, to June 26, 1865. This or-

ganization was first Co. D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (Pen. Ctf. 464,818).

Res: Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Nancy, b June 1, 1851; m Oct. 4, 1870, James Eldridge; res Hammond, N. Y.
- ii Helen, b Sept. 17, 1854; m July 4, 1873, Daniel C. Hall; res Castorland, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- iii Martha, b Apr. 12, 1862; m Dec. 28, 1881, Cornelius Vroman; res Hammond.
- iv Martin, b Mar. 30, 1866; m Feb. 17, 1888, Carrie McDermott; res Hammond.

MILO VAN DUSEN, son of . . . . . Van Dusen and Ruth Woodworth of Van Deusenville, Mass.; b there May 17, 1800; d at Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1874; m in Feb., 1830, JUDITH S. HIMROD, who d at Trumansburgh Oct. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i William Himrod, b May 26, 1831; m Nov. 12, 1862, Cornelia Glazier; res Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y. Issue: J. Milo, b June 8, 1869; m Jan. 27, 1891, Mary E. Willetts; Minnie C., b July 6, 1871.
- ii Belinda L., b Nov. 14, 1832; d Apr. 29, 1892; m Oct. 13, 1857, Waldron B. Dumont, who d Dec. 1, 1905; they had three children; only one was living in 1906.

1000 MYRON VAN DEUSEN; b a 1816; m a 1838, ANNA . . . . . They were residents of Rockton, Vernon County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b a 1840; m and had one child.
- 1001 ii Chauncey, b a 1842; m (1st) June 10, 1866, Huldah Hannah (Hatfield) Van Deusen; (2d) Mrs. Mary E. Woodry.
- iii Joshua Jasper, b Feb. 18, 1847; m Mar. 7, 1880, Lucinda Haworth of Vermilion Co., Ill.; served in Co. D, 11th Wis. Vol. Inf., Feb. 1, 1864, to Sept. 4, 1865; d Mar. 18, 1882 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 517,462). Issue: Lillie May, b in 1881.
- iv Mary Ann.

1001 CHAUNCEY VAN DEUSEN, son of (1000) Myron Van Deusen and Anna . . . . .; b a 1842; d March 1, 1891; m (1st) June 10, 1866, HULDAH HANNAH (HATFIELD) VAN



DEUSEN, widow of (832) Enoch Van Deusen of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; (2d) Oct. 15, 1885, MRS. MARY E. WOODRY. He served in Co. B, 50th Wis. Vol. Inf., Feb. 23, 1865, to May 13, 1865, and filed an application for pension on Mar. 5, 1887, at which time he was a resident of Essex, Stoddard Co., Mo.; no Ctf. issued. His widow also applied for pension, stating that the soldier had died March 1, 1891, and that his former wife died in 1882, leaving a child, Harley.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Hattie Ann, b July 8, 1867; m Aug. 17, 1887, Eugene D. Clark; res Kansas City, Mo. Issue: William Albert Clark, b Oct. 3, 1891; Ellswort Eugene Clark, b June 30, 1896.
- ii Harley, b Aug. 15, 1879.

NICHOLAS VANDUZER; b in 1806; res 1850 Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich.; oc inn keeper.

CHILDREN, all b in New York:

- i Betsy, b 1823.
- ii Sarah, b 1834.
- iii Charles, b 1835; laborer.
- iv Angaletta, b 1837.

PETER VANDUSEN; b in New York 1803; m LETTY  
.....; b in New Jersey 1808.

Res: 1850 Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, b in New York:

- i George, b 1828; farmer.
- ii Phebe, b 1833.

PETER VANDUSEN; b in Vermont 1803; m MARGARET  
.....; b in Vermont in 1807.

Res: 1850 Lyons Tsp., Oakland Co., Mich. Oc: Stone Mason.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b in Vermont in 1830.
- ii Allen, b in New York in 1832.
- iii Levi, b in New York in 1834.
- iv Nelson, b in New York in 1836.

ROBERT VAN DEUSEN; b in 1809; m HEPSABETH  
.....; b in 1812.

Res: 1850 Claverack, N. Y. Oc: Blacksmith.

## CHILDREN:

- i George, b 1844.
- ii Henry, b 1846.
- iii Asa, b 1848.
- iv Norah, b 1849.

ROBERT VANDUZEN; b in 1815; m LOUISA .....;  
b in 1820.

Res: 1850 Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, all b in New York:

- i George R., b 1839; served in Co. D, 57th New York Vol. Inf., enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, at Utica, N. Y., to serve three years; wounded in action Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; June 17, 1880, applied for pension (Ctf. 266,668); was inmate of Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y., in 1904.
- ii Mary, b 1842.
- iii Emma, b 1845.
- iv Caroline, b 1849.

ROBERT VAN DEUSEN; b a 1720; m a 1742, ANNEKE  
BRESEE.

## CHILDREN, bp at Germantown and Claverack:

- i Catharena, bp at Ger. Nov. 13, 1746; sps Henrich Brusee and wife Catharine.
- ii Tobias, bp at Ger. Apr. 17, 1747; sps Tobias Van Deusen and Ariantjen Van Deusen.
- iii Lisbeth, bp at Clav. May 21, 1758; sps Christaffe Bresie, Catherine Hooghteeling.
- iv Elsje, bp at Clav. Jan. 5, 1768; sps Abram Cool, Elsje Cool.

ROBERT D. VAN DEUSEN; b a 1820; m a 1841, LYDIA  
RAND.

## CHILDREN, bp at Hudson by Rev. John Gossman, D. D.:

- i Anna Rand, b Oct. 28, 1843; bp Apr. 9, 1844.
- ii Robert Harder, b Feb. 14, 1845; bp Apr. 10, 1846.
- iii Lydia, b June 7, bp Sept. 1, 1849.
- iv William Folger, b Dec. 18, 1852; bp June 4, 1853.

1002 ROBERT ROBERTSON VAN DEUSEN, son of Robert Van Deusen; bp at Claverack Feb. 27, 1727; m at Livingston Jan., 1750, CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN. According to the Livingston Manor Rent Book, Robert Robertson

was a tenant of the Manor from 1767 to 1784; paying annually thirty sacks of wheat, four hens, and two days riding; i. e. riding logs from Ancram down the stream.

Res: Livingston Manor.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Robert, bp Oct. 15, 1750; sps Robert Van Deusen, Christina Roerbach; d y.
- 1003 ii Robert, bp at Mt. Ross Oct. 22, 1752; sps Robert Van Deusen and wife; m a 1778, Geertruy Yager or Jager.
- iii Christyntje, bp Oct. 30, 1756; sps Robert Van Deusen and wife Christina Roerbach; prob m Cornelius Turner, who served in the Fourth Regt., Orange Co. Militia, Col. John Hathorn, Rev. War.
- 1004 iv Cornelia, bp Jan. 28, 1759; sps Robert Van Deusen and Catharina Ham, his wife; m a 1780, Johannes N. Bresee or Brusie.
- v Catharina, bp Jan. 24, 1762; sps Marten and Catharina Van Deusen; prob m a 1762, Gylbert Turner, who served in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Regt., Rev. War. Issue: William Turner, b Apr. 28, bp at Liv. June 8, 1783; sps Cornelius Turner, Christina Van Deusen.

1003 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (1002) Robert Van Deusen and Catharina Van Deusen; bp at Mt. Ross Oct. 22, 1752; m a 1778, GEERTRUY YAGER or Jager.

CHILDREN:

- i Lydia, bp at Mt. Ross May 19, 1781; sps Jury and Gertrude Jager; m Peter M. Shafer. Issue: Irving Shafer, b Mar. 22, 1845 (evidently a mistake); m Mar. 11, 1868, Elizabeth Burhans, b Mar. 5, 1850 (See Burhans Genealogy, p. 81).
- ii Christina, bp at Copake Aug. 29, 1784; sps Isaac and Christina Spoor; prob m Feb. 5, 1803, William Turner.
- iii Maria, b May 3, bp at Albany June 20, 1792; sps Philip Heiner, Anna Maria Simon.

1004 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (1002) Robert Robertson Van Deusen and Catharina Van Deusen; bp at Livingston Jan. 28, 1759; m a 1780, JOHANNES N. BRESEE or Brusie; b June 9, 1754, d 1804. Cornelia lived to be eighty-seven years old.

CHILDREN, bp at Copake; youngest at Claverack:

- i Nicholas Bresee, bp Aug. 26, 1783; sps Nicholas and Barbara Bresee; m . . . . . Eggleston; had eleven ch; the youngest, Nelson Bresee, b Aug. 17, 1836, was a minister.
- ii Robert Bresee, b Aug. 2, bp Sept. 20, 1789; sps Cornelius Dekker, Christina Van Deusen.
- iii Andreas Bresee, b Sept. 11, 1791; bp Jan. 1, 1792; sps Andrew Bresee, George Dekker.
- iv Johannes Bresee, b Sept. 6, bp at Clav. Oct. 12, 1795; sps Johannes Schnuck, Cornelia Bresee.

SAMUEL VAN DUSEN, son of . . . . . Van Dusen and Elizabeth . . . . ., (b 1783); was b in 1803; res 1850 Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.; oc farmer.

JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of . . . . . Van Dusen and Elizabeth . . . . .; b in 1807; m ANN . . . . .; b in 1814; res 1850 Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.; oc farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Harriet, b 1842.
- ii Gertrude, b 1844.

With this family are also recorded Elizabeth Van Dusen, b 1783, mother of Samuel and John, and Akaham (Araham?), b in 1821, probably brother of Samuel and John.

SAMUEL VAN DEUSEN; m FITJE (SOPHIA) TRUM.

Res: 1820 Taghkanick, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Churchtown.

- i Geddy, b Oct. 21, 1814; bp Feb. 12, 1815.
- ii Ruben, b Nov. 28, 1816; bp Sept. 21, 1817; sps Nicholas Van Deusen, Lena Landman.
- iii Stephen, b Oct. 15, 1818; bp Oct. 17, 1819.
- iv Almira, b Mar. 15, bp Sept. 9, 1821.
- v Rody, b Sept. 16, bp Oct. 5, 1823.

SANFORD VAN DUSEN, son of Francis Van Dusen (b 1785); was b in 1815; m a 1840, LUCINDA . . . . .; b in 1817.

Res: 1850 Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, all b in New York:

- i Adelbert, b 1844.
- ii Sarah M., b 1847.
- iii George D., b 1848; m at Victory, N. Y., July 4, 1868, Electa M. Westcott. He served in Co. D, 3rd Mich. Inf., War of Rebellion.

iv Nancy, b 1849.

With this family are also recorded Francis Van Dusen, b 1785; Charlotte Van Dusen, b 1826; and Charles Van Dusen, b 1840.

STEPHEN B. VAN DUZN; b in Canada in 1809; m RUBY  
.....; b in New York in 1811.

Res: 1850 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Oc:  
Joiner.

CHILDREN, b in New York:

- i Lucy Ann, b 1840.
- ii Alonzo I., b 1843.
- iii Manly, b 1848.

1005 WALTER VAN DUSEN; b in New York Oct. 20,  
1792; d at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1879; m in 1813,  
BETSY THORN, who d at Farmington, Fayette Co., Pa., in  
May, 1866. They were residents of Tioga Co., Pa.

The ancestry of this Van Dusen has not been ascertained,  
so far. He had two sisters, Gertrude and Maria, who lived  
in Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., and also a brother, Aaron.

CHILDREN:

- i Hannah, b Nov. 25, 1815; d June, 1898; m J.  
Seeley.
- 1006 ii John, b June 21, 1817; m Dec. 7, 1845, Tryphena  
Grover.
- iii Mariah, b Feb. 17, 1819; d Mar. 17, 1879; m Ansel  
Wright.
- 1007 iv Catharine, b Oct. 8, 1820; m in 1841, Franklin  
Russel.
- v William, b Jan. 8, 1823; d July 14, 1892; m a 1845,  
Emily Cady; res at Farmington, Pa., in 1850.  
Issue: Andrew Cady, b a 1846; O. D., b 1849.
- vi Ann, b Mar. 8, 1825; d Dec., 1903; m (1st) Mar. 1,  
1848, Willis Elwood, who d 1851; (2d) Robert  
Potter, who d May, 1886. Issue: William  
Curtis Elwood, b Sept. 1, 1851; m Mary Kyme;  
Adelaid Potter, m Selden Kiser.
- vii Polly, b Apr. 10, 1827; d Jan. 4, 1904; m Egan  
Fish.
- viii Stephen; b June 1, 1829; m Jan. 1, 1854, Lovira  
Wheaton, who d Jan., 1907. He served in Comp.  
H, 149th Regt., Penna Vol. Inf., from Mar. 3,  
1865, to June 24, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 542,583). He  
was a farmer and res at Westfield, Tioga Co.,

- Pa. Issue: Addie, b July 16, 1856; m Nov. 30, 1877, Alvin R. Dodge; had dau Hazle Dodge, b Feb. 1, 1889.
- ix George Milo, b Oct. 13, 1831; d Sept. 24, 1882; m Frances Fab.
- 1008 x Andrew, b Jan. 9, 1834; m Mar. 12, 1860, Charlotte Springer.
- xi James, b Nov. 1, 1836; m Nov. 20, 1863, Ann Eliza Pierce. He was Sergeant in Company H, 207th Penna Vol. Inf., and was killed in front of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865. No issue.

1006 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (1005) Walter Van Dusen and Betsy Thorn of Tioga Co., Pa.; b June 21, 1817; d Nov. 27, 1862; m Dec. 7, 1845, TRYPHENA GROVER; b in New York in 1823; d at Farmington, Pa., Dec. 5, 1895.  
Res: Farmington, Fayette Co., Pa. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i James Byron, b Oct. 12, 1846; served in Co. H, 207th Pa. Vol. Inf., mustered in Sept. 5, 1864 (Pen. Ctf. 1,075,038); unm.
- ii Emeretta, b Oct., 1848; m Joseph Upham.
- iii Getty, b Oct., 1850; d Dec. 25, 1889; m Marion Croft. Issue: Theron Croft; Earl Croft.
- iv Charles P., b July 24, 1853; d Feb. 2, 1892; m Dec. 23, 1880, Alice Seeley.
- v Henry, b Aug., 1855; d y.
- vi Mariah G., b Oct. 24, 1857; m Marion Croft, widower of her sister Getty.
- vii Jennie, b Mar. 18, 1858; m Dec. 23, 1880, Walter S. Van Dusen, son of (1008) Andrew Van Dusen and Charlotte Springer.
- viii Betsy Ann, b Aug. 12, 1859; m (1st) Mar. 8, 1883, Joseph Sutton; (2d) Feb. 8, 1893, Alwert Kemp; res Nelson, Pa. Issue: John Van Dusen Kemp, b Jan. 10, 1901.
- ix Helen; d y.

1007 CATHARINE VAN DUSEN, dau of (1005) Walter Van Dusen and Betsy Thorn; b Oct. 8, 1820; d Oct. 18, 1881; m in 1841, FRANKLIN RUSSELL, who d in 1902.

Res: Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN, b in New York:

- i Hadley Russell, b 1842; m Diamia Grover in 1864.
- ii Azuba Russell, b 1843; m 1888, John Lewis.
- iii Ely Russell, b 1846; d in the Army in 1864.

- iv Polly J. Russell, b 1848; m 1866, John Robbins.
- v Sally A. Russell, b 1849; d 1874; m 1871, John Blogett.
- vi Henry F. Russell, b 1852; m 1874, Sarah Baker.
- vii Mary E. Russell, b 1855; m 1876, George Miller; res res Endicott, Broome Co., N. Y.

1008 ANDREW VAN DUSEN, son of (1005) Walter Van Dusen and Betsy Thorn; b in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1834; m March 12, 1860, CHARLOTTE SPRINGER.

Res: Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Oc: Marble merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter S., b Feb. 4, 1861; m Dec. 23, 1880, Jennie Van Dusen, dau of (1006) John Van Dusen and Tryphena Grover; res Farmington, Pa., oc farmer. Issue: Joseph, b July 21, 1882; Charlotte, b July 23, 1884; Gertrude, b Mar. 14, 1891.
- ii James B., b June 13, 1866; m Dec. 14, 1887, Ella M. Dimick; res Westfield, Pa.; no ch.
- iii John T., b Dec. 22, 1871; m June 27, 1895, Nellie C. Hurlbut; res Westfield; oc undertaker. Issue: Lawrence, b Jan. 9, 1899; Bernice, b Nov. 6, 1903.
- iv Leroy D., b Dec. 27, 1874; m a 1895, Katharine McMahon; res Westfield; oc marble dealer. Issue: Harold, b July 15, 1902.

WILLIAM VAN DUSEN; b July 12, 1808; m (1st) Sept. 12, 1833, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., by Dr. Hardey to ANN ELIZA SHAFFER; (2d) MARY ANN . . . . .; b in Canada 1803; d in 1870.

Res: 1850 Oakfield and Lowell, Kent Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i James, b in New York in 1834; enlisted as Corporal Sept. 16, 1861, at Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., in Co. D, Second Mich. Vol. Cav.; died at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 3, 1861.
- ii Maria, b in Mich. in 1836; married.
- iii Mary C., b in Mich. 1837; married.
- iv Philip, b in Mich. in 1840; enlisted at Lowell, Mich., as Corporal, May 13, 1861, in Co. D, Third Mich. Inf.; killed in action at Groveton, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. On his account his father filed an application for pension (No. 265,979); on May 24, 1880; no ctf. issued.
- v Susana, b in 1844; m.
- vi Martha Ann, b in 1846; twin.

vii Delia, b in 1846; twin.

WILLIAM VANDUSON; b in Ireland in 1820; m ELLEN  
.....; b in Ireland in 1821.

Res: 1850 Division 34, Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
Oc: Laborer.

CHILDREN, b in Conn.:

- i Margaret, b 1849.
- ii Ellen, b 1850.

WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN; b in 1824; m a 1844, CATHA-  
RINE .....; b in 1828.

Res: 1850 Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Farm-  
er.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b 1845.
- ii Mary J., b 1847.
- iii William, b 1847.

1009 WYNAND (LEVINUS) VAN DEUSEN; b a 1750;  
m a 1773, SARAH HUMPHREYS. In 1790 he was a resident of  
Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Maria, bp at Churchtown Aug. 10, 1777; sp Wilm  
Jas Mali.
- ii Elizabeth, b Apr. 28, bp at Livingston Sept. 1,  
1782; sps Johs. and Elsje Van Deusen.
- iii John Omphrie, b May 19, bp at Copake Aug. 8,  
1783; sps Samuel Vosburgh, Catrina Brisie.
- iv Cornelia, b Oct. 11, 1786; bp at Cop. May 21, 1787;  
sps Gideon Freedenboerg, Cornelia Van Deusen.
- 1010 v Abraham, b Feb. 3, bp at Cop. Mar. 1, 1789; sps  
Abram Van Deusen, Cornelia Vreedenbergh; d  
at Dundee, Mich., in 1874; m a 1812, Elizabeth  
Long.
- 1011 vi Isaac, b Apr. 11, bp at Cop. May 29, 1791; sps  
Isaac and Cornelia Vreedenbergh; m a 1815,  
Charlotta Johnson.
- 1012 vii Levinus, b June 19, 1800, in Greene Co., N. Y.; m  
Mar. 31, 1819, Lydia Jones.

1010 ABRAHAM VAN DUZEN, son of (1009) Wynand  
Van Deusen and Sarah Humphreys of Columbia Co., N. Y.;  
b Feb. 3, bp at Copake March 1, 1789; d at Dundee, Mich.,



in 1874; m a 1812, ELIZABETH LONG; b in Pennsylvania in 1792; d in 1856.

Res: Dundee, Monroe, Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, b in New York:

- i Jacob, b a 1815; m ..... Firrill.
- ii Saloma, b a 1817.
- iii Sophia, b a 1819.
- iv Nancy, b a 1821.
- v Maria, b a 1823.
- vi Samuel P., b 1825.
- vii Abraham W., b 1827; m Mary Lockwood.
- viii Leveness Wellington, b Feb. 26, 1829, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m (1st) Oct. 31, 1853, Mary Tingley, who d at Dundee, Mich., May 15, 1867; (2d) Oct. 27, 1868, Helen Gee, who d Sept. 21, 1887; res 1910 Winfield, Kans. Issue: Alba, b 1855; d y; Frank, b Nov. 19, 1857, m Anna Mc Michael; Eddie T., b May 5, 1867, d May 4, 1899; un m; Lee C., b Nov. 25, 1869, un m.
- 1013 ix William Nelson, b Mar. 25, 1831; m 1857, Harriet Harrington.
- x Christopher, b 1833.
- xi Warren, b a 1835; d y.

1011 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (1009) Wynand Van Deusen and Sarah Humphreys of Col. Co., N. Y.; b April 11, bp at Copake May 29, 1791; m a 1815, CHARLOTTA JOHNSON. They removed West, and settled in Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Abner, b a 1820.
- 1014 ii Downing, b May 17, 1822; m May 23, 1844, Mary Brunton.
- iii Susanna.
- iv Sophia.
- v Clarentine.

1012 LEVINUS VAN DUSEN, son of (1009) Wynand (Levinus) Van Deusen and Sarah Humphreys; b in Greene County, N. Y. June 19, 1800; m March 31, 1819, LYDIA JONES, who d at Ionia, Mich., a 1873. They removed to Saltfleet Tsp., Wentworth Co., Ont., where he died Nov. 5, 1833 (? this data may apply to his father, but is a mistake if applied to Levinus, who had children born after 1833).

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah, b Apr. 19, 1820; m 1837, Daniel Ritenburg.

- ii Elizabeth, b Aug. 16, 1822; m 1844, George Stewart.
- iii Joseph, b Dec. 11, 1824; m Sept. 19, 1852, Elizabeth Jones; res Stony Creek, Ont.; oc carpenter. Issue: Lydia, b June 11, 1853, m May 24, 1870, John Cox, res Hamilton, Ont.; Althea Ann, b Aug. 18, 1856, m 1894, B. Piott, res Stony Creek; Peter, b Oct. 3, 1859, m Aug. 1, 1889, Mary Flewellyn, res Hamilton.
- iv Lydia Ann, b Aug. 5, 1830; m 1846, Sheldon Greenman.
- v Wellington, b June 18, 1833; m 1855, Mary Jones.
- vi John, b Feb. 16, 1835; m 1858, Sarah Jones.
- vii Daniel, b Nov. 6, 1845; m 1868, Elizabeth Jones.

1013 WILLIAM NELSON VAN DOOZER, son of (1010) Abraham Van Duzen and Elizabeth Long of Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.; b at Lockport, N. Y., March 25, 1831; m in Kent Co., Mich., in 1857, HARRIET HARRINGTON, who d Sept. 8, 1903. He enlisted at Courtland, Kent Co., Mich., Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. A, 12th Mich. Vol. Inf., for one year, as substitute for James Lockwood, drafted, and was discharged at Camden, Ark., Sept. 9, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 895,557). By occupation Mr. Van Doozer is a carpenter; has resided in various States of the Union, and in 1910 was living at Oakharbor, Washington.

CHILDREN:

- i George, b Oct. 23, 1858; m Dec. 25, 1884, Lizzie Summers; res Albany, Oregon. Issue: Rosa, b May 15, 1887; William, b 1889, m in 1909; Jesse, b Apr., 1891; Roy, b 1893.
- ii William R., b Sept. 11, 1860; d Apr. 24, 1884.
- iii Lorinda J., b Nov. 1, 1862; m 1882, C. B. Hart.
- iv Fred L., b Nov. 9, 1867; m Aug. 5, 1889, Eliza Jennett.
- v Daniel, b Nov. 23, 1880; d Apr. 11, 1891.

1014 DOWNING VAN DUSEN, son of (1011) Isaac Van Dusen and Charlotta Johnson; b in Jackson Co., Ohio, May 17, 1822; d March 25, 1875; m May 23, 1844, MARY BRUNTON. He served in Co. E, 27th Ohio Vol. Inf., during the Rebellion (Pen. Ctf. 481,614); he resided at Jackson, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Clarentine, b Sept. 14, 1845; m Isaac Wood; died.
- ii Emma, b Mar. 6, 1849; unnm.
- iii William, b Apr. 15, 1851; unnm.
- iv Remantha, b May 27, 1853; unnm.
- v Clinton, b June 20, 1854; m Ella Cook; died.
- vi Marion, b Oct. 31, 1858; unnm.
- vii Mary C., b Apr. 30, 1861; unnm.

UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS  
WITH  
MILITARY RECORDS



## SOME VAN DEURSEN SOLDIERS

It will be apparent to even the cursory reader of the Genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen in America, that they have been a race of soldiers. The military records of the country, from the earliest date down, give abundant witness to the fact. From the early colonial Indian troubles, down through the Revolution, the War of 1812, War with Mexico and the Rebellion, to the comparatively recent war with Spain, no call of the Country for men to fight her battles found more ample response than from the Van Deursen family. In times of peace or war, their names are to be found enrolled in the military organizations of the land. It has been found impossible, in a work of this size, large though it is, to embody in full the military records of the individual members of the family. Brief mention of main facts was all that could be attempted at this time; full details, with the interesting colonial data and reminiscences, would fill a fair sized volume; and it is hoped that, with this beginning, and the most difficult part of the work already accomplished in the gathering together and arranging of the individuals having military records, that some member of the family may be sufficiently enthused to take up this work and carry it out to completion. It would thus, not only preserve in durable form data which has taken the compiler of the present work twelve years to gather, and which now is in manuscript, but it would, as an Appendix to this work, make it unique of its kind, and a most valuable addition to genealogical work generally.

The early Colonial period, and first quarter of the nineteenth century, found the family mainly located in northern New York State. When the West was opened to immigration, many representatives of the family migrated thither, their names being found in the military records of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Kansas, and others of the Western States. The names recorded in this part of the present work are by no means the sum total of the Van Deursen warriors, but only those whose ancestry the compiler has not been able, so far, to trace back to the Emigrant Ancestor, Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen. They are, for

the most part, scions of the later generations, who served in the War of the Rebellion. The great majority of the military Van Deursens will be found in the first part of this work, where they appear in their proper places in the order of primogeniture. This is especially so of those Van Deursens who fought in the Colonial wars, the Revolution, and the War of 1812, whose ancestry was more readily traced by reason of nearness to the progenitor, and the wise habit of the early colonists of appointing a "Clerck who shall keep the records, excepting of such things as are ridiculous or inconvenient." To this we owe it, that we can often tell more about some far away ancestor than about more recent generations.

#### WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

CAPTAIN JOHANNES VAN DUERSON. "On the 28th of Sept., 1776, Colonel Humphreys of the Dutchess County Militia, personally told the Provisional Convention that the Dutchess County proportion of the last levies ordered, could not be raised voluntarily, and if otherwise, it is his opinion there are so many disaffected that they could not be drafted. . . . . That Captain Johannes Van Deurson says his whole Company, with the exception of himself and his Lieutenant, are Tories." (Public Papers of George Clinton, Revolutionary Series.)

"A report of a battalion of Militia in Dutchess County, whereof William Humphrey is Coll. August 18th 1777 to the effect that the 'Dutchess Contingent are unwilling to Go to the Front' . . . . . Capt. Johannis Vandoozen and 54 Draughted" etc. (Documents Relating to Colonial History of State of New York, Fernow, Vol. 15, State Archives, Vol. 1, p. 131).

Captain Van Deusen's name does not appear in list of officers of Col. Humphrey's regiment, given in New York in the Revolution, p. 140.

#### WAR OF 1812

BARENT VAN DEUSEN; b in Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1795; m a 1818, Nancy Yerdon, or Jordan, who was b in 1804, and died in 1873. During the War of 1812 he served as Corporal in Capt. George Deefendorf's Co., Col. George H. Nellis' Regt., 138th New York Militia. In 1850 he was a resident of Minden, Mont. Co., N. Y., where he was a toll-gatherer. He has descendants still living in the vicinity,

but his parentage is not known. He was probably a brother of that Martin Van Deusen (see Martin in Unplaced Names) of Canajoharie, N. Y., who died in 1834, leaving a will in which he mentions his brother, Barent, whose wife's name was Nancy Jordan. He died a 1866, having lived to see his son, Robert, give his life to his country in the War of the Rebellion (see record later on). He had a large family of thirteen children; one of whom, Walter, is the only survivor in 1910. Issue: 1. Elijah, b Nov. 13, 1820, bp at Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1821; died unmarried; 2. Harriet, b a 1823, m Hiram Walrath of Fort Plain; 3. Davis, b 1825, m Betsy Hoke; 4. Jonas, b a 1827, d a 1848; 5. Robert, b 1829 (see War of the Rebellion); 6. Maria, b 1831, m Noah Beekman, St. Johnsville, N. Y., no ch; 7. Solomon, b 1833, m Jane Sart; 8. Rebecca, b 1835, m Adam Wiles of Fort Plain and had two ch, De Witt Wiles and Abbie Wiles; 9. John P., b 1837, m (1st) Mary Ellen Van Valkenburg, (2d) Jennie Haviland; 10. De Witt, b 1839, m Helen Dick; 11. Walter, b in 1841, m Lydia A. Alter; 12. Seward, b a 1845, d a 1848; 13. George, b 1848, d a 1851.

Harriet Van Deusen, dau of the above Barent Van Deusen, b a 1823; m Hiram Walrath of Fort Plain, N. Y., and had issue: 1. Barney Walrath, married and had two ch; 2. Lydia Walrath, m Harvey Goodemote and had three ch; 3. Ella Walrath, m William F. Shineman and had two ch.

Davis Van Deusen, son of Barent and Nancy Van Deusen; b 1825; m Betsy Hoke; res Fort Plain; oc carpenter; had dau Alice, who m Madison Casler.

Solomon Van Deusen, son of above Barent Van Deusen; b 1833; m Jane Sart. Issue: 1. Seward, died unm; 2. Arthur, m Mary King and res at Syracuse, N. Y., has dau Flora; 3. Rosa, m Cornelius Connine and has son Seward Connine, who has taken the name of Van Deusen, he res at Fort Plain, where he is a Factory foreman; 4. Charity, m . . . . . Frederick.

John P. Van Deusen, son of Barent Van Deusen and Nancy Yerdon; b at Frey's Bush, Minden Township, N. Y., in Feb., 1837; died at the home of his brother, Walter, at St. Johnsville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1909, whither he had gone for his health, his home being at Troy, N. Y., where for many years he had been a much respected citizen. He was twice married (1st) Mary Ellen Van Valkenburg, (2d) Jennie Haviland. He had no children.

De Witt Van Deusen, son of Barent Van Deusen; b 1839;

m Helen Dick. Issue: Alzetta, m Alonzo Geesler and had ch Lee Geesler and John Wesley Geesler.

Walter Van Deusen, b in 1841; m Lydia A. Allter; res 1910 St. Johnsville, N. Y.; oc merchant. Issue: 1. Robert J., pastor of the Lutheran Church, Churchtown, N. Y., res 1910 Claverack, N. Y.; m Nettie M. Groff and has four ch, Ruth L., Leila R., Leah R., and Robert Eldon; 2. Wesley A., m Hilda R. Buettner, res St. Johnsville; has ch, Verna C., and Wesley B.

DAVID VAN DUZER, b at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 22, 1781; m a 1805, Chlara Wood, b in Vermont in 1789. He enlisted at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1814, as Private in Capt. Roger Holladay's Company, Col. J. Stewart's Regt.; marched to Fort Ann, and from thence to White Hall and West Haven, where they heard that the battle of Plattsburg had been won. From West Haven they marched to Burlington, where he was discharged. He filed application (102,120) for Bounty Land on April 25, 1855, and May 25, 1863, at both of which dates he was living at Gouverneur. He had seventeen children: 1. Abigail, b Mar. 15, 1806; 2. Franklin, b Mar. 29, 1807; 3. Phebe, b Nov. 18, 1808; 4. Abraham, b Sept. 27, 1810; 5. Velany, b Feb. 18, 1812; 6. Truman, b Sept. 7, 1813; 7. Barbara, b Sept. 22, 1815; 8. Almyra, b May 17, 1817; 9. Jantha, b Sept. 1, 1818; 10. David, b Apr. 18, 1820, m Lydia . . . . .; 11. Sarah, b July 1, 1821; 12. Amos, b Nov. 6, 1823; 13. Nancy, b Aug. 1, 1824; 14. Walter, b Oct. 14, 1825; m Sally Barland; 15 and 16. Bradley and Bradford, twins, b Feb. 21, 1827; 17. Orlando, b Sept. 13, 1830.

Walter Van Duzer, son of the above David Van Duzer and Clara Wood, b Oct. 14, 1825; d Dec. 28, 1904; m May 2, 1851, Sally Barland, who d Jan. 20, 1870; Issue: Charles O., b Mar. 9, 1852, m Lottie Auron; Frederick, b Aug. 25, 1853, m Mettie Clifton; Clara, b Aug. 5, 1858, m Amos S. . . . .; Cora, b July 29, 1862; Amos, b May 29, 1865, m Nina Miller; Truman W., b Dec. 31, 1867, at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., m July 2, 1890, Jennie McRabee; res Watertown, N. Y. Issue: Cecil, b Aug. 16, 1891; Eula, b July 27, 1899; Lloyd, b Apr. 25, 1897; Lyle, b Mar. 19, 1901.

JEREMIAH VAN DUZEN was drafted at Lenox, Montgomery, now Madison County, N. Y., September 12, 1814, and was assigned to Captain Sylvester Beecher's Company, Lieut. Col. C. Farnham's regiment, New York Militia, Gen.



I. N. M. Hurd's Brigade. He was discharged at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814. On April 23, 1851, and on March 19, 1855, he made application (No. 14,383) for Bounty Land, at which latter date he was living at Lenox, N. Y., at the age of fifty-nine. No record of wife or children.

JOSEPH VAN DRIESEN, b in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; served as Private in Captain Ephraim Beach's Company, 16th Regt., Lieut. Col. Farrand Stranahan's Detached Militia; enlisted Sept. 14, 1812, at Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y.; while in the battle of Queenstown Oct. 13, 1812, he received the following wounds by musket shots: total loss of sight of left eye, loss of thumb and third finger of left hand, a ball lodged in left shoulder, and one in the left thigh, which necessitated the amputation of his left leg. After the war he resided at Schenectady, and was married Sept. 15, 1823, to Margaret E. Olsaver. He died Nov. 21, 1824. His widow afterwards married Harmanus J. Brower. He was pensioned at \$20, which was increased March 3, 1819, to \$96, and subsequently, by legislative enactment, to \$240. His widow's claim, and that of guardian for her minor child, was rejected on account of her second marriage.

#### WAR WITH MEXICO

MARTIN M. VAN DEUSEN, b in Columbia County, N. Y., in 1819, served as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, in the 4th Indiana Infantry, Col. Willis A. Gorman. He enrolled May 12, 1847, at Madison, Ind., and was discharged there July 20, 1848. He was six feet in height, blue eyes, fair hair, and was by occupation a druggist. He filed an application (1753) for Land Bounty Oct. 23, 1850, at which time he was a resident of Springfield, Ill.

#### WAR OF THE REBELLION

March 4, 1861, to July 1, 1865

ALBERT VAN DUSEN, son of Isaac Van Dusen and Louisa . . . . .; b in Chenango County, N. Y., in 1827; d Oct. 27, 1891; m a 1850, Louisa Tinton, who d a 1893. He served in 188th New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 3, 1864, to July 1, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 725,656); res Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa; farmer: Issue: 1. Job, b in Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1852, m Aug. 27, 1877, Julia B. Wixer, res Kansas City, Mo.,

Vet. Surgeon, no ch; 2. Rine, b a 1855, m George Grant; she d prior to 1906, leaving three ch.

ABRAHAM D. VAN DUSEN, probably b in New Jersey a 1822; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, in Co. K, 29th New Jersey Vol. Inf., and was disch June 30, 1863; five feet, eight and one half inches tall, fair; brown hair and eyes. He filed application (428,269) for pension Aug. 31, 1881; d Sept. 3, 1887; res Farmington, N. J. He m May 16, 1871, Mary H. Bills, widow, whose first husband d June 6, 1864; she filed application for pension July 8, 1890 (Ctf. 301,429). Issue: Robert E., b Aug. 17, 1877.

ALBERT VAN DUSEN, b in Farmington, Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1845; enlisted at White Cloud, Doniphan Co., Kans., May 31, 1862, in Co. D, 14th Kans. Vol. Cav., re-enlisted as veteran June 28, 1863, and disch Sept. 1, 1864; applied for pension Aug. 14, 1900 (Ctf. 1,016,507); d in 1905; unmarried; res 1904, Eldridge, Tioga Co., Pa.

ALFRED B. VAN DEUSEN, son of Alfred Van Deusen and Hess . . . . .; b at Vergennes, Kent Co., Mich., in 1848; enlisted there Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. I, 26th Mich. Vol. Inf., for three years; wounded in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, and mustered out at Alexandria, Va., June 4, 1865; 5 feet 8½ inches tall, dark complexion, brown hair and eyes (Pen. Ctf. 449,854); soldier became insane; guardian E. M. Van Dee; res 1902 Granger, Fillmore Co., Minn.; no wife or ch reported.

BENJAMIN VAN DUSEN, b a 1843; d Feb. 13, 1901; m in 1873, by Allen Bullard, to Ellen Frances Bullard; enrolled Sept. 2, 1864, in Co. G, 204th Penna. Vol. Inf., and disch May 31, 1865; July 18, 1888, his arm was amputated at Salt Lake, Utah, following an accident in a mining machine; filed application for pension Feb. 3, 1891 (Ctf. 841,224), at which time he was residing at Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Issue: Ethel Lee; Marjorie.

BENJAMIN S. VANDUZER (Van Doozer), b in Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill., in 1844; m (1st) Mary Miller, who d at Oswego Feb. 4, 1882; (2d) Mar. 15, 1883, Emma J. Pearce; enrolled July 22, 1863, in Co. B, 58th Ill. Vol. Inf., disch July 7, 1865; lost right leg at the knee (Pen. Ctf. 53,129); res 1903 Aurora, Ill. Issue: Drusilla, b Sept. 16, 1867; Estella

Blanch, b May 21, 1869; Clarabelle, b Mar. 12, 1873; Myrtle, b Apr. 23, 1884; Frank Rex, b Jan. 3, 1887.

CAESER VAN DUSEN, b a 1828, at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.; enlisted in Co. H, 20th United States Colored Infantry, Dec. 18, 1863, and disch Oct. 7, 1865; filed application for pension Dec. 28, 1896 (Ctf. 953,480); at which time he res at Beckers Corners, Selkirk, Albany Co., N. Y.; in 1904 at Albany, N. Y. He was probably a descendant of one of the Van Deusen slaves mentioned in the Census of 1790.

CHARLES D. VAN DEUSEN, enlisted Dec. 19, 1863, at Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y., as Private in Co. B, 2d New York Mounted Rifles, to serve three years; mustered out with Company at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1865; veteran; at time of enlistment was eighteen years old; res 1906 Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

CHARLES E. VAN DUSEN; age 17 years; enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., in Co. I, 15th New York Heavy Artillery, to serve three years; captured at South Side Railroad Mar. 30, 1865; paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va., Apr. 2, 1865; mustered out at Albany, N. Y., June 16, 1865; applied for pension Feb. 25, 1879 (Ctf. 933,705); res Apr. 6, 1904, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHARLES E. VAN DUSER; age 36 years; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, at New York City, to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-sergeant Sept. 24, 1862, 133rd New York Vol. Inf., mustered out with regt. June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C. No further record.

CHARLES L. VAN DEUSEN. Boy enrolled April 26, 1862, for three years and was mustered out Sept. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C. No further record.

CHARLES W. VAN DUSEN. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, for three years in Co. F, 7th Penna. Vol. Cav. (80th Penna. Inf.), and was discharged Nov. 28, 1864; held rank of Sergeant and Quartermaster-sergeant. On March 31, 1897, he filed a claim for pension, which was abandoned. At that time he was fifty-three years of age, and resided at Williamsport, Pa.

CLARK VAN DEUSEN, of New Jersey; mustered in as

Hospital Steward for five years, Dec. 17, 1863, and discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1865.

DANIEL VAN DUSEN; age 25 years; enlisted Oct. 30, 1862, at New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., to serve nine months; mustered in as Private in Co. H, 177th New York Inf.; died of fever at Baton Rouge, La., June 16, 1863. On Jan. 28, 1865, his mother, Catherine Van Deusen, widow of Robert Van Deusen, who died May 17, 1853, applied for pension (Apl. 44,012); no certificate issued.

DANIEL T. Z. VAN DUZER; age 23 years; enlisted at New York City Aug. 23, 1861, to serve two years, Co. A, 9th New York Inf., promoted to Corporal, date not given; was wounded in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., April 7, 1863. He was pensioned for gun-shot wound in left leg, which resulted in varicose veins (Ctf. 36,860); res 1904 Brooklyn, N. Y. He married July 13, 1870, Amanda J. Brazee, who died about 1885. Issue: Elizabeth, b May 29, 1871; Susie, b Oct. 20, 1873; Amanda, b Jan. 6, 1875.

DAVID VAN DEUSEN; b in 1842; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. K, 28th New Jersey Vol. Inf., and mustered out as Corporal July 6, 1863. On Dec. 14, 1892, he filed claim for pension (1,141,482), which was rejected. At that date he was living at South Amboy, N. J. No further record.

DAVID VAN DEUSEN; age 25 years; res Egremont, Mass., enrolled Oct. 28, 1862, in Co. I, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., and was discharged Sept. 1, 1863.

DAVID T. VAN DUSEN; b in 1843; enlisted at Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 8, 1861, in Co. C, 7th Mich. Vol. Inf.; was wounded in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, and discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1863. He re-enlisted at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 21, 1863, in 14 Battery, Mich. Vol. Light Artillery, to serve three years, but deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 6, 1864. He applied for pension April 25, 1863, which was granted (Ctf. 60,045); died Jan. 27, 1892; married at Home Tsp., Montcalm Co., Mich., March 27, 1869, to Harriet M. Eaton, who survived him and was also a pensioner (Ctf. 391,753). In 1904 she was living at Durango, Mexico. Issue: Florence H., b Nov. 6, 1879, at Milbrook, Mich.

EDWARD VAN DEUSEN, res Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; enlisted July 4, 1861, in Co. I, 5th Conn. Vol. Inf.; mustered in July 22, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1862; res 1894 Chapinville, Litchfield Co., Conn.

ELIAS VAN DEUSEN; age 25 years; enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Hudson, N. Y., to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. G, 159th New York Inf., mustered out with Co. Oct. 12, 1865, at Augusta, Ga. On June 14, 1877, filed application for pension (237,623), in which he stated that on Sept. 28, 1863, while guarding rebel prisoners at Monticello, Ga., he was attacked by them and seriously wounded in the head, fracturing the skull. The certificate for pension was issued about Sept. 11, 1883, at which date the soldier was dead. No widow or children made claim for pension.

ENOCH VANDUZEN was mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, in Co. I, 107th Ill. Vol. Inf., and discharged Jan. 31, 1863; res New Carlisle, Ill.

FERDINAND VAN DEURSEN; enrolled April 27, 1861, in Co. K, 3rd New Jersey Vol. Inf., and mustered out July 31, 1861. No further record.

FREDERICK VAN DUSEN; age 19 years; enlisted at Albany, N. Y., May 20, 1861, in Co. G, 18th New York Inf., to serve two years; mustered out with Co. May 28, 1863, at Albany. No application for pension.

GEORGE VAN DOSER of Tremont, Ill., enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, in Co. E, 47th Ill. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted as a Veteran Feb. 19, 1864; mustered in as Sergeant March 7, 1864; transferred (no date) to Co. D (consolidated), 47th Ill., and discharged as Corporal Jan. 21, 1866.

GEORGE VAN DUSEN; age, date, place of enlistment, and muster in as Private, not stated; unassigned Co. in 37th New York Vol. Inf.; transferred to Co. A, 40th New York Vol. Inf., May 29, 1863; letter of Co. changed to C, July 7, 1864, absent on account of sickness at muster out of Company. No further record found.

GEORGE D. VAN DUSEN, son of Sanford Van Dusen and Lucinda . . . . ., of Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b

there in 1847; m at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1868, Electa M. Westcott. He enlisted at Hubbardstown, Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1864, in Co. D, 3rd Mich. Vol. Inf., to serve three years; admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865; discharged at Detroit Sept. 26, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 444,342); res 1906 Carson City, Montcalm Co., Mich. Issue: William H., b Jan. 6, 1870; Carrie M., b Feb. 22, 1872; Lottie E., b Jan. 9, 1878.

GEORGE E. VAN DUSEN, son of (348) Samuel Van Dusen and Christina Vosburgh of Albany, N. Y.; b June 7, 1837; d Oct. 16, 1891; m Jan. 13, 1861, Sarah Mosher. He enlisted at Albany Oct. 10, 1862, to serve nine months; was mustered in as Private in Co. D, 177th New York Vol. Inf., Nov. 21, 1862, and mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, 1863, at Albany (Pen. Ctf. 610,427; Widow's Ctf. 329,369); res Albany, N. Y.; name also given as Van Deusen (See 629a for the family of this Soldier).

GEORGE L. VAN DUSEN; age 18 years; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Horseheads, N. Y., to serve two years; mustered in as musician in Co. I, 38th New York Vol. Inf., June 8, 1861; died from disease at James River, Va., July 8, 1862. No further record.

GEORGE W. VAN DOSEN; age 21 years; enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, at Hamilton, N. Y., to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. C, 61st New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease at Kalorama Hospital, D. C., Feb. 21, 1862.

GRANT VAN DUSEN; b a 1836; enrolled July 17, 1861, in Co. K, 35th Penna. Vol. Inf. (6th Penna. Res.); discharged Sept. 1, 1861, on S. C. D., having lost index finger and injured second finger by the premature discharge of his gun, while on picket duty. On June 5, 1879, he filed application (No. 290,141) for pension, at which time he resided at Deposit, Del. Co., N. Y.

HENRY VAN DEUSEN; b a 1846; res Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn.; enlisted Dec. 14, 1863, as musician in Co. E, 2d Conn. Vol. Heavy Art., and was discharged Aug. 18, 1865. May 15, 1902, he filed claim (No. 1,285,651) for pension; at that time living at New Haven, Conn.

HENRY VAN DUSEN of Salisbury, Conn.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1863; died June 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

HENRY M. VAN DUSEN; age 40 years; enlisted at Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. C, 3rd Mich. Cavalry; discharged for disability caused by sickness, at Keokuk, Iowa, April 21, 1863; filed claim for pension (No. 378,-950) June 17, 1880; then living at Lagrange, Ind. He probably was born in New York, as, in 1889, he was visiting friends in that State. He died Aug. 14, 1891.

HERMAN VAN DUSEN; b in New York in 1840; enrolled in Co. C, 1st Battalion, 12th United States Inf. (date not given); filed application for pension May 4, 1883 (Ctf. 847,-340); on July 5, 1898, stated his wife, Sarah Ann, had died in 1872; was res at Woodburn, Marion Co., Ore., in April, 1903.

IRA VANDUZER; age 18 years; enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, at Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., as Private in Co. G, 1st Veteran Regt., New York Cav., to serve one year; was mustered out with a detachment June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, West Va. (Pen. Ctf. 681,953); was living at Tecumseh, Okla., in April, 1904.

ISAAC VAN DUSEN; probably born in Canada a 1819; m at Salt Fleet, Wentworth Co., Ont., Canada, Jan. 6, 1840, by Rev. . . . . Gale, to Elizabeth McMullen. He enlisted at Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1864, in Co. K, 22d Mich. Vol. Inf., to serve three years; joined regt. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1864; died of disease at Madison, Ind., Dec. 28, 1864; bur in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. (grave 966); his widow applied for pension in 1865, at which time she was residing at Maple Valley, Sanilac Co., Mich. (Ctf. 54,020); she married a second time, Feb. 11, 1866, George Miller, who, as guardian, drew pension for the minors (Ctf. 175,783); res Lexington, Mich. Issue: Walter E., b Oct. 13, 1849; Susan A., b Aug. 25, 1852; John A., b Feb. 22, 1855; Nancy J., b June 3, 1859; Jacob, b Sept. 22, 1862.

JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of Adam Van Deusen (b in New York in 1806) and Ann . . . . . (b in New York in 1812); was b in Mich. in 1845; enlisted at Orange, Ionia Co., Mich., in Co. F, 16th Mich. Vol. Inf., as a substitute for George

Keifer of Orange; discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865.

The Census of 1850 gives Adam Van Deusen, father of James, as resident at Vergennes, Kent Co., Mich.; oc farmer; he had seven children, all of whom, excepting the two youngest, were born in Canada: Austin, b 1832; Margaret, b 1834; Arthur, b 1837; Jane, b 1838; Clarisa, b 1840; James, b in Michigan in 1845; David, b in Mich. in 1849.

JAMES VANDUSEN; enrolled Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 149th Penna. Vol. Inf.; discharged Dec. 31, 1862, on S. C. D.

JAMES VAN DUZEN; age 33 years; enlisted at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y., and mustered in as Private in Co. K, 81st New York Vol. Inf., Dec. 1, 1861; died of disease in field hospital at White House, Va., June 1, 1862. He was married at Constantia, by Rev. Frederick Hebard, Dec. 8, 1853, to Almira Dura, by whom he had issue, George, b May 15, 1861. Mrs. Van Duzen died May 6, 1863. George Van Duzen was pensioned, through guardian, W. H. Van Duzen (Ctf. 66,723).

JAMES VANDUZER; b a 1837; enlisted March 28, 1864, in Co. G, 52d Penna. Vol. Inf., and was discharged July 12, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 369,563). He was married in March, 1865, his wife dying in 1891. Issue: Mary, b Nov. 30, 1866; Eugene, b 1872; David, b 1874; James, b 1877; Emma, b 1880; John, b 1885. In 1904 was living at Binghamton, N. Y.

JAMES VAN DUSEN; age 27 years; enlisted Nov. 14, 1863, at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in Co. F, 16th New York Vol. Heavy Art., to serve three years; promoted to Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, at New York City; filed application for pension (No. 92,691) Oct. 13, 1865, which was rejected; was living at Little Falls at that time. He died prior to Sept. 7, 1876, when his widow filed application (No. 233,317) for pension. He married Oct. 14, 1870, at Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Mrs. Cynthia Brice, widow of M. G. Brice. In 1902 she was living at Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. No children recorded.

JAMES VAN DUZER; age 32 years; enlisted at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1861, as Private in Co. C, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, to serve three years; mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.; filed application for pension Jan. 9, 1890 (Ctf. 649,462). He was married at Jer-



sey City, N. J., in 1867, to Harriet E. Wyigham, by whom he had issue: Eugene, b Oct., 1866; Elsworth, b Oct., 1875. In March, 1904, was living near Newburgh, N. Y.

JAMES A. VANDOOZEN of Henderson Township, Shelby Co., Ind., was drafted July 28, 1864, but failed to report.

JAMES H. VAN DUZER; served in Bridge's Battery B, 1st Ill. Light Art.; filed application for pension Dec. 23, 1896 (Ctf. 1,024,957); res 1903, Chicago, Ill.

JAMES M. VAN DUZER; b in LeClaire, Scott Co., Iowa, in 1840; enrolled Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. A, 14th Iowa Vol. Inf.; discharged Nov. 19, 1864; held rank of Corporal and Sergeant; filed application Dec. 19, 1864 (Ctf. 191,899). He m (1st) Artie Wies; (2d) Dec. 23, 1888, Sarah R. Glynn, who survived him and was pensioned (Ctf. 565,995). By her he had dau B. M., b Oct. 20, 1889. He died Dec. 3, 1901.

J. B. VAN DEUZEN; enlisted June 1, 1862, in Co. D, 67th Ill. Vol. Inf., discharged Sept. 27, 1862; filed application for pension (No. 1,202,335) Dec. 13, 1897; res Powellton, Hancock Co., Ill.; no Ctf. issued.

JEREMIAH VAN DUSEN; b a 1830; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. D, 14th New Jersey Vol. Inf.; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1864, of wounds accidentally received at Winchester, Va. He married Sept. 18, 1853, in Monmouth Co., N. J., Sarah Jane Cook, who was pensioned (Ctf. 60,036); she married a second time, July 16, 1871, John Patterson of Freehold, N. J. Issue: Margaret Jane, b Mar. 16, 1857; A. Judson, b Apr. 18, 1861; Jesse Lee, b Apr. 2, 1863. They were pensioned under Ctf. 171,550.

JOHN VAN DEUSEN; age 18 years; enlisted at Kingston, N. Y., April 23, 1861, in Co. E, 20th New York State Militia; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; b in New York, unmarried, and by occupation a boatman. He filed application for pension Aug. 6, 1884, also Sept. 7, 1897 (No. 519,453); no Ctf. issued; was living in 1902 in New York City.

JOHN VAN DUSEN; b in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 30, 1840; enlisted at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 30, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Conn. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted as Veteran Dec. 13, 1863; transferred to Co. I, Jan. 1, 1864, and

discharged at City Point, Va., Dec. 21, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 1,040, 802). He resided for many years after the war in Connecticut. In 1907 he was living at Clayton, Berkshire Co., Mass.

JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (348) Samuel Van Dusen and Christina Vosburgh of Albany, N. Y.; b there Jan. 21, 1842; d July 26, 1898; m at Albany Sept. 3, 1868, Anna E. Campbell. He enrolled in Co. A, 25th New York State Militia, May 12, 1862, and served until Aug. 4, 1861; served again from May, 1862, to Sept., 1862, during the Antietam Campaign (Pen. Ctf. 810,329). Mrs. Van Dusen was living in 1909 at Albany (Pen. Ctf. 472,746). They adopted two children: Ella E., b July 5, 1870, and Jesse M., b May 3, 1878.

JOHN VAN DUSEN; enrolled as substitute in Co. H, 107th Penna. Vol. Inf., June 14, 1864; never reported.

JOHN VAN DUSEN; b 1844; m Dec. 20, 1873, Ann Ida Law; enrolled at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1862, in Co. E, 89th New York Vol. Inf.; mustered out Aug. 3, 1865; res Pharsalia, Chemung Co., N. Y. (Pen. Ctf. 970,294). Issue: Henry, b Sept. 30, 1875; Peter, b Jan. 31, 1879.

JOHN VANDUSEN of Chicago, Ill., enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, in Co. B, 39th Ill. Vol. Inf., and died at Suffolk, Va., Oct. 4, 1862.

JOHN VANDUSER; b a 1837; enrolled Nov. 7, 1861, in Co. C, 65th Ohio Vol. Inf.; wounded at Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864; discharged as veteran May 17, 1865, on S. C. D.; filed application July 5, 1866 (Ctf. 71,051); died at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., where he then resided, Jan. 6, 1887. His mother, Catherine Van Douser, filed application for pension Feb. 21, 1888. She married the soldier's father in Niagara Co., N. Y., and he died in Hudson Co., Ohio, a 1850.

LAFAYETTE C. VAN DUZER; age 18 years; enlisted May 14, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., as Private in Co. H, 28th New York Vol. Inf., to serve two years; promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; mustered out with Co. June 2, 1863, at Albany; filed application for pension on Dec. 30, 1897 (No. 1,202,873); no Ctf. issued; res St. Louis, Mo. He was married at Kankakee City, Ill., by Rev. J. Whitehead, Nov. 27, 1865, to Elizabeth T. Ferris, by whom he had issue: Ger-

UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS WITH MILITARY RECORDS 589

trude Ferris, b Aug. 4, 1868; Susan Ferris, b Dec. 12, 1874; Elizabeth Hungerford, b Aug. 31, 1878.

LEANDER A. VANDUSEN; age 18; b in Galond, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1840; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1861, to serve for three years in Co. E, 16th Mich. Inf.; mustered in Sept. 7, 1861; transferred to Co. H, Oct., 1861; discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864 (Inv. Ctf. 431,802); res Vestaburg, Mich. He married (1st) Cinderella . . . . .; (2d) June 26, 1873, Amanda Barker.

LE GRAND VAN DUZER; age 23 years; enlisted June 11, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., to serve two years as Private in Co. G, 35th New York Vol. Inf.; transferred to 18th New York Vols. May 18, 1863; name not found on roster of that organization; filed application, based on this service, Feb. 3, 1891 (No. 991,191); no Ctf. granted; res Lockwood, Tioga Co., N. Y.

LEGRAND VAN DUZOR; age 23 years; enlisted at Torry, N.Y. Jan. 14, 1864, to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. B, 161st New York Inf.; mustered out with Co. Nov. 12, 1865, at Tallahassee, Fla.

MACK VAN DUSEN; age 18 years; enlisted at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1865, as Private in Co. E, 15th New York Engineers, to serve one year; mustered out with Co. June 13, 1865, at Fort Barry, Va.

MARTIN VAN DUSER; son of Abraham Van Duser and Rachel . . . . .; b in Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1827; d June 11, 1899; m Jan. 1, 1851, by Rev. Luther Clapp, at Wauwetosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., to Eliza Jane Ferguson; enlisted Mar. 9, 1864, in Co. E, 28th Wis. Vol. Inf., and discharged Aug. 23, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 191,991; Wid. Pen. Ctf. 549,034). Issue: Robert E., b a 1854; Eava L. Killy, b June 24, 1858; James M., b Jan. 24, 1862; Mary E., b Oct. 28, 1863.

MARTIN VAN DEUSEN; son of Johannes Van Deusen and Maria Bosch of Calumet, Wis.; b a 1835 "in the Kingdom of Holland;" m Jan. 21, 1856, at Little Chute, Outagamie Co., Wis., by Rev. Father W. C. Verhoffa, to Mechlina Groens, dau of Henry Groens and Maria Opsteer "of the Kingdom of

Holland." He enlisted Dec. 19, 1861, in Co. I, 3rd Wis. Vol. Cav., and was killed near Carthage, Mo., Jan. 6, 1863, by Livingston's Guerrillas; widow applied for pension Nov. 11, 1863 (Ctf. 2,903); application was made for pension for a minor child, Noozen N. Van Deusen, Aug. 21, 1865 (Ctf. 66,409); widow remarried Oct. 10, 1864, Henry Kamkas. Issue: Henry, b Mar. 3, 1858; John, b Feb. 26, 1861; Noozen N.

MATTHEW J. VAN DEUSEN; age 30; enlisted at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1862, in Co. E, 8th Mich. Vol. Cav., to serve for three years; mustered in Jan. 20, 1863; discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 6, 1863.

MILFORD W. VAN DUSEN; age 22 years; enlisted at Danville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1861, as Private in Co. G, 13th New York Inf.; discharged for disability Sept. 4, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; filed application Oct. 4, 1870 (Ctf. 688,942); res Mar. 6, 1902, Springdale, Leavenworth Co., Kans.; died Dec. 31, 1903, in Western Branch Soldiers' Home, Kans.; was a widower; named dau, Mrs. Agnes Dean of Appleton, Wis., as nearest of kin.

MILTON VAN DEUSEN; age 20 years; enlisted at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 24, 1861, in Co. B, 14th New York Inf.; mustered out with Co. May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; filed application July 13, 1886 (Ctf. 352,326); was married by A. S. Kneeland at Cadiz, Cataaugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1876, to Margaret Ransbury. He died before Oct. 16, 1900, when his widow filed application for pension (Ctf. 508,581); she was then living at Frankfort; no children surviving.

MORGAN VAN DUSEN of Columbia Co., N. Y., b a 1832; died of wounds at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864; m at Copake, N. Y., by Rev. Joseph M. McGiffert, pastor of Presbyterian church at Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854, to Elizabeth Williams. In Census of 1850 this soldier was enumerated with family of Henry Shultis of Copake, aged 18 years. He served in Co. H, of the 36th Wis. Vol. Inf. His widow married Aug. 19, 1865, Ephraim Dockerty; she was pensioned after this date (Ctf. 60,638); her children were pensioned also (Ctf. 92,329); res Sextonville, Richland Co., Wis. Issue: Samuel, b Nov. 9, 1856; Arthur, b Sept. 12, 1859; Lillian, b Feb. 27, 1862.

MORRIS C. VAN DEUSEN; age 19 years; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, at Danville, N. Y., to serve term of regt., in Co. G, 13th New York Inf.; deserted in Maryland Sept. 12, 1862, and was arrested as a deserter in 1863. He subsequently enlisted under the name of George Stone in 77th New York Inf., unassigned Co., mustered in Apr. 3, 1865; mustered out at Hart's Island, N. Y., May 9, 1865; filed application Jan. 15, 1894 (No. 1,154,802), which was abandoned.

NICHOLAS VAN DUZER; son of Robert Van Duzer and Maria Hollenbeck; b in Slocum Hollow, Luzern Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1837; m Aug. 18, 1861, at Pittston, Luzern Co., Pa., by David B. Mosier, J. P., to Maria Everett. He enlisted as teamster Sept. 13, 1861, in Co. E, 6th Penna. Vol. Cav. (70th Inf.); was discharged on S. C. D. Apr. 17, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 180,886); died Mar. 3, 1881 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 202,803); res Scranton, Pa. Issue: Emma, b Feb., 1863, m 1894, Robert Johnson; Hattie, b Dec., 1865, m 1891, John Dunning; William Henry, b Sept. 24, 1866, m 1890, Ellen Breen; Adam Franklin, b Jan. 2, 1869, died; Robert N., b Nov. 17, 1877.

OLIVER VAN DUSEN; b a 1839; d Dec. 24, 1891; m Dec. 24, 1879, to Mrs. Mary J. Vandergriff. They were married in Henderson Co., Ky., at the home of Mrs. F. I. Critchfield. After the death of Oliver Van Dusen she married, Aug. 17, 1892, L. A. Emmerson; res Henderson, Ky. Oliver Van Dusen enlisted July 31, 1861, in Vanderburg Co., Ind., as Private in Co. F, 24th Ind. Vol. Inf., and was mustered out July 30, 1864; made application for pension July 18, 1890 (Ctf. 785,742; Wid. Ctf. 390,459).

ORIAS VAN DUSEN, colored; b in Montgomery Co., Md.; 18 years old at time of enlistment; served from Sept. 8, 1864, to Sept. 7, 1865, as Private in Co. I, 20th U. S. Col. Inf.; died at Binghamton, N. Y., June 28, 1887; married at Syracuse, N. Y., May 29, 1873; widow made application for pension Nov. 22, 1890 (Ctf. 348,838). Orias was probably a descendant of one of the Van Deusen slaves, and proved, by his patriotic action at such an early age, that he had imbibed the spirit of the soldier-race whose name he bore.

PETER VAN DEUSEN; age 44 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1864, in Co. G, 159th New York Vol. Inf.; discharged at New Orleans, La., July 17, 1864. His com-

mission as Second Lieut. was dated Feb. 12, 1864, with rank from Feb. 1, 1864, vice L. Dingman, resigned.

PHILO VAN DUSEN; correct name, Philo V. Ross; b in 1823; m in Watertown, Jefferson Co., Wis., Sept., 1847, Nancy Doty; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. E, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf.; died in hospital at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1863, and buried there in Mississippi River Cemetery (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 106,796; Minors' Pen. Ctf. 131,875). Widow married Jan. 28, 1869, M. C. Kell; she resided at Avon, Lorain Co., Ohio. Issue: Emily A., b Nov. 4, 1848; Martin, b Aug. 11, 1850; Edward, b Oct. 11, 1853; Theodore, b Feb. 14, 1855; Nancy, b Feb. 11, 1857; Julia, b Mar. 13, 1859; Harriet, b Nov. 11, 1861.

RICHARD VAN DUSEN; age 43 years; enlisted at Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 9, 1861, to serve two years; mustered in as Private in Co. A, 33rd New York Inf., discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1862, at White Oak Church, Va.; died at Seneca Falls Jan. 16, 1863; married June 24, 1840, at Hoboken, N. J., by Squire Dayton, to Lucinda Smith. On Feb. 9, 1863, she filed application for pension (Ctf. 34,658), and was living in 1877, at Seneca Falls. Issue: Caroline, b 1841; Catharine, b 1843; Emeline, b 1846; Sarah Louisa, b Feb. 22, 1848; John Thomas, b Aug. 1, 1852; Lettie, b Jan. 25, 1855.

ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of Barent Van Deusen (see War of 1812) and Nancy Jordan; b in Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1829; m at Stone Arabia, by Rev. Adolphus Rumpff, pastor of Evangelical Lutheran church, Mar. 10, 1853, to Catharine Beekman, who was b Feb. 28, 1829, and d Aug. 8, 1862. He enlisted at Palatine, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1864, as Private in Co. F, 16th New York Heavy Art., to serve three years; died at Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 8, 1864. His brother, John P. Van Deusen, was guardian for his minor children, who were pensioned (Ctf. 87,076). Issue: Mary Margaret, b Jan. 17, 1854; m James Fleeman; Hatty, b Dec. 31, 1855, m Robert Flagg; Kate, b June 1, 1858, m Fred F. Kingsbury; Minnie, b May 3, d Oct. 4, 1862.

ROBERT VANDUSEN; age 32 years; enrolled Dec. 31, 1861, in Co. H, 31st Mass. Vol. Inf.; deserted Feb. 20, 1862; res Great Barrington, Mass.

ROBERT VANDUSEN; b a 1829; enlisted in Wyoming

UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS WITH MILITARY RECORDS 593

Co., Pa., May 28, 1864, in Co. B, 52d Penna. Vol. Inf., and died at Morris Island, S. C., July 13, 1864; m May 4, 1850, at Mount Pleasant, Columbia Co., Pa., by Isaac W. Musgrove, J. P., to Mary Jacoby, who was pensioned under Ctf. 81,330, and her children under Ctf. 107,166. She married again, March 23, 1867, Maldin Casteline; res Pittston, Pa. Issue: Margaret Ellenor, b Mar. 4, 1851; Susan, b Jan. 31, 1852, d y; Jacob Samuel, b Aug. 2, 1853; Lydia Rebecca, b Jan. 29, 1856; Maria Catharine, b Sept. 23, 1857; Martha Alice, b Mar. 31, 1859; George Franklin, b Aug. 16, 1861; Sarah Elizabeth, b Dec. 17, 1862.

ROBERT J. VAN DUSEN of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., enlisted Jan. 19, 1864, in Co. F, 2d Conn. Vol. Hy. Art.; deserted July 29, 1864.

SAMUEL VANDUSEN; enrolled May 28, 1862; mustered in June 10, 1862, in Co. E, 54th Ind. Vol. Inf.; discharged Sept. 16, 1862; no invalid claim filed. On July 27, 1891, his mother, Sarah L. Van Dusen, filed application (No. 521,188) for pension, stating that the soldier died Mar. 4, 1867; claim rejected on ground that death of soldier from an injury was not due to his military service; claimant then resided at Cincinnati, Ohio.

SAMUEL VAN DUSEN; age 21 years; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Horseheads, N. Y., to serve two years; mustered in as Private in Co. I, 38th New York Vol. Inf., June 8, 1861; wounded in action at Williamsburgh, Va., May 5, 1862; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 26, 1862.

SAMUEL B. VANDUSEN; enrolled Sept. 15, 1864, as Private in Co. A, 142d Penna. Vol. Inf., and discharged July 11, 1865 (see Indept. Battery A, Lt. Art).

SAMUEL R. VAN DUSEN; age 14 years; enlisted July 24, 1862; mustered in as drummer in Co. C, 125th New York Vol. Inf., Aug. 27, 1862; transferred to 169th Inf., Aug. 30, 1862; no further record.

SIMEON VANDUSEN; enrolled Mar. 22, 1862, in Co. F, 11th Mo. State Mil. Cav., which was, Sept., 1862, consolidated with the 2d regt.; discharged therefrom Oct. 15, 1862; filed application for pension Feb. 11, 1880 (Ctf. 365,364); died Aug. 6, 1902; m Aug. 18, 1857, to Mary Bundren, widow of

Edward Bundren, who died Oct. 13, 1854; her first husband was John W. Perry, who died Feb. 16, 1847. She was pensioned in 1903 (Ctf. 548,971), at which time she was living at New Cambria, Macon Co., Mo. Issue: Bell, b Aug. 26, 1862, m . . . . . Williams; Emma, b May 5, 1867, m . . . . . Summers; Maggie, b Aug. 17, 1872, m . . . . . Shiehoff; Hattie, b Jan. 23, 1875, m . . . . . Johnson.

STEPHEN VAN DUSEN; age 44 years; enlisted at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1864, as Private in Co. E, 50th New York Engineers; mustered out with Co. June 13, 1865, at Fort Barry, Va.; married May 7, 1833, Mary A. Benedict, b Jan. 7, 1811 (see Benedict Genealogy). No pension claim.

SYLVESTER VAN DUSEN, colored; b in Kingston, N. Y., in 1833; d there Mar. 11, 1887; enrolled Dec. 30, 1863, in Co. K, 20th U. S. Col. Inf.; discharged Oct. 7, 1865; oc laborer; m Jan. 25, 1863, Mary A. Stanford; who filed application for pension (No. 360,887) Sept. 19, 1887.

SYLVESTER VAN DEUSEN of Coshocton Co., Ohio; b there Nov. 14, 1845; enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, in Co. I, 80th Ohio Vol. Inf.; promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865; discharged Aug. 13, 1865, as veteran (Pen. Ctf. 450,245); res 1904 Defiance, Ohio. He was married at Coshocton, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1873, to Mary L. Beall, by whom he had child, Nettie Beall, b Aug. 24, 1874.

THOMAS VAN DUSEN; mustered in Feb. 1, 1862, in 11th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery; discharged June 25, 1862.

THOMAS J. VAN DUZEN; res Leo, Allen Co., Ind., mustered in Mar. 8, 1865, in Co. H, 152d Ind. Vol. Inf., and deserted Apr. 4, 1865.

WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN of Tioga Co., Pa., enrolled Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. H, 45th Penna. Vol. Inf.; trans. to Artillery; no further record.

WILLIAM VANDUSEN; son of William G. Vandusen and Lucy . . . . .; b at Cool Springs, La Porte Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1844; d there Nov. 3, 1865; enrolled in Co. B, 155th Ind. Vol. Inf., Feb. 13, 1865; mustered out May 17, 1865. His parents were married May 1, 1840, at New Buffalo, Berrien



Co., Mich.; his father died prior to 1892, in which year, Dec. 22, his mother filed application (No. 566,918) for pension, which was abandoned. At that date she was living at Michigan City, Ind.

WILLIAM VANDUSEN of Florence County, Ind.; mustered in Aug. 15, 1861, as veteran in Co. F, 22d Ind. Vol. Inf.; mustered out as Corporal July 24, 1865.

WILLIAM VAN DUSEN; age 22 years; enlisted under the name of John Miller, at Kingston, N. Y., to serve one year; mustered in as Private in Co. F, 100th New York Vol. Inf., Oct. 29, 1864; promoted to Corporal Oct. 29, 1864; to Sergeant Jan. 9, 1865; mustered out with Co. Aug. 28, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; was assigned to First Vet., Cav. by mistake, and returned; made application (No. 337,443) for pension Jan. 9, 1880, at which time he resided at Seely Creek, Chemung Co., N. Y.; no Ctf. issued; had brother, Jerome Van Dusen, one year younger, who resided at Millerton, Tioga Co., Pa.

WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN; age 19 years; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., as Private in Co. I, 27th New York Vol. Inf., to serve two years; deserted same day.

WILLIAM VAN DUSEN; age 39 years; enlisted at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. D, 153d New York Vol. Inf., Oct. 17, 1862; was wounded and captured in action at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864; released May 27, 1865, at Red River, La.; discharged at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 156,230); died at Johnstown Nov. 28, 1880.

WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN; age 39 years; enlisted at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. G, 160th New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; deserted at Staten Island, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1862.

WILLIAM H. VAN DUZEN; age 19 years; enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., June 11, 1861, to serve two years; mustered in as Private in Co. C, 35th New York Vol. Inf., on same day; mustered out with Co. at Elmira June 5, 1863.

WILLIAM H. VAN DUSEN; son of John Van Dusen and Elizabeth Sherwood of Albany Co., N. Y.; b a 1822; m Apr.

24, 1845, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., by Rev. Thomas Ireland, pastor of M. E. Church, to Catherine E. Ireland; enlisted July 16, 1864, in Co. H, 42d Mass. Vol. Inf.; was discharged Nov. 11, 1864; received a bounty of \$77.33; filed application (No. 359,259) for pension Apr. 17, 1880, which was rejected; died May 25, 1881; widow was pensioned (Ctf. 338,627); she was living in June, 1892, at Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass. Issue: Eugenie N., b Mar. 5, 1846, m James E. Mesick; William L., b June, 1854, m Lizzie Cobern; Catherine Content, b Dec. 1, 1859, m Carl W. Hammond.

WILLIAM H. VAN DUESAN; age 21 years; enlisted at New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1864, to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. L, 7th New York Artillery, Jan. 28, 1864; promoted to Corporal Mar. 3, 1864, and reduced (date not given); wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; transferred to Co. A, June 30, 1865; no further record. As veteran his name is also given as Van Dusen and Van Deusen. No application for pension 1904.

WILLIAM H. H. VAN DUSEN; age 22 years; enlisted at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862, to serve nine months; mustered in as Private in Co. H, 177th New York Vol. Inf., Nov. 21, 1862; mustered out with Co. Sept. 10, 1863. He was son of Catharine Van Deusen, deceased Jan. 11, 1865.

WILLIAM W. VAN DRUSEN; age 21 years; enlisted at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, 3rd New York Artillery, same day; no further record.

#### WAR WITH SPAIN

ALBERT B. VAN DUZER; age 23 years; enlisted at Syracuse, N. Y., to serve two years, July 11, 1898; mustered in as Private July 19, 1898, in Co. E, 202d New York Inf.; mustered out with Co. at Greenville, S. C., Mar. 25, 1899.

FRED H. VAN DUZER; res Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; enrolled July 11, 1898, in Co. M, 9th Penna. Inf.; promoted to Corporal July 12, 1898; mustered out with Co. Oct. 29, 1898.

J. J. VAN DUZEN; sergeant in Co. H, 1st Ohio Inf. of Cincinnati.

UNPLACED VAN DEURSENS WITH MILITARY RECORDS 597

JOHN M. VAN DUSER; b at Cincinnati, Ohio; age 25; unmarried; enrolled April 26, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., to serve two years, Co. A, 1st Ill. Inf.

MENZIES E. VAN DUZEN; mustered in at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1898, as Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 10th Ohio Vol. Inf.

WILLIAM H. VAN DUSEN; age 22 years; enlisted at Oneonta, N. Y., May 2, 1898, to serve three years; mustered in as Private in Co. G, 1st New York Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; mustered out with Co. at Oneonta Feb. 25, 1899.

WRIGHT VAN DEUSEN; age 25 years; enlisted May 2, 1898, at Troy, N. Y., to serve two years; mustered in as Private in Co. D, 2d Regt. Inf., May 16, 1898; mustered out with Co. Oct. 25, 1898, at Troy, N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS

WALTER E. VAN DEUSEN; b in 1850; res of Buffalo, N. Y.; enlisted there Aug. 4, 1871, as 2d class Private in Co. A, Battalion of Engineers, U. S. A.; discharged Sept. 2, 1877; died Sept. 21, 1879; made application for pension Sept. 21, 1877 (Ctf. 153,212); was married Nov. 17, 1874, at Flushing, L. I., to Ellen Sullivan (Wid. Ctf. 186,806). Issue: Mary A., b Aug. 23, 1875.



MISCELLANEOUS AND RELATED FAMILIES



## MISCELLANEOUS AND RELATED FAMILIES

ALMA G. BACKUS, dau of Wally Backus and (259) Grace Van Deusen; b Oct. 25, 1794; d April 21, 1869; m Nov. 4, 1819, DARIUS H. CHAPMAN, who d April 23, 1874. They resided at Manlius, N. Y.

### CHILD:

- i Grace Elizabeth Van Deusen Chapman, b Apr. 11, 1824; m Oct. 21, 1846, J. Cooley Tucker of Fulton, N. Y.; she was living in 1904. Issue: Solon Eugene Tucker, b Sept. 14, 1847; Grace Josephine Tucker, b July 21, 1852; Willard Chapman Tucker, b Jan. 3, 1862, m Apr. 5, 1901, Mae Tichnor of New York City.

CATHERINE BANNELL, dau of (542) Phebe Van Duzer and her second husband, George Bannell; m ABRAM FRANDENBURGH of Hanover, Germany. They were residents of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN:

- i George Henry Frandenburgh.
- ii Herman Bannell Frandenburgh; d when young man.
- iii Isaac Izaiah Frandenburgh; m Nov. 22, 1899, Alida Sophie Fricse. Issue: William Henry Frandenburgh.
- iv Sophie Phebe Frandenburgh; m June 7, 1895, Mihron Bogos Paronnagian, an Armenian, b in Ceserea, Asia Minor. They resided in New York City, where he is a physician. No ch.
- v Lilla Frandenburgh; m Mar. 19, 1892, Adderson Julius Tanner, b in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; res New York City. Issue: Monroe Julius Tanner, b Dec. 25, 1892; Estell Frandenburgh Tanner, d y.

HARRIET BANNELL, dau of (542) Phebe Van Duzer and her second husband, George Bannell; m EDWARD PAYNE.

### CHILDREN:

- i Van Duzer Payne; m Elizabeth Shanbrun of New York City.
- ii Isaiah Franklin Payne; res at Naugatuck, Conn.
- iii Lillie Payne; m Daniel Secore of Mountainville, N. Y.

- iv Willis Edward Payne; m Harriet Jones; res at Naugatuck, Conn.
- v Harry Alphy Payne; m Annie Van Tassel; res at Naugatuck, Conn.
- vi Allie Valentine Payne; m Harry James Tolman.

1 DIRCK BENSINGH, the Emigrant Ancestor of the Benson Family in America, died Feb. 12, 1659. His wife was CATALINA BERCK, who, after the death of Dirck, married Harmen Thomasz Hun. Dirck Bensingh and Catalina Berck had son,

2 JOHANNES BENSON, b Feb. 8, 1655; d 1715; m July 26, 1676, (9) LYSBETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (2) Tewis Van Deusen of Albany. Soon after his marriage Johannes was appointed Captain in the Albany Militia, and distinguished himself during those troublous times. He removed from Albany to New York in 1696, taking up his residence in New Haerlem, at that time a small settlement, several miles beyond the limits of New York, on the road to Boston; now one of the most thickly populated sections of that great city.

3 HELENA BENSON, dau of (9) Lysbeth Van Deusen and Johannes Benson, was b Oct. 8, 1682, and married Oct. 22, 1703, LAWRENCE KORTRIGHT, who was bp Aug. 20, 1681, and d 1726. They lived in New York, where he served as Constable 1708, 1709. Helena Benson d prior to 1708, about which date Lawrence Kortright married Margaret Bussing, dau of Arent Bussing of New York, by whom he had five children. By Helena Benson he had son,

4 CORNELIUS KORTRIGHT, bp May 30, 1704; d April 15, 1745; m Nov. 11, 1727, HESTER CANNON, by whom he had issue,

5 LAWRENCE KORTRIGHT, bp Nov. 27, 1728; d 1794; m May 6, 1755, HANNAH ASPINWALL, dau of John Aspinwall and his first wife, Sarah Sands, dau of Captain James and Sarah (Cornell) Sands of Oyster Bay, L. I. Hannah d Dec. 4, 1765. Lawrence was a prominent citizen of New York, and one of the founders of its Chamber of Commerce. He was a leader among the New York Tories during the Revolution. They had two daughters,



6 HESTER KORT- 6 ELIZA KORT-  
 RIGHT, who married in 1790, RIGHT, who married in 1786,  
 NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR, by JAMES MONROE, fifth President  
 whom she had son, of the United States, by whom  
 she had daughter, Maria.

7 SAMUEL L. GOUVERNEUR, who married his first  
 cousin, MARIA MONROE, dau of Eliza Kortright and President  
 James Monroe. Their son,

8 SAMUEL L. GOUVERNEUR, Jr., was brevetted  
 First Lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, August 20, 1847, for gal-  
 lant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Contreras and  
 Cherubusco, Mexico. He resigned from the Army May 31,  
 1849. His wife was MARIA CAMPBELL, dau of Judge James  
 Campbell of New York. They had daughter,

9 ROSE de CHINE GOUVERNEUR, who married Dec.  
 5, 1888, ROSWELL RANDALL HOES, Chaplain in the United  
 States Navy, and a descendant of Dirk Jansz Hoes, brother  
 of Matthys Jansz Hoes, husband of (10) Cornelia Van Deusen,  
 who was the sister of (9) Lysbeth Van Deusen, the mother  
 of Helena Benson (see Hoes Family for this line, also for  
 children of Rose de Chine Gouverneur and Roswell Randall  
 Hoes).

1 DOMINE EVERARDUS BOGARDUS. The name  
 of Everardus Bogardus is indelibly interwoven with the be-  
 ginning of history in America, and of New York in particular.  
 He was born in Holland, probably in the town of Woerden,  
 near Utrecht, in 1607, and matriculated as a Student of Let-  
 ters at Leyden University July 17, 1627, when he was twenty  
 years of age. In the Minutes of the Classis of Amsterdam,  
 Holland, June 7, 1632, it is mentioned that "Everardus  
 Bogardus, who was formerly a Comforter of the Sick in  
 Guinea, presented his Testimonials to the Classis, which are  
 very excellent. He then requested to be examined by the  
 Classis peremptoir [i. e. finally, for ordination], which request  
 was granted him. June 14, 1632, he treated a proposition  
 [preached a sermon], . . . . . and was thereupon admitted  
 to the examination, and was promoted [ordained]." He was  
 sent to New Netherland, and probably came with Director  
 General Wouter Van Twiller, who arrived in New Amsterdam  
 in the ship Salt Mountain April, 1633. He was the first  
 resident minister in the little Dutch settlement on Manhattan

Island, but not the first preacher. In 1628 a Rev. Jonas Johannes Michaelius officiated for some time. Domine Michaelius was minister of the church at Hem, North Holland, from 1614 to 1624, when he went to San Salvador, Brazil, and in 1628 became the first Dutch minister at New Amsterdam (Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, Vol. D, p. 81).

It has been stated by some authorities that Domine Bogardus was a widower when he arrived in New Amsterdam. However that may be, he married at that place ANNETJE JANSE, widow of Roelof Jansen. "June 21, 1642, declaration, Annetje Jans, widow of Roelof Janse of Masterland, deceased, as to the provision she made in March, 1638, for her children by said Jansen, previous to her marriage with Rev. Everardus Bogardus" (Calendar of New York Historical MSS., Dutch, p. 18). On June 21, 1642, a license to marry was issued to Everardus Bogardus and Anna Jansen (Albany Records, Vol. 3, p. 37, given in New York Marriages, p. 35). In 1647 he resigned his pastorate at New Amsterdam and obtained permission to return to Holland. He took passage in the ship Princess in August, 1647. While off the coast of England the mariners mistook the channel, entered the estuary of the river Severn, and were shipwrecked on the Welsh coast September 27, 1647. All on board perished; among them Dom. Bogardus. Annetje Janse survived him about sixteen years. She removed to Beaverwyck, now Albany, where she died in 1663. Her will was dated January 29, 1663. The compiler of this work has much data upon this family.

Annetje Janse is, perhaps, better known to posterity than her husband, Dom. Bogardus, through the litigations which, from time to time, some of her descendants institute against the corporation of Trinity Church, New York, for the possession of land belonging to that church. She was the daughter of Catharine or, as the name is usually given, Trynje Jonas, who was the official midwife of the Dutch West India Company in Holland and, as early as 1626, in New Amsterdam. Her first husband was Roelof Jansen of Maasterland, who was in New Amsterdam in 1630. They removed about that time to Fort Orange, now Albany, where Roelof was employed as foreman or steward, by the Patroon Van Rensselaer, on his de Laets Burg Bouwerie or farm. On July 1, 1632, he was appointed Schepen, an office much like that of alderman. He also carried on a trade with the Indians on his own ac-

count; a beautiful little stream in Columbia County still bearing his name, Roelof Jansen's Kill.

Prior to 1635 Roelof Jansen and his wife, Annetje Janse, removed back to New Amsterdam, where he acquired a tract of land from Director General Van Twiller of about sixty acres, on the shore of the North, or Hudson River. It was situated some distance to the north of Trinity Church, about the site of the present Jay Street and West Broadway. Here he built a farmhouse, but ere he had time to more than begin to cultivate his farm, he died and the property passed into the hands of his widow, Annetje Janse, who was left with the care of the farm and four small children. After her second marriage, to Dom. Bogardus, the farm was known as the "dominie's bouwerie," and was their home. When Bogardus died and Annetje removed to Beaverwyck, this land became a part of what was called "the King's Farm," which extended for some distance further south and embraced the site of the present Trinity Church. It is not known exactly how it passed into the possession of the King's Farm. Whether it was bought from Annetje or her children, or whether it lapsed to the crown after her death, has never been clearly shown. In 1705, Nov. 15, a portion of the King's Farm, including this tract, was given by partition to the corporation of Trinity Church. This is the famous "Annetje Janse farm," now situated in the very heart of New York's most valuable business section, and worth many millions of dollars, and for the possession of which many thousands have been spent. By Roelof Jansen, Annetje Janse had four children: 1. Sarah Roelofse, born in Maasterland; married June 29, 1642, Surgeon Hans Kierstede, by whom she had issue Roelof Kierstede. She had one, and probably two other husbands, and died in 1693. 2. Catrina Roelofse, b in Maasterland; m (1st) Lucas Rodenburgh, Vice Director of Curacoa; (2d) Johannes Van Brugh, a prominent merchant and magistrate of New Amsterdam; by him she had issue Annatie Van Brugh. 3. Sytie, or Fytie Roelofse, b in Maasterland; married Peter Hartgers, Commissary at Fort Orange, who died in Holland in 1670; by whom she had issue Jannetie Hartgers and Rachel Hartgers; she died prior to Jan. 29, 1663 (see mother's will). 4. Jan Roelofse, who, at his mother's death in 1663, was unmarried, and is said to have died without issue.

CHILDREN, bp in Dutch Church, New Amsterdam:

- 2 i William Bogardus, b Nov. 2, 1636; m (1st) Wyntie Sybrandtse; (2d) Walburga De Silla; (3d) Hillegont Joris.

- 3 ii Cornelius Bogardus, bp Sept. 9, 1640; sps Corn. Vander Oykens, Fiscael, Mr. Ludolf, Thyme Jans, Catharina Trasele, Tryntje Jonas; m Helena Teller.
- iii Jonas Bogardus, bp Jan. 4, 1643; sps Olof Stephensen Van Courtlandt, Gysbert opten dyck, Tryntje Jonas, Sara Roelofs; died unmarried.
- iv Pieter Bogardus, bp Apr. 2, 1645; sps Jochem Pieterszen, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Marritie Thymens, Sara Roelofs; m Wyntje Cornelise Bosch, dau of Cornelis Teunis Bosch and Maritie Thomas Mingael. They settled in Albany, where they were both members of the Dutch Church in 1683, and he was magistrate Nov. 2, 1673. Subsequently he removed to Kingston. He had a large family.

2 WILLIAM BOGARDUS, son of (1) Domine Everardus Bogardus and Annetje Janse, was b in New Amsterdam early in the year 1639 (the MS. of James Riker, Esq., at Lenox Library, New York, gives date of birth Nov. 2, 1636, indicating that he was the child of the first wife); m (1st) Aug. 29, 1659, WYNTJE SYBRANDTSE of Amsterdam, Holland, from whom he was divorced April 5, 1669; (2d) WALBURGA DE SILLA, dau of Nicassius de Silla and widow of Francis Cregie, to whom she was married Feb. 29, 1660. The marriage licence was granted to William Bogardus and Walburga De Silla on May 13, 1669 (New York Marriage Licences, p. 25). He m (3d) a 1700, HILLEGONT JORIS. He resided at New Amsterdam, where he was a Notary Public in 1683. On June 18, 1668, Governor Nicholls commissioned him a "Dutch Public Notary" of New York City, "for the convenience and Good of the Dutch Inhabitants of this City and Government as well as for strangers of that Nation who may arrive here."

CHILDREN, bp in Dutch Church, New Amsterdam; by first wife:

- i Everardus Bogardus, bp Nov. 2, 1659; sps Sybrant Janszen, Annetje Bogardus; d y.
- ii Sytie Bogardus, b Mar. 16, 1661; sps Sybrant Janszen, en syn huynsve, Corn. Van Ruyven, Secretaris.
- iii Anna Bogardus, bp Oct. 3, 1663; sps Cornelis Bogardus, Marritie Loockermans; m Jan. 8, 1682, Jacobus Brouwer, "j. m. Van de Gouwanes."

By second wife:

- iv Cornelia Bogardus, bp Aug. 25, 1669; sps Govert Loockermans, Sara Roelofs; m Oct. 19, 1688, Cornelis Dircksz Hoyer, "j. m. Van de zuyt rivier."

- v Everardus Bogardus, bp Dec. 4, 1675; sps Johannes Van Brug, Tryntie Kregiers; m May 30, 1704, Anna Dally.
  - vi Maria Bogardus, twin.
  - vii Lucretia Bogardus, twin of Maria, bp Sept. 14, 1678; sps Cornelis Van Borsum, Francois Rombout, Elsje Thyemens, Elisabet Rodenborg; m Oct. 8, 1704, (23) Abraham Van Deursen, "j. m. van N. York."
  - viii Blandina Bogardus, bp Sept. 13, 1680; sps Jacob Leydsler (Leisler?), Blandina Kierstede; m Jan. 28, 1703, Theophilus Elswart, "j. m. van N. York."
- By third wife:
- ix Joris Bogardus, twin.
  - x Wilhelmus Bogardus, twin of Joris, bp Jan. 11, 1702; sps Gerret Onkelbag, Neeltje Jans, wife of Assuerus Hendrix, Barent Cool, Vroutje Van Hoorn, wife of Abra. Sartvoort.

3 CORNELIUS BOGARDUS, son of (1) Domine Everardus Bogardus and Annetje Janse; bp at New Amsterdam Sept. 9, 1640; m a 1662, HELENA TELLER, bp in 1645; dau of William Teller and Margaret Doncheson. She married as her second husband, Francis Rombouts (Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., p. 297).

CHILD:

- i Cornelius Bogardus, b a 1664; d Oct. 13, 1707; m Rachel De Witt, dau of Tjerck Claesen De Witt and Barbara Andriessen (see De Witt Family, Olde Ulster, Vols. 1 and 2); they had issue: Catrina Bogardus, bp at Kingston Aug. 29, 1703; m June 24, 1726, Johannes de Duytser, who was b at Hurley, N. Y., and bp at Kingston Oct. 4, 1702, son of Dirck de Dusyter and Jannitje Hendrickse Bond (Dutcher Family, New York Biographical Record, 1910, p. 115).

1 WILLIAM BREWSTER was born at Scrooby, England, about 1556-7, and emigrated to America in the "Mayflower," landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620, where he died April 20, 1644. He married in England, prior to 1593, Mary . . . . ., who died at Plymouth, Mass., April 27, 1627. By her he had issue a son,

2 LOVE BREWSTER, born about 1610; died at Duxbury, Mass., Jan. or Feb., 1651. He married May 25, 1634, Sarah Collier, dau of William Collier. She died at Plymouth, Mass., April 26, 1691, in her seventy-sixth year. They had son,

3 WILLIAM BREWSTER, who was born at Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1645, and died there Nov. 23, 1723. He was married at Duxbury Jan. 2, 1672, to Lydia Partridge, dau of George Partridge and Sarah Tracey. She died at Duxbury Feb. 2, 1742-3. Their son,

4 WILLIAM BREWSTER, born at Duxbury May 4, 1683, died at Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1768; married at Duxbury May 20, 1708, Hopstill Wadsworth, who died at Lebanon March 25, 1775, in her eighty-sixth year. She was the dau of John and Abigail (Andrews) Wadsworth. By her he had son,

5 ELISHA BREWSTER, born at Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1715; died at Middletown, Conn., March 26, 1789; married Sept. 30, 1742, Lucy Yeomans, who died Aug. 15, 1775, aged fifty-three years. They had daughter,

6 LYDIA BREWSTER, born at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 12, 1762, who married June 6, 1786, (152) Peter Van Deursen (which see for children).

CONRAD BURGHARDT, son of Hendrick Burghardt and Mary . . . . . of Kinderhook, Columbia County, N. Y.; m Nov. 12, 1697, at Kinderhook, GEESIE VAN WYE. From Kinderhook they removed to Berkshire County, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Burghardt, b Jan. 27, 1698.
- ii Hendrick Burghardt, b Jan. 19, 1700.
- iii Fiche, or Feytche Burghardt, b Jan. or Nov. 30, 1702; m Jan. 14, 1730, (45) Isaac Van Deusen (which see for children.) She d June 28, 1771.
- iv Eyché Burghardt, b Oct. 20, 1704.
- v John Burghardt, b Sept. 30, 1706.
- vi Conrad Burghardt, b Oct. 1, 1708.
- vii Garret Burghardt, b Oct. 27, 1710.
- viii Gester Burghardt, b Jan. 15, 1712.
- ix Jacob Burghardt, b July 15, 1715.
- x Stinche, or Christine Burghardt, b June 10, 1718.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CRISSEY, son of Ebenezer Crissey and (290) Mary (Polly) Van Duzer of Warwick, N. Y.; b Feb. 14, 1816; d Jan. 22, 1894; m Nov. 11, 1840, MARY ELIZABETH FORSHEE; b Dec. 15, 1820; d Nov. 5, 1895; dau of David

Forshee (b Feb. 18, 1802, d Aug. 11, 1851) and Maria Benedict (b May 7, 1800, d June 12, 1886).

David Forshee was the son of Cornelius Forshee and Elizabeth Cole, both of whom were descended from the earliest settlers of Rockland County, N. Y. Dr. Cole, in his history of that county, states that the name "Forshee" is a corruption of the French "Forsieur," while others are of the opinion that it came from the Dutch "Verschiowr." Maria Benedict was the dau of James Benedict and Mary Wheeler, and the great-granddaughter of Rev. James Benedict, the first minister of the first church established in the Warwick valley, 1765. Elder Benedict was one of the few who escaped from the massacre at Wyoming, Pa., by a guerilla band of tory soldiers and Indians, during the Revolution, whither he had gone on a visit.

Res: Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Joel Henry Crissey, b Nov. 10, 1841; m Dec. 21, 1868, Martha Sayer, b May 26, 1849; dau of William Allison Sayer (b Sept. 17, 1821, d Mar. 8, 1889) and Mary Ann Brook (b Sept. 17, 1821, d Apr. 20, 1876). The Sayer family came from Bedfordshire, England, prior to 1638. Mr. Crissey resides at Warwick, N. Y., and is a retired farmer. Issue: Elizabeth Allison Crissey, b Nov. 6, 1869, who m Sept. 5, 1895, (845) George Morehouse Van Duzer (which see for children); Mary Genevieve Crissey, b Jan. 16, 1876.
- ii Harriet Elizabeth Crissey, b June 15, 1846; d Sept. 2, 1856.
- iii Maria Forshee Crissey, b Sept. 2, 1851; m Mar. 4, 1875, Theodore Larue Lutkins; b Nov. 3, 1852, son of Theodore Laine Lutkins and Anna Ackerman. Issue: Theodore Larue Lutkins, b Nov. 26, 1876. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 THOMAS DAVIS was born about 1740, in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., near Schenectady, and married about 1765, ELIZABETH GRANT. Family tradition states that, during the War of the Revolution, he lost his property and, soon after, removed to Canada, settling in Thurlow, Hastings Co., where he died in a short time. After his death, Elizabeth Grant married Daniel Frazier, by whom she had one son, George Frazier, b a 1795, who married Mary Van Blaricom. Frazier also died, when she married, as a third husband, Philip Shorts, brother to Hannah M. Shorts, the wife of (202) Casper Van Dusen.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Davis, b in New York a 1768; m Leah Van Horn. He returned to New York and settled in Livingston Co. They had nine children.
- 2 ii Jeannette Davis, b in New York a 1772; m Guillaume Demorest.
- iii Mary Davis, b in New York a 1780; m William Bowen of the Tenth Town. They had eight sons and two daughters, among whom were: Luke Bowen, bp Jan. 18, 1803, and John Unger Bowen, bp Oct. 2, 1810.
- 3 iv James Davis, b in New York Aug. 20, 1785; m (1st) Anna Rightmyer; (2d) (385) Elizabeth Van Dusen; (3d) Serintha Howe.
- v Elizabeth Davis, b in New York a 1788; m Nov. 16, 1806, James Mason of Sophiasburg, Upper Canada; had one son and five daughters.
- vi Thomas Davis, b Nov. 16, 1791; d June 2, 1880; m (1st) Mary Barton, who d Aug. 11, 1863; (2d) Nancy Barton, sister of Mary, who d Nov. 20, 1868. Thomas and his two wives are buried in the old Conger burying ground at Sophiasburg, near where they lived. They had two sons and two daughters.

2 JEANNETTE DAVIS, dau of (1) Thomas Davis and Elizabeth Grant; b in New York in 1772; d at Demorestville, Upper Canada, in 1813; m at Adolphustown in 1793, GUILLIAME DEMOREST, son of James Demorest and Catherine Lazier; b at Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1769; d at Demorestville in 1849.

Guillaume Demorest was of Huguenot extraction, being of the seventh generation from Jean de Marest, who was born at Boechamp, France, in 1595, and fled with his family to Holland during the Huguenot persecutions. From Holland Jean de Marest removed to Manheim on the Rhine, where he died. His son, David de Marest, was born in France in 1620, and emigrated from Amsterdam, Holland, in the spring of 1663, landing on Staten Island, New York, April 16, 1663. David married in Europe Maria Solieu, and had three sons before coming to America. He lived two years on Staten Island and then moved to Harlem, New York, and from thence in 1678, moved to Hackensack, N. J., where he and his sons had purchased 3000 acres of land. He died in Hackensack Oct. 16, 1693. Of his three sons, John, the eldest, was born



April 9, 1645, married Jacomina Drevius, and had eleven children; Samuel, the youngest son, born at Manheim in 1656, married Maria Drevius, sister of Jacomina, and had eleven children. He died in 1728. David Demarest, the second son, was born at Manheim in 1652, married Rachel Crescens, and had 12 children. Their son, David Demarest, was born in New York Feb. 19, 1666; married April 24, 1697, Sarah Bertholf, dau of Rev. Guilliame Bertholf of Hackensack; died at Hackensack in 1768: Their son, Jacobus or James Demarest, was born in Hackensack, N. J., and married Mary Deryea. They had son, James Demarest, born in Rockland County, N. Y., who married Catherine Lazier and moved to Orange County, N. Y., where their son, Guilliame Demarest, was born. Guilliame Demarest lived in Dutchess County, N. Y., until he was 21 years of age, when he emigrated to Canada in 1790, landing at Adolphustown. He taught school for two years, and married, in 1793, Jeannette Davis. In the spring of 1794 they moved across the Bay of Quinte to Sophiasburg, where Guilliame had purchased lots 38 and 39 in the township. Here he built several mills and carried on an extensive business. A village grew up around the mills which was named "Demorestville" in honor of him. There five children were born to them, the mother losing her life at the birth of the fifth, in 1813. A few months later Guilliame married Hannah Burdette, dau of John P. and Nancy Burdette of Kingston, Ont., by whom he had four children. The marriage was a very happy one; her tender care of the motherless babe and young children soon winning her a stronghold in their affections. Her eldest child, David Lazier Demorest, when he was a old man of 78 years, wrote an account of the Demorest family, which is now in the possession of his son, Gilliam Demorest of Sophiasburgh, and from which the above statements were copied by the compiler in August, 1910, while on a visit to his old home in Sophiasburgh.

CHILDREN of Jeannette Davis and Guilliame Demorest:

- i Catherine Demorest, b 1794; d 1882, m Erastus Howard, b in 1789; d in 1832; res Sophiasburgh. Issue: Jane Howard; Nathan H. Howard; Thressa Howard; Caroline Howard; Elizabeth Howard; Guilliame Howard; Thomas J. Howard; E. S. Howard.
- ii Thomas Demorest, b in 1798; m Harriet Burnham; res Demorestville. He was a minister. Issue: Dr. Burnham Guilliame Grant Demorest, who m Deborah Grass; res Sidney, Ont.; no ch.

- iii Jacobus or James Demorest, bp by Rev. Robert McDowell Dec. 24, 1800; married and settled at Mariposa, Victoria Co., Ont.
  - iv Elizabeth Grant Davis Demorest, bp by Rev. Robert McDowell Sept. 15, 1805; m (1st) Matthew Steele; (2d) (8) Valentine Rightmyer (which see, later, under Rightmyer Family, for children).
  - v Jeannette or Jane Demorest, b Apr. 23, 1813; m Isaac Noxon; res Sophiasburgh. Issue: Isaac J. Noxon; Grant Noxon; Bell Noxon; Elizabeth Noxon; Gertrude Noxon; Davis Noxon; George O. Noxon.
- Children of Guillaume Demorest and Hannah Burdette:
- vi David Lazier Demorest, b July 12, 1814; m June 21, 1845, Elizabeth Leach, dau of Benoni and Rhoda (Beach) Leach of Wolcottville, Conn., U. S. A.; b Feb. 22, 1818. Issue: Hannah Demorest; Cora Demorest; Carrie Demorest; David L. Demorest; Guillaume Demorest; Elisa Demorest.
  - vii Mary Ann Demorest, b May 18, 1816; d Apr. 5, 1852; m Mar. 7, 1842, Matthias Marsh; res Hillier, Prince Edward Co.; no ch.
  - viii Margaret Demorest, b May 23, 1819; d Sept. 27, 1822.
  - ix Rachel F. Demorest, b Dec. 21, 1821; m Feb. 10, 1846, Loren Gillet; res Big Island, Nova Scotia. Issue: Mary Ann Gillet; Loren Gillet; and a child whose name is not known.

3 JAMES DAVIS, second son of (1) Thomas Davis and Elizabeth Grant; b in New York Aug. 20, 1785; d July 17, 1860; m (1st) Feb. 2, 1809, ANNA RIGHTMYER, dau of (6) William Rightmyer and Deborah Fiero (see Rightmyer Family); bp May 5, 1792; d June 3, 1826; (2d) June 12, 1828, (385) ELIZABETH VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Deusen and Hannah M. Shorts (which see in Van Deusen Family), who d June 3, 1833, when he m (3d) in 1836, SERINTHA HOWE of Belleville, Ont., who d at Workworth in 1879. Anna Rightmyer and Elizabeth Van Dusen both died at Thurlow, Ont., where they are buried.

Res: Thurlow and Sophiasburgh, Ont. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 4 i Thomas Demorest Davis, b Dec. 3, 1809; m Mar. 20, 1828, Anna Roblin.
- 5 ii William R. Davis, b Nov. 4, 1811; m (1st) 1835, Ellen Langdon; (2d) May 26, 1847, Margaret Votra.
- 6 iii Guillaume Davis, b Mar. 24, 1813; m Mary G. Brown.

- iv Deborah Ferro Davis, b Mar. 3, 1819; m Sept. 3, 1835, (388) Peter Jasper Monk Van Dusen (which see for children).
  - 7 v<sup>1</sup> Jeannette Davis, b Jan. 3, 1822; m Peter Van Blaricom.
  - 8 vi Peter Valentine Davis, b Aug. 27, 1824; m Ellen Hennesy.
- By second wife:
- vii Julia Ann Davis, b in 1830.
  - 9 viii James Franklin Davis, b June 26, 1831; m Adelia Maria Harcourt Pope.
- By third wife:
- ix Washington Davis, b May 15, 1837; m in 1859; had large family; res Wisconsin.

4 THOMAS DEMOREST DAVIS, son of (3) James Davis and Anna Rightmyer; b Dec. 3, 1809; d Jan. 17, 1879; m Mar. 20, 1828, ANNA ROBLIN, dau of (2) Owen Roblin (see Roblin Family, later on) and Mary Elizabeth Ruttan; b Jan. 9, 1811; d Feb. 16, 1898, at Tully, N. Y., and bur at Picton, Ont.

CHILDREN (fourteen in all):

- i Anna Mahala Davis, b May 11, 1832; m (1st) Aug. 29, 1861, Richard Taylor; (2d) Henry J. Swetman. Issue: Mina Taylor; William A. Taylor; Mary Emily Taylor; Lucy Beatrice Swetman, b Jan. 10, 1877; m Nov. 4, 1895, Sylvester Pine.
- ii Charles Wesley Davis, b Mar. 15, 1834; m (1st) a 1859 Emeline Grindle, who d July, 1875; (2d) Nov., 1875, Harriet Airhart. Issue: Thomas Davis; Nelson Davis; Newton Davis; Annie Davis, b May 24, 1877.
- iii Melissa Jane Davis, b June 11, 1836; m Mar. 4, 1855, George Dewey. Issue: George Wellington Dewey, who is a Methodist minister in London, Ont.; Charles N. Dewey, Baptist minister; Anna Bell Dewey; Sidney Dewey, d y; Benjamin Dewey of Toronto, Ont.; Edith Dewey.
- iv Mary Elizabeth Davis, b Dec. 11, 1838; m Nov. 5, 1860, Henry M. Reddick, b Mar. 4, 1839; d June 12, 1909. In 1910 Mrs. Reddick was living in Picton, Ont. Issue: Clara Ann Reddick, b Oct. 24, 1861; m Dec. 15, 1883, (name unknown); George T. Reddick, b Mar. 29, 1864; m in 1887 and res in Iowa City, Iowa; Cornelia Blanch Reddick, b Mar. 7, 1871; m Mar. 25, 1891, John F. Wright; has four sons; res Syracuse, N. Y.; Henry Blake Reddick, b Aug. 10, 1877; m Mar. 11, 1903, Ruth

- Robinson of Ithaca, N. Y.; he is Pastor of the Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church at Elmira, N. Y.
- v Owen Roblin Davis, b Nov. 30, 1840; d Sept. 24, 1861.
  - vi Jeannette Melvina Davis, b Sept. 21, 1843; res unm at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1910. She has been greatly afflicted from early childhood, and is confined to her rolling chair. Her bright, hopeful, and cheerful christian character endears her to all, and the compiler will soon forget a visit paid to her on Aug. 30, 1910. She has a wonderful memory for names and dates; very few of which needed verification from her well worn bible, which gave silent testimony of its constant use.
  - vii Deborah Matilda Davis, b Dec. 30, 1846; m (1st) in Aug., 1866, Albert Cunningham, son of David and Mary (Plumpkin) Cunningham, who d Nov., 1886; (2d) H. Koppell of Washington, D. C. Issue: Elton Cunningham, b Apr. 4, 1870.
  - viii Thomas James Davis, b Apr. 27, 1849; m Sept., 1871, Anna Nelson; res Cheboygan, Mich.
  - ix Richard Ryerson Davis, b July 21, 1853; m (1st) Aug. 31, 1875, Malissa H. Davis, dau of (5) William R. Davis and Margaret Votra; (2d) Mar. 6, 1907, Sarah Harris Farr; res Toronto, Ont. Issue: four children by first wife, all of whom died young.

5 WILLIAM R. DAVIS, son of (3) James Davis and Anna Rightmyer; b Nov. 4, 1811; d Dec. 28, 1885; m (1st) Feb. 18, 1835, ELLEN LANGDON, who d Jan. 26, 1840; (2d) May 26, 1847, MARGARET VOTRA. He resided at Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he followed the business of wagon maker.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i James A. Davis, b June 8, 1836; m Mar. 3, 1863, Sarah E. Way. Issue: two children, names unknown.
  - ii Joseph L. Davis, b May 19, 1837; d Sept., 1910, at Watertown, N. Y.; m Dec. 16, 1862, Anna Jane Bennett. Issue: five children, three of whom are dead.
  - iii Guillian Davis, b May 23, 1839; d Jan. 6, 1840.
- By second wife:
- iv Emily Davis, b Jan. 2, 1848; d June 26, 1908; m Oct. 2, 1870, Solomon Williams.
  - v Julia Davis, b May 3, 1849; d Aug. 1, 1858.
  - vi William Davis, b Apr. 16, 1851; d May 5, 1906; m May 23, 1877, Ella Swetman. Issue: two children, one of whom died.
  - vii Malissa H. Davis, b Nov. 1, 1853; d May 17, 1905; m Aug.

- 31, 1875, Richard Ryerson Davis, son of (4) Thomas Demorest Davis and Anna Roblin. Issue: four children, all of whom are dead.
- viii John Claud Davis, b May 11, 1856; m Nov. 1, 1884, Edith Plumber. Issue: Charles E. Davis, b Apr. 2, 1886 m Sept. 17, 1909, Ora May Davis, b Apr. 26, 1891.
- ix Sarah H. Davis, b Mar. 6, 1862; d Dec. 2, 1882; m Fred Le Rock. Issue: one child.

6 GUILLIAM DAVIS, son of (3) James Davis and Anna Rightmyer; b March 24, 1813; d in 1875; m MARY G. BROWN They resided on Wolf's Island, St. Lawrence River.

## CHILDREN:

- i Guillam Davis; m Hannah Hawley. Issue: Ellen Davis Viola Davis.
- ii Ellen Davis; m Charles Granger. Issue: Fred Granger Charles Granger; Henry Granger.
- iii Martha Davis; m James Brown. Issue: Emma Brown Mary Brown; Grace Brown; Nellie Brown; Harry Brown.
- iv Albert Davis; m Alice . . . . . Issue: Charles Davis Walter Davis.
- v Allen Davis; m . . . . . Hall.
- vi Alvin Davis; m Euseba Doan. Issue: Demorest Davis William Davis; Dora Davis; George Davis; Charles Davis; Anna Davis; Arthur Davis.

7 JEANETTE DAVIS, dau of (3) James Davis and Anna Rightmyer; b at Thurlow, Upper Canada, Jan. 3, 1822; n Nov. 14, 1843, PETER VAN BLARICOM, son of Isaac Van Blaricom and Sarah Romine. He was b in Paterson, N. J., Nov 14, 1820, and emigrated to Canada in 1838, residing in the Second Concession, Sophiasburgh, until 1856, when he removed to Cramahe, and later to Brighton, Ont. In May, 1879, he removed to Iowa Co., Wis.; he died at Spring Green, Wis. Aug. 22, 1885. He was a farmer. In 1911 Jeannette Davis was living with her dau, Adaline, at Wyoming, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Elizabeth Van Blaricom, b Sept. 26, 1844; d a Hilton, Ont., Sept. 26, 1867.
- ii Luther Van Blaricom, b July 6, 1847; d in Michigan Oct 14, 1873.
- iii James Edson Van Blaricom, b May 18, 1850, in Prince Edward Co., Ont.; m (1st) Sept. 26, 1871, Josephin Lockman, who d June 7, 1882; (2d) June 6, 1883. Juli

- Arneson; res Spring Green, Sauk Co., Wis.; oc farmer. Issue: 1. Jeannette Van Blaricom, b May 31, 1882, who m July 25, 1900, Frank Card, by whom she has three ch: Josephine Card, b Nov. 8, 1901; Jenette Card, b July 2, 1903; Julia Card, b June 2, 1907; 2. Claude Van Blaricom, b Feb. 21, 1887.
- iv Franklin Van Blaricom, b Nov. 22, 1855, in Prince Edward Co., Ont.; m Feb. 27, 1884, Hattie Hulin; res Wyoming, Iowa Co., Wis.; oc farmer. Issue: Edson Van Blaricom, b Feb. 19, 1885; Hazel Van Blaricom, b Aug. 17, 1890; Charles Van Blaricom, b Apr. 10, 1897; Elizabeth Van Blaricom, b Feb. 18, 1899; Clarence Van Blaricom, b May 24, 1904.
- v Anna S. Van Blaricom, b Feb. 9, 1860, at Cramahe, Northumberland Co., Ont.; m (1st) Mar. 12, 1885, John Philip of Sauk Co., Wis., who d July 12, 1898; (2d) Nov. 20, 1901, William T. Jordan; res Lone Rock, Sauk Co., Wis. Issue: Ethel Philip, b Dec. 28, 1885; Bartlett Philip, b Aug. 28, 1887; Roy Philip, b Jan. 1, 1889; Ruth A. Philip, b Jan. 14, 1891; Jennette Philip, b Mar. 8, 1893; Irene Philip, b June 16, 1895.
- vi Adaline Van Blaricom, b June 18, 1863, at Cramahe, Ont.; m Dec. 27, 1882, Arthur Graham, who d Aug. 28, 1904; res Wyoming, Iowa Co., Wis. Issue: Pearl Graham, b Oct. 18, 1883; Edward Graham, b Oct. 6, 1885; Florence Graham, b May 31, 1889; Lee Graham, b Aug. 30, 1893; Joyce Graham, b Mar. 15, 1901.

8 PETER VALENTINE DAVIS, son of (3) James Davis and Anna Rightmyer; b in Prince Edward Co., Ont., Aug. 27, 1824; d May 16, 1891; m Nov. 22, 1845, ELLEN HENNESSY, who d April 16, 1878. They resided at Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i James S. Davis, b Dec. 26, 1846; d July 6, 1847.
- ii Charles Davis, b Oct. 26, 1848; d July 8, 1849.
- iii Anna Davis, b Feb. 23, 1852; m June 5, 1871, Benjamin Baker; res Oswego, N. Y.
- iv Ellen Davis, b June 30, 1856; d Dec. 15, 1862.
- v William Davis, b Apr. 27, 1863; d July 3, 1863.
- vi Peter Valentine Davis, b Oct. 8, 1868; m Nov., 1888, Maud Clip; has son Charles Peter Davis; res Oswego, N. Y.

9 JAMES FRANKLIN DAVIS, son of (3) James Davis and Elizabeth Van Dusen; b at Thurlow, Hastings Co., Ont.,

June 26, 1831; m Dec. 28, 1858, ADELIA MARIA HARCOURT POPE.

Res: Tweed, Ont. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Maria Louisa Davis, b Oct. 8, 1861.
- ii James Franklin Davis, b Mar. 25, 1864.
- iii Florence Emily Davis, b Oct. 9, 1866.
- iv William Dennet Davis, b Jan. 5, 1869.
- v Bertha Mary Davis, b Mar. 31, 1870; m Jan. 30, 1889, James Ernest Carman (see (914) Bertha Mary Davis Van Deusen).

CHRISTOPHER DUTCHER of Dutchess County, N. Y., was b Sept. 29, 1747, and d July 13, 1832. He m June 10, 1768, MARY BELDEN, who was b Feb. 25, 1751, and d Sept. 11, 1842. Mary's sister, Jane Belden, was the wife of (125) Matthew Van Deusen of Amenia, N. Y., and their children intermarried.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Dutcher, b Mar. 10, 1769; d Apr. 24, 1864.
- ii Jane Dutcher, b Oct. 5, 1770; d 1843.
- iii Leary Dutcher, b Mar. 21, 1773; d Feb. 5, 1847.
- iv Silas Dutcher, b Dec. 15, 1776; d Dec. 2, 1806; m a 1796, Abigail Van Deusen, dau of (125) Matthew Van Deusen and Jane Belden.
- v Cornelius Belden Dutcher, b May 25, 1789; d Feb. 10, 1793.

ABRAHAM FIERO, Jr., of Ulster County, N. Y., born there; married at Kingston, N. Y., May 5, 1792, RACHEL MEINERSEN.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan, N. Y.:

- i Elisabet Fiero, bp Aug. 28, 1792; sps Petrus Meynderse, Elisabet Bogardus.
- ii Jannetje Fiero, b Mar. 16, bp Apr. 7, 1799; sps Christiaan Fiero, Jannetje Louw.

ABRAM FIERO, son of Christian Fiero and Christina Schnyder of Ulster County, N. Y.; bp June 3, 1764; m at Caatsbaan Feb. 19, 1783, SARA REGTMEYER of Ulster County. He served in Adam Pawling's regiment of Militia, and died Nov., 1826, aged sixty-three years, six months and five days.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Jannetie Fiero, bp Nov. 28, 1784; sps Christian Fiero,

- Jr., Jannetie Low; m Feb. 26, 1804, at Kingston, Joshua Feero.
- ii Christiaan Fiero, b May 27, bp June 28, 1795; sps Coenraad Rechtmeyer, Maria Firo.
  - iii Antje Fiero, b Aug. 13, bp Sept. 1, 1799; sps Abraham Rechtmeyer, Greitje Kern.

COENRAAD FIERES (FIERO), born in Germany in 1749; m May 20, 1782, ANNATJE REGTMYER of Ulster County, N. Y. He served in Col. Johannes Snyder's First Ulster Co. regiment of Militia.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Antje Fiero, bp Dec. 29, 1782; sps Fredrik Ernst, Margriet Regtmyer.
- ii Sophia Fiero, bp Feb. 27, 1785; sps Abram Regtmyer, Sophia Snyder.
- iii George Willem Fiero, bp Apr. 28, 1787; sps Conrad Regtmeier, Catharina Feero.
- iv Petrus Fiero, bp Aug. 30, 1789; sps Petrus Wolf, Margrit Wolf.
- v Coenraad Fiero, bp June 2, 1793; sps Petrus Winne, Maria Snyder.
- vi Eva Fiero, b Jan. 30, bp Feb. 26, 1797; sps David Schoonmaker, Sara Valkenburg.

JAN CHRISTIAAN FIERO, son of John Christiaan Fiero and Maria Ensinger of Ulster Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 7, 1759; m at Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1779, MARYTIE MYER, "born and raised under the jurisdiction of Kingston." He was member of Col. Johannes Snyder's First Regt., Ulster County Militia, and died 28 Jan., 1826.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Petrus Fiero, bp Aug. 12, 1781; sps Petrus Myer, Marytie Low; d y.
- ii Christiaan Fiero, twin, bp Aug. 4, 1782; sps John Christian Fiero, Maria Ensinger, Benjamin Myer, Rachel Myer.
- iii Rachel Fiero, twin of Christiaan; same sps.
- iv David Fiero, bp Aug. 24, 1783; sps Stephanus Fiero, Catharina Myer.
- v Mareitje Fiero, bp Aug. 9, 1788; sps Petrus Meyer, Mareitje Louw.
- vi Petrus Fiero, bp Jan. 19, 1793; sps Lourens Falk, Esther Feero.



- vii Wyntie Fiero, b July 20, bp Sept. 6, 1795; sps Tjerk Meyer, Wyntje Meyer.

VALENTYN FIERER of Caatsbaan, Albany Co., N. Y., son of Henrich Fierer; will dated July 14, 1764, and proved Feb. 10, 1770; mentions wife, CATHERINE SCHRAM.

CHILDREN, mentioned in will:

- i Johannes Fierer; m Maria Ensinger.
- ii Christian Fierer.
- iii Henrich Fierer; m Geertje Myer.
- iv Christina Fierer; m Johannes Trumpbour.
- v Margretha Fierer; m Zachary Snyder.

JOHANN CHRISTIAN FIERO, son of Valyntyn Fierer and Catherine SCHRAM of Caatsbaan; m MARIA ENSINGER. His will was dated Nov. 16, 1786, and proved Feb. 26, 1787; res Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.; yeoman.

CHILDREN, in order named in will:

- i Valentyn Fiero; m Catharina Schutte; had dau, Marytje Fiero, bp at Caatsbaan Aug. 27, 1780; sps Valentyn Fiero Trompour, Marytje Trompour.
- ii David Fiero.
- iii Christian Fiero; m Christina Schnyder; had son, Abraham Fiero, bp at Kingston June 3, 1764; sps Petrus and Mary Langendyk; m Feb. 19, 1783, Sara Regtmyer (see Abram Fiero).
- iv Pieter Fiero, b 1761; m Nov. 14, 1782, Maria Post. He served in Col. Johannes Snyder's Regt., First Ulster Co. Militia, and d in 1802; res Saugerties, N. Y. Children, bp at Caatsbaan: 1. Abraham Fiero, bp May 1, 1785; sps Stephanus Fiero, Catharina Myer; 2. Petrus Fiero, bp Nov. 1, 1787; sps Alexander Mc Kense, Catharina Post; 3. Joel Fiero, bp May 5, 1792; sp Abraham Feero, Sarah Regtmyer; 4. Jan Fiero, b May 22, bp June 16, 1799; sps Jan Van Leuven, Jr., Ann Mackensie.
- v Margaret Fiero; m at Kingston by Geo. W. Mancius, Oct. 6, 1742, to Hans Jurg Hommel, "j. m. van Caatsbaan."
- vi Anna Fiero; m Hieronimus Gernreyk (or Kerrenrich). Issue: Christiaan Fiero Kerrenrich, bp at Caatsbaan Mar. 7, 1784; sps Stephanus Fiero, Catrin Myer.
- vii Lydia Fiero; m Coenrad Leshner.
- viii Esther Fiero; m Laurence Falk. Issue: 1. William Falk, bp at Caatsbaan Jan. 20, 1787; sps Wilhelmus

- Falk, Anna Maria Engel; 2. John Falk, bp at Kingston Feb. 24, 1799; sps Matheus Falk, Catharina Eman.
- ix Rosina Fiero; m Johannes Fitzel (or Dietzel). Issue:  
 1. Jeremiah Fitzel, mentioned in grandfather's will;  
 2. Petrus Dietzel, bp at Caatsbaan Jan. 20, 1787; sps Christian and Catharina Feero.
- x Catherine Fiero.

SARAH FEERO; married WILLEM OSTERHOUT.

CHILDREN, bp at Kingston:

- i Mareitje Osterhout, bp Mar. 30, 1800; sps Denis Osterhout, Mareitje Louw.
- ii Petrus Osterhout, bp Nov. 7, 1804.
- iii Sarah Catharine Osterhout, bp May 4, 1806.
- iv Jannetje Osterhout, bp Mar. 5, 1809.

STEPHANUS FEERO; b April 16, 1750; married at Kingston Nov. 16, 1775, CATHARINA MEYER, "j. d. at the Caaspan." He was Ensign in Col. Johannes Snyder's Regt., First Ulster Co. Militia, and died Sept. 16, 1831.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Jacob Feero, bp Jan. 27, 1780; sps Christian and Catharina Feero; m at Kingston Oct. 16, 1798, Annatje Richtmyer, dau of (3) Johannes Richtmyer (which see). Issue: Stephanus Feero, bp June 22, 1799; sps Stephanus Fero, Catharina Meyer.
- ii Josua Feero, bp May 19, 1782; sps Christian Fiero, Jr., Jannetie Low.
- iii Catharina Feero, bp Nov. 1, 1788; sps Jacob Trombord, Margrit Dieterik.
- iv Moses Feero, bp Aug. 20, 1794; sps Johan Christiaan Fiero and wife Maria Meyer.
- v Elizabeth Feero; b Sept. 16, bp Sept. 22, 1799; sps Evert Bogardus, Elizabeth Haasbroek.

ARRA FERGUSON, brother of Millicent (Ferguson Hoover) Van Dusen, was born Sept. 23, 1769, and married April 7, 1793, by D. Dunham, to CATHERINE SHORTS, dau of John Shorts and Rosannah Monk; born Oct. 15, 1774. Mr. Ferguson was a man of fine legal attainments and an expert penman. He was a minister of the gospel.

Res: Picton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Patience Ferguson, b May 17, 1794.
- ii Frederica Ferguson, b Jan. 6, 1797.

- iii Emanuel Ferguson, b Nov. 7, d Nov. 30, 1799.
- iv Rachel Ferguson, b Jan. 4, 1801.
- v Amelia Shorts Ferguson, b Nov. 27, 1803.
- vi Mary D. Long Ferguson, twin, b Nov. 27, 1803.
- vii John Ferguson, b Mar. 8, 1807.
- viii Kitty Ann Ferguson, b Dec. 15, 1809.
- ix A son, b June 20, 1812; d y.
- x Barbara Monk Ferguson, b Apr. 22, 1818; d Feb. 21, 1903; m Conrad Tobey; b Feb. 12, 1816; d July 13, 1883.

ALBERT HAYWOOD, son of Daniel Haywood and (414) Maria Van Deusen of Copake, N. Y.; b there April 5, 1843; m June 6, 1867, ANNIE E. BROWN.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Fannie A. Haywood, b 1867.
- ii Ford B. Haywood, b 1869; m 1896, Gertrude E. Barnes.
- iii Mamie F. Haywood, b 1872; m 1893, Burton H. Langdon.
- iv Albert Haywood, b 1880.
- v Harriet C. Haywood, b 1884.

1 JAN TYSSSEN HOES of Albany, N. Y., the Immigrant Ancestor of the Hoes Family in America, was probably born as early as 1630. His first wife was BRECHTJE MARIUS, widow of Claes Corneliszen Van Voorhout, and his second wife CHRISTYNTJE VAN HOESEN, dau of Jan Fransz Hoesen of Albany and his wife, Volkertje Jurriaens (Van Rensselaer Bowier MSS., pp. 734, 836, 845). Jan Tyssen Hoes died May 31, 1705 (See Calendar of New York Wills). He resided at Kinderhook and Albany, being one of the first Patentees of Kinderhook.

In the early Records, the name "Hoes" is spelled "Goes," the letter "G" in Dutch having the exact sound of "H," and the pronunciation of "Goes" being "Hoes." As the name soon came to be spelled in that way, it has been deemed advisable to follow that form throughout this genealogy.

CHILDREN, from Calendar of Wills, excepting youngest:

- 2 i Matthys Jansz Hoes, b a 1664; m Oct. 21, 1685, (10) Cornelia Mattheusz Van Deusen (Albany Church Records).
- ii Anneke Jansz Hoes, b a 1667; m Isaac Vosburgh; banns registered at Albany Aug. 1, 1686; eleven children.

- iii Tryntje Jansz Hoes, b a 1670; m (1st) Oct. 20, 1689, Thomas Winne (Albany Church Records), son of Pieter Winne (b in Ghent, Flanders) and his wife Tannetie Adams (b in Leeuwarden, Friesland). Pieter Winne was Commissary, or Magistrate, at Bethlehem, Albany County, and his will was proved Feb. 22, 1685-6, in which fourteen children are named (see Calendar of Wills No. 845). Tryntje Jansz Hoes m (2d) Jacobus Turk, widower of Catharine Van Benthuyzen; their banns being registered at Albany Oct. 27, 1705, and the certificate of marriage Nov. 5, 1705. She had four children by Thomas Winne, and two by Jacob Turk.
- 3 iv Dirk Jansz Hoes, b a 1675; m a 1697, Elisabeth Luykassen Wyngaart.
- v Judith Jansz Hoes, b a 1678; m a 1697, Isak Hendriksz Burger, by whom she had two children, whose baptisms are recorded at Albany.
- vi Mayeke Jansz Hoes, b a 1682; m Oct. 22, 1703, Borger Huik (banns regt. at Alb. Oct. 2, 1703). They were married at the house of Lucas Gerritse Wyngaart, both being born and residing at Kinderhook. They had six children.
- vii Jan Jansz Hoes, b a 1685; m Margritje Wyngaart (banns regt. at Alb. Feb. 10, 1712), widow of Manuel Van Schaack.
- viii Jacobus Jansz Hoes, bp May 1, 1687 (Albany Church Records); sps Pieter Schuyler, Engeltje Schuyler; prob d y.

2 MATTHYS JANSZ HOES, son of (1) Jan Tyssen Hoes of Albany, N. Y.; probably b a 1664; m Oct. 21, 1685, (10) CORNELIA MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN (Albany Church Records). In 1715 he was a member of Capt. Abraham Van Alstyne's Albany Militia. He died prior to 1723, in which year, July 8, Cornelia married, as her second husband, William Hallenbeck (Ibid). William was a widower, his first wife being Feytje Dirksz Van Vechten, dau of Dirk Teunessen Van Vechten and Jannetie Michiels of Catskill, whom he married May 23, 1697, and by whom he seems to have had children as late as 1715 (see Calendar of Wills 1972, p. 446).

CHILDREN, from Albany Church Records:

- 4 i Jan Tyssen Hoes, bp Aug. 7, 1687; sps Styntje Goes, Jan Tys Goes; m Eytie Vosburgh.

- 5 ii Mattheus Hoes, bp Mar. 9, 1690; sps Tryntje Winne, Thomas Winne; m Jannetie Bries.
- iii Johannes Hoes, bp May 6, 1692; sps Johannes T. Mingael, Marritje Wendell; d y.
- iv Breechje Hoes, bp Jan. 20, 1695; sps Jan Tysz, Lena Teusz; d y. That these two last children died young is proved not only by the fact that no further trace of them is found in the Records, but also by the fact that in "A List of the Heads of Families and the number of men, women and children in each household in the City and County of Albany, the 16th of June, 1697" (Munsell's Annals of Albany, Vol. 9, p. 81, et seq.), the father's family is stated to consist of one man, one woman, and three children, referring, of course, to the father, the mother, and their three children, Jan, Mattheus and Dirk, the latter baptized just one month previously.
- 6 v Dirk Hoes, bp May 16, 1697; sps Claas Lucas, Catalyntje Teuis (Van Deusen); m Elsje Van Valkenburgh.
- 7 vi Lena Hoes, bp Jan. 7, 1700; sps Abraham Janssen Van Aelsteyn, Marritje Van Deusen; m Pieter Vosburgh.
- vii Harbert Hoes, bp July 5, 1702; sps Ruth Van Deusen, Catelyntje Van Deusen; was sponsor at a baptism at Loonenburg (Athens), 26 July, 1736.
- 8 viii Christina Hoes, bp Aug. 6, 1704; sps Pieter Mingael, Margarita Mingael; m Michael Hallenbeck.
- ix Tryntje Hoes, bp Sept. 1, 1706; sps Paulus Van Vleg, Maria Van den Berg.
- 9 x Ephraim Hoes, bp Jan. 9, 1709; sps Jan Goes, Magdalena Van Bueren; m Cornelia Van Schaack.
- 10 xi Marretjen Hoes, bp Feb. 17, 1712; sps Melgert Van Deusen, Engeltje Rutse; m (1st) Samuel Hallenbeck; (2d) Evert Bond.

3 DIRK JANSZ HOES, son of (1) Jan Tyssen Hoes of Albany and Kinderhook, N. Y.; b a 1675; m a 1697, ELISABETH LUYCASSEN WYNGAART, dau of Luykas Gerritsen Wyngaart and Anna Van Hoesen. The will of Dirk Jansz Hoes, dated June 1, was probated Aug. 5, 1732; in it he mentions wife and three children (Calendar of Wills, No. 753). He resided at Kinderhook.

## CHILDREN, Albany Church Records:

- ii i Johannes Hoes, bp May 12, 1700; sps Claes Lijcassen Wyngart, Mayke Jansse Goes; m with license at Albany Apr. 20, 1724, Jannatie Van Schaack.
- ii Anna Hoes, bp Feb. 13, 1704; sps Jan Goes, Margarita Van Schaak; m with banns at Albany Jan. 10, 1721, Tobias Van Buren (see Van Buren Family later on). Issue: Peter Van Buren, bp at Albany July 16, 1722; sps Lucas and Anna Wyngaart.
- iii Lucas Hoes, bp June 22, 1707; sps Caspar and Rachel-tje Van Hoes.

4 JAN TYSSEN HOES, son of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Mattheus Van Deusen of Albany, N. Y.; bp Aug. 7, 1687; m Eytie Vosburgh. He was a member of Capt. Van Alstyn's Company of Albany Militia in 1715.

## CHILDREN, bp at Albany, Kinderhook and Linlithgow:

- i Pieter Hoes, bp at K. a 1716; sps Pieter Vosburgh; m Margrieta Verplank, prob dau of Philip Verplank and Geertruy . . . . ., who was bp at A. Jan. 20, 1725. Issue: 1. Eytje Hoes, bp at Coxackie Sept. 9, 1741; mother's name "Margrita Blonk;" sps Mattheys Hoes, Cornelia Hoes; 2. Hendrick Hoes, bp at Cox. June 2, 1744; mother's name "Mareytje Hoes;" 3. Margerita Hoes, bp at Clav. in 1747-8.
- ii Jannetje Hoes, bp at A. Apr. 20, 1718; sps Johannes and Hessie Beekman; m Christoffel Vosburgh, son of Christoffel Vosburgh and Claartje Bressy; bp at A. Apr. 17, 1709. Issue, all bp at K.: 1. Klarche Vosburgh, bp 23 Mar. 1745; 2. Eitje Vosburgh, bp Feb. 11, 1749; 3. Johannes Vosburgh, bp Apr. 14, 1751; 4. Geertruy Vosburgh, bp Aug. 7, 1757; 5. Johannes Vosburgh, bp Mar. 1, 1761.
- iii Barent Hoes, bp at A. June 12, 1720; sps Gozen and Catie Van Schayk; m a 1741, Annatje Heermanse. Issue, bp at Kingston: 1. Jannetje Hoes, bp Nov. 22, 1741; 2. Andries Hoes, bp Jan. 25, 1747.
- iv Isaac Hoes, bp July 8, 1722; sps Ysack Van Deusen, Bata Van Deusen; d y.
- v Cornelia Hoes, bp at Lin. in 1725; sps Johannes Jselsteyn, Catharina Vosburgh.
- vi Meyndert Hoes, bp at K. Dec. 29, 1728; sps Barent Vosburgh, Jannetie Vosburgh; m May 15, 1757, at K. Margriet Vosburgh; he was Sergeant in Capt. Van Alen's Company of Foot at K. in 1767. Issue, all bp

- at K.: 1. Annatje Hoes, bp Apr. 17, 1758; 2. Johannes Hoes, bp June 22, 1760; 3. Jannetje Hoes, bp Feb. 13, 1763, d y; 4. Jannetje Hoes, bp Apr. 8, 1764; 5. Barent Hoes, bp Jan. 11, 1767; 6. Eytje Hoes, bp June 2, 1770; 7. Marytje Hoes, bp June 20, 1773; 8. Cornelia Hoes, bp May 16, 1776.
- vii Isaac Hoes, bp at K. May 18, 1731; sps Lucas and Elizabeth Van Alen; m (87) Catharine Van Deusen (which see, in Fourth Generation); m license dated Mar. 27, 1753.

5 MATTHEUS HOES, son of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Mattheus Van Deusen; bp at Albany March 9, 1690; m a 1709, JANNETIE BRIES. His will, dated Jan. 31, 1758, was proved Feb. 15, 1776, and mentions all of the children given below, excepting Juris and Hendrick; from which we infer that both had died prior to 1758 (Calendar of Wills, No. 758). He was a member of Capt. Van Alstyne's Company of Militia in 1715.

- CHILDREN, bp at Albany and Kinderhook:
- i Cornelia Hoes, bp at A. Feb. 15, 1710; sps Johannes Cuyler, Cornelia Goes; d y.
- ii Angenietjen Hoes, bp at A. Oct. 14, 1711; sps Pieter Van Bueren, Geertruy Vosburgh; m Sept. 19, 1730, Bartholomeus Van Alstyne, Jr., by whom she had two children.
- iii Mattheus Hoes, bp at A. Aug. 7, 1713; sps Claes Lukassen, Annetje Gansevoort; m at K. Aug. 9, 1734, Catharina Vosburgh; had one child.
- iv Cornelia Hoes, bp at A. Oct. 20, 1717; sps Harp. V. Deusen, Lena Van Deusen; m Jan. 16, 1737, Jacobus Vosburgh; had one child.
- v Juris (Jurriaen) Hoes, bp at K. a 1719; sps Gregie Goes, Barent Van Sveven (probably Van Lueven); m a 1740, Cornelia Van Buren, dau of (4) Pieter Van Buren (see Van Buren Family, later on); one child.
- vi Johannes Hoes, bp at A. May 18, 1721; sps Joh. Beekman, Jr., Lybetie Winne; m a 1743, Geertruy Van Buren, dau of (5) Marten Martensz Van Buren (Ibid); had eight children.
- vii Eytje Hoes, bp a 1723; mentioned in her father's will; m Henry Holiday and had four children.
- viii Lena Hoes, bp at K. Oct. 30, 1725; sps Lena Vosburgh, Arent Van Dyck; m a 1745, Johannes Vosburgh; one child.

- ix Catharina Hoes, bp at K. May 11, 1729; sps Lucas and Elizabeth Van Alen; m Gerrit Van der Poel and had twelve children.
- x Hendrick Hoes, bp at K. Sept. 19, 1731; sps Yzook and Rebeeka de la Mettre.

6 DIRK HOES, son of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Van Deusen, bp May 16, 1697, at Albany; m a 1725, ELSJE VAN VALKENBURGH, dau of Lambert Jochemse Van Valkenburgh and Jannetje Franse Clauw of Kinderhook; bp Sept. 3, 1693.

CHILDREN:

- i Lambert Hoes, bp at Linlithgow Feb. 13, 1726; sps Samuel Hallenbeck, Eva van Valkenburgh.
- ii Cornelia Hoes, bp at K. Sept. 24, 1727; sps Hendrick van Valkenburg, Maria Vosburg; m a 1745, Rykert van Valkenburg.
- iii Jannetie Hoes, bp at K. Aug. 9, 1731; sps Vrans v. Valkenburgh, Marytie V. Aalsteyn.
- iv Helena Hoes, bp at K. Aug. 19, 1733; sps Thomas Turck, Wyntje van Valkenburg.

7 LENA HOES, dau of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Van Deusen; bp Jan. 7, 1700; m Jan. 30, 1720, her cousin, PIETER VOSBURGH, son of Isaac Vosburgh and Anneke Jansz Hoes; bp at K. Aug. 3, 1690:

CHILDREN, from Albany Church Records:

- i Anna Vosburgh, bp Aug. 28, 1720; sps David and Christina Van Dyck.
- ii Mathias Vosburgh, bp Oct. 7, 1722; sps Sander Van Aalsteyn, Christ. Hoes.

8 CHRISTINA HOES, dau of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Van Deusen; bp at Albany Aug. 6, 1704; m MICHAEL HALLENBECK, son of William Jansse Hallenbeck and Feitje Dirkse Van Vechten; bp March 9, 1707.

CHILDREN, bp at Loonenburgh, now Athens, N. Y.:

- i Feitje Hallenbeck, bp Mar. 22, 1729.
- ii Dyrk Hallenbeck, bp July 26, 1736.
- iii Cornelia Hallenbeck, bp Mar. 22, 1739.
- iv Abraham Hallenbeck, bp Nov. 4, 1741.
- v Ephraim Hallenbeck, bp Nov. 17, 1743.
- vi Michael Hallenbeck, bp at Claverack May 22, 1748.

9 EPHRAIM HOES, son of (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and



(10) Cornelia Van Deusen; bp Jan. 9, 1709; m at Loonenburgh March 2, 1731, CORNELIA VAN SCHAACK, dau of Arend Van Schaack and Marietje Van Loon; b Dec. 1, 1710.

CHILDREN, all born at Loonenburgh, now Athens:

- i Arent Hoes, b Feb. 6, 1734.
- ii Matthys Hoes, b Apr. 2, 1736.
- iii Jan Hoes, b Feb. 28, 1738.
- iv Cornelia, b Apr. 1, 1740; d y.
- v Michael Hoes, b July 4, 1742.
- vi Cornelia Hoes, b Feb. 15, 1745.
- vii Marytje Hoes, b Nov. 6, 1747.
- viii Christina Hoes, b Jan. 14, 1750.

10 MARRETJEN HOES, dau f (2) Matthys Jansz Hoes and (10) Cornelia Van Deusen; bp Feb. 17, 1712; m (1st) SAMUEL HALLENBECK, son of William Jansse Hallenbeck and Feitje Dirkse Van Vechten; bp at Albany June 13, 1703; (2d) June 10, 1736, at Loonenburgh, EVERT BOND, son of Hendrik Bond and Jannetje Evertsz; bp April 30, 1710.

CHILDREN, born at Athens, by first husband:

- i Samuel Hallenbeck, b Mar. 19, 1731.

By second husband:

- ii Thys (Matthys) Bond, bp May 26, 1737.
- iii Jan Bond, bp Apr. 9, 1743.

11 JOHANNES HOES, son of (3) Dirk Jansz Hoes and Elisabeth Lucassen Wyngaart of Kinderhook; bp May 12, 1700 (Albany Records); m with license at Albany April 20, 1723, JANNETJE VAN SCHAACK, dau of Laurens Van Schaack and Jannetje Oothout; bp at Albany April 5, 1707.

CHILDREN:

- 12 i Dirck Hoes, bp at Kinderhook Feb. 6, 1725; sps Dirk Goes, Elizabet Goes; m Christina Van Alen.
- ii Jannetie Hoes, bp at A. Aug. 28, 1726; sps Laur. V. Schayk, Mayeke Hun.
- iii Lauwrens Hoes, bp at K. May 11, 1728; sps Jannetie Vosburgh, Barent Vosburgh.
- iv Lucas Hoes, bp at K. May 16, 1731; sps Lucas Goes, Annatje Goes.
- v Elizabeth Hoes, bp at K. Oct. 3, 1736; sps Mathys Hoes, M. van Schayk.
- vi Johannes Hoes, bp at Coxackie Oct. 16, 1739; sps Garrit van Schaak, Tryntje van Alen.
- vii Elizabeth Hoes, bp at Cox. July 4, 1742; sps Matthys Fisk, Mareyte van Schaick.

- viii Maria Hoes, bp at Claverack Jan. 16, 1747; sps Casparus Conyn, Eva Conyn; m (1st) at Linlithgow Dec. 31, 1767, Johannes Van Alen, who d 177.; (2d) a 1776, (7) Abraham Van Buren (see Van Alen and Van Buren Families, later on, for children). She was the mother of President Martin Van Buren.

12 DIRCK HOES, son of (11) Johannes Hoes and Jannetje Van Schayk; bp Jan. 6, 1725; d Jan. 31, 1773; m a 1746 CHRISTINA VAN ALEN, dau of Pieter Van Alen and Josina Dingman; bp at Kinderhook Feb. 17, 1723; d May 5, 1776. Her will, dated May 2, 1776, was proved Nov. 20, 1787 (Calendar of Wills, No. 710).

CHILDREN:

- i Jannetje Hoes, bp at Clav. July 15, 1748; sps Johannes and Jannetje Goes; m Cornelius J. Sebring.
- ii Josina Hoes, bp at Cox. Jan. 20, 1750; sps Lucas and Catharina Van Alen; d y.
- iii Josina Hoes, bp at K. Jan. 11, 1752; sps Matheus Hoes, Maria Hoes; m Thomas Witbeck, son of Lucas Witbeck (which see, later on).
- 13 iv Johannes (John D.) Hoes, bp at K. Jan. 23, 1755; sps Laurens and Jannetje Hoes; m Maria Quackenboss.
- v Pieter Hoes, bp Sept. 12, 1756.
- vi Lourens Hoes, bp at K. Sept. 30, 1758; sps Luycas Hoes, Marytje Van Aelstyn.
- vii Dirck Hoes, bp at K. Oct. 26, 1760; sps Johannes and Elisabeth Goes.
- viii Luyckas Hoes, bp at K. Sept. 19, 1762; sps Lourens Van Alen, Marytje Goes.
- ix Elisabeth Hoes, bp at K. May 25, 1766; sps Adam Van Alen, Marytje Rosenboom.

13 JOHN D. HOES, son of (12) Dirck Hoes and Christina Van Alen; b May 25, 1753; bp at Kinderhook Jan. 23, 1755; d Jan. 25, 1789; m Feb. 4, 1776 (banns Jan. 25, 1776), MARIA QUACKENBOSS; b Jan. 26, 1754; d Dec. 5, 1832. He served in the Seventh Regt., Albany Co. Militia, Col. Abraham Van Alstyn (Land Bounty Rights; New York in the Revolution, p. 228).

CHILDREN:

- i Dirck Hoes, bp Jan. 1, 1777; d at West Galway, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1850; m at Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1800, Anna Hunt; b Oct. 21, 1783; d Sept. 17, 1828.
- ii Barend Hoes, bp at K. Jan. 3, 1778; sps Myndert Vos-

- burgh, Margarietje Vosburg, h. v. M. Hoes; m Mar. 15, 1806, Derickje Van Buren; b in 1777; d Oct. 18, 1865 (see No. 7, Van Buren Family).
- iii Christina Hoes, bp Nov. 30, 1780; d Nov. 25, 1823; m Judge Moses I. Cantine, State Senator, and Editor of the Albany Argus, who was b Jan. 18, 1774, and d Jan. 24, 1823.
- iv Hannah Hoes, b in March; bp at K. Apr. 6, 1783; sps Abraham Van Beuren, Maria Goes, z. h. v.; m Feb. 21, 1807, Martin Van Buren, afterwards President of the United States (see Van Buren Family).
- 14 v Peter I. Hoes, b Mar. 9, bp at K. Apr. 3, 1785; sps Pieter Goes, Maria Goes, z. h. v.; m Sept. 23, 1810, Maria Swart.

14 PETER I. HOES, son of (13) John D. Hoes and Maria Quackenboss; b March 9, bp at Kinderhook April 3, 1785; d Nov. 16, 1846; m Sept. 23, 1810, MARIA SWART, dau of Judge Peter Swart and Cornelia Becker; b Jan. 13, 1787; d in New York City June 5, 1851. Peter Swart was an Ensign in Col. Peter Vroman's Regt., 15th Albany Co. Militia (New York in the Revolution, p. 128).

## CHILDREN:

- 15 i John Cantine Farrell Hoes, b July 13, 1811; m Sept. 15, 1836, Lucy Maria Randall.
- ii Peter Swart Hoes, b Oct. 16, 1815; d Feb. 3, 1882; m Sept. 3, 1839, Henrietta Myers, dau of Major Mordecai Myers, U. S. A., and Charlotte Bailey; b in 1815; d July 27, 1889.
- iii Maria Cornelia Hoes, b Apr. 26, 1818; m Oct. 30, 1844, Rev. John M. Van Buren.
- iv Catharine Ann Hoes, b Feb. 23, 1820; d Sept. 6, 1835.
- v Anthony Quackenboss Hoes, b May 31, 1822; d Oct. 3, 1858.

15 REV. JOHN CANTINE FARRELL HOES, D. D., b in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 13, 1811; d Feb. 9, 1883; m Sept. 15, 1836, LUCY MARY RANDALL, dau of General Roswell Randall and Harriet Stephens; b May 4, 1815; d July 28, 1898.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harriet Stephens Hoes, b Mar. 2, 1839; m Jan. 10, 1866, Rev. O. H. Seymour, who d at Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1889.
- ii Catharine Ann Hoes, b Oct. 22, 1842; d Aug. 11, 1858.
- iii Louisa Antoinette Hoes, b Mar. 24, 1845; d June, 1846.

- iv Mary Swart Hoes, b May 27, 1847; m Dec. 3, 1889, Charles Burhans, son of Cornelius Burhans and Margaret Shaw; b Aug. 12, 1846; d Oct. 15, 1909.
- 16 v Roswell Randall Hoes, b at Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850; m (1st) May 12, 1875, Elizabeth Seabrook Welch; (2d) Dec. 5, 1888, Rose de Chine Gouverneur.

16 \* CHAPLAIN ROSWELL RANDALL HOES, U. S. N., son of the Rev. John C. F. Hoes, D. D., of Kingston, N. Y.; b there Feb. 28, 1850; m (1st) 12 May, 1875, ELIZABETH SEABROOK WELCH, who d April 8, 1879; (2d) Dec. 5, 1888, ROSE de CHINE GOUVERNEUR, dau of Samuel L. Gouverneur and Maria Campbell (see Benson Family for descent).

Chaplain Hoes received his early education at the old Kingston Academy, entering Amherst College in 1867, at the age of seventeen. After passing his freshman and sophomore years at that institution of learning, he received honorable dismissal and entered Princeton College, where he graduated in 1871. For the following year he taught a private class of young men at Lambertville, N. J., and in the Fall of 1872 entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1875. He was ordained July 1, 1875, and was pastor of the Mt. Holly, N. J., Presbyterian Church from 1875 to 1879, when he took the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at New Rochelle N. Y., remaining there until 1882. He was appointed Chaplain in the United States Navy by President Arthur July 26, 1882, his first service being on the U. S. Flagship Tennessee, of North American Squadron, 1882 to 1885, in which he made three winter cruises to the West Indies, South America, and Mexico. He then volunteered his services on the Greely Relief Expedition; which offer was declined by the Secretary of the Navy, William E. Chandler. Mr. Hoes then travelled abroad for fourteen months; visiting Great Britain, the European Continent, Egypt, Tunis, Palestine, Syria, and Asia. He was stationed at the New York Navy Yard 1887 to 1889, when he was transferred to the Washington Navy Yard, remaining there until 1890. From 1890 to 1893 he was attached to the Flagship Pensacola, of the South Atlantic Squadron, visiting South American countries and Hawaii. While they were at Honolulu, Chaplain Hoes' literary taste and ability found ways of service. He was instrumental in organizing the Hawaiian Historical Society and, at the request of Queen Liliuokalani to Secretary of State Blaine, began the arrangement of the Government Archives and Bib-

liography of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Upon his return to the States he became Chaplain of the U. S. Naval Home at Philadelphia, 1893 to 1894, and in 1894 was stationed at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, remaining there until June, 1897. From June, 1897, through September, 1898, he was attached to the U. S. Battleship Iowa, during the Spanish-American War. He was present at the bombardment of San Juan, Porto Rico, and all the operations against Santiago, including the battle with the Spanish Squadron. From September, 1898, to June, 1900, he was stationed at the Boston Navy Yard; during which time he was appointed Chaplain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and preached its two hundred and sixty-second annual sermon; also delivering the Decoration Day Oration at Tremont Temple, Boston, in 1900. From May, 1900, to May, 1902, he was attached to the Battleship Kearsarge, of the North Atlantic Squadron, and from May, 1902, to February, 1907, was stationed at the Washington Navy Yard. In March, 1907, he was transferred to the Navy Yard at Norfolk, Va., where he now is (March, 1910). On March 19, 1897, he was promoted to the rank of Commander, and to that of Captain on March 2, 1902.

Mr. Hoes has also taken an active part in the field of literature, and is an able genealogist. He is the author of many printed sermons, orations, and various contributions to the religious and secular press, historical and genealogical magazines. While stationed in Washington, D. C., he declined the Chair of Belles Lettres and English literature in Columbian (now George Washington) University, in that city. He is a life member of the American Bible Society and the American Tract Society; member of the New York Genealogical Society, of which he was the Corresponding Secretary for two years; Corresponding Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; the State Historical Societies of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia; the Minisink Historical Society; Newport Historical Society; Hawaiian Historical Society; the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; the American Historical Association and the American Society of Church History. He is a Charter Member of the Rhode Island Chapter of Colonial Wars; a member of the Huguenot Society of America; the Holland Society of New York and the New York Sons of the Revolution. One of his valuable contributions to genealogical work is his compilation of the baptismal and marriage registers of the old Dutch Church at Kingston, N. Y., 1660 to 1810, containing 797 pages. He is at present engaged compiling a genealogy of the Hoes Family,

so intimately associated with the early Dutch settlement of the Hudson Valley.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Isabel Dorrance Hoes, b June 3, 1876.
- ii John Paul Hoes, b Mar. 7, 1879.

By second wife:

- iii Gouverneur Hoes, b Sept. 10, 1889.
- iv Roswell Randall Hoes, b June 19, 1891; d Apr. 12, 1901.
- v Lawrence Gouverneur Hoes, b Jan. 8, 1900.

GERRIT LANSINGH, son of Gerrit Lansingh and (80) Engeltje Van Deusen of Albany, N. Y.; bp there July 26, 1719; m (1st) in 1745, ANNEKE YATES, dau of Christoffel and Catelyna (Winne) Jets; bp Oct. 5, 1718; (2d) in 1750, WYNTIE VAN DEN BERGH, dau of (79) Catalyntje Van Deusen and Mathias Van den Bergh; bp Dec. 17, 1721.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany, N. Y.; by first wife;

- i Anna Lansingh, bp Jan. 12, 1746; sps Christoffel and Catalena Yeats; bur June 24, 1746.

By second wife:

- ii Anna Lansingh, bp Nov. 4, 1750; sps Gerrit and Engeltje Lansingh; d Feb. 6, 1827; m Jan. 13, 1768, Cornelis Wendell.
- iii Gerrit Lansingh, bp Sept. 9, 1753; sps Cornelis M. Van den Berg, Cornelia Van Aalsteyn; d y.
- iv Catlyntje Lansingh, bp Aug. 15, 1756; sps Rutger Lansing, Catalyntje Van den Berg; m a 1779, Peter Dox of Hopeton, Va., who d Nov. 28, 1831.
- v Gerrit Lansingh, bp July 6, 1760.

JOHANNES LANSINGH, son of Gerrit Lansingh and (80) Engeltje Van Deusen of Albany; bp Aug. 26, 1726; m Oct. 25, 1761, CATHERINE BURHANS, who d Oct. 27, 1799.

CHILDREN:

- i Lena Lansingh, b Oct. 6, 1762.
- ii Sarah Lansingh, b Sept. 6, 1765.
- iii Maria Lansingh, b Aug. 1, 1767.
- iv Helena Lansingh, b July 2, 1769; d y.
- v David Lansingh, twin, bp Mar. 2, 1773.
- vi Helena Lansingh, twin, bp Mar. 2, 1773.
- vii Robert Lansingh, b May 19, 1775.
- viii Hans Burhans Lansingh, b July 25, 1778.
- ix Gerrit Lansingh, bp Oct. 13, 1783.

JAQUES LAROE, b a 1671; m a 1693, WYBRECHT HEN-

DRICKX; was a res of Bergen Co., N. J., probably of Hackensack, at which place his children were baptized.

CHILDREN, bp at Hackensack, N. J.:

- i Samuel Laroe, b Mar. 7, bp Apr. 5, 1696; sps Hendrik Epke (Banta), Dywer Hendrikx.
- ii Rachel Laroe, bp Mar. 10, 1678; no sps.
- iii Angenetie Laroe, bp June 12, 1699; sps David Ackerman, Illegont Verplancke; m May 24, 1718 (65) Isaack Van Deusen (which see for children).
- iv Susan Laroe, bp May 11, 1701; sps Jacob Jacobse, Rachel Karson.
- v Abram Laroe, bp Mar. 18, 1704; sps Jacob Banta, Maritie De Graves.
- vi Johannes Laroe, bp July 4, 1708; sps Samuel Hellengh, Jaquemina, his wife.

SARAH M. LAWRENCE, dau of Robert Lawrence and (554) Keturah Louisa Van Duzer; b in Chemung County, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1836; m June 6, 1870, WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS, M. D.

Res: Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Amelia Davis, b Apr. 17, 1871.
- ii A daughter, b 1873; d in infancy.
- iii Henry Lawrence Davis, b Sept. 12, 1874; m 1905, Eva Weir; res Montreal, Canada. Issue: Lawrence Weir Davis, b Dec. 17, 1905; Weir Davis, b Dec. 3, 1906.
- iv Kitty Louise Davis, b 1879; d y.

WILLIAM VAN DUZER LAWRENCE, son of Robert Lawrence and (554) Keturah Louisa Van Duzer; b Feb. 12, 1842; m in 1867 at Monroe, Mich., SARAH E. BATES.

Res: New York City. Oc: Capitalist.

CHILDREN:

- i Alice Manning Lawrence, b 1868; d y.
- ii Louise Adele Lawrence, b 1871; m 1897, Ferris J. Meigs; res Bronxville, N. Y. Issue: Lucia Lawrence Meigs, b 1899; Marjorie Meigs, b 1900; Hester Oakley Meigs, b 1904.
- iii Anna Bates Lawrence, b 1872; m 1902, Presley E. Bisland. Issue: Lawrence Presley Bisland, b 1903, d 1905; Barbara Bisland, b 1906, d an infant.
- iv Arthur William Lawrence, b 1875; m 1902, Virginia Heppe.

- v Dudley Bates Lawrence, b 1879; m 1905, Katharine Birch.

NELSON MAC ARTHUR, son of (410) Phoebe Van Deusen and David Mac Arthur; b at Copake, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825; d at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1903; m there Jan. 26, 1851, JANE E. BARNETT.

Res: Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, all b at Salisbury:

- i Peter Everts Mac Arthur, b Apr. 19, 1852.
- ii Phoebe Mac Arthur, b July 30, 1856.
- iii Eliza F. Mac Arthur, b June 12, 1860.

JAMES R. MAC ARTHUR, son of (410) Phoebe Van Deusen and David Mac Arthur of North Egremont, Mass.; b at Copake, N. Y., March 15, 1828; d at Philmont, N. Y., June 4, 1895; m at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1856, FRANCES M. RICHMOND. They removed from Massachusetts to New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Ida A. Mac Arthur, b at Richmond, Mass., Dec. 18, 1857.
- ii Frank Mac Arthur, b at Livingston, N. Y., July 12, 1859.
- iii Orlando J. Mac Arthur, b at Richmond, Mass., May 30, 1861.
- iv Mary B. Mac Arthur, b at Livingston, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863; m at Philmont, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1883, Edward C. Wheeler of that place. Issue: Edna H. Wheeler, b Feb. 23, 1884.
- v Herbert Mac Arthur, b at Dover Plains, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1869.
- vi Carrie W. Mac Arthur, b at Dover Plains Oct. 29, 1875; m at Philmont, N. Y., July 24, 1895, James Gaylord Smith. Issue: Ira A. Smith, b June 23, 1896; Frances M. Smith, b June 25, 1898; Herbert L. Smith, b Dec. 24, 1899; Gaylord R. Smith, b Oct. 1, 1901; Grace E. Smith, b June 11, 1904.
- vii Frances M. Mac Arthur, b at Dover Plains Oct. 27, 1877; m 1897, at East St. Louis, Ill., Myron L. Horton.

SUSAN C. MAC ARTHUR, dau of (410) Phoebe Van Deusen and David Mac Arthur; b at Copake, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1830; d at Jefferson, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1897; m at Copake Oct. 24, 1854, NICHOLAS M. WILLIAMS.

Res: Jefferson, Iowa.



## CHILDREN, b at Sheffield, Ill.:

- i Adrian N. Williams, b July 20, 1857; m at Jefferson, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1887, Nannie J. Jay. Issue: Charles O. Williams, b May 26, 1888; Mabel Clara Williams, b Sept. 20, 1891; Mildred Bula Williams, b Nov. 23, 1896.
- ii Ida A. Williams, b Mar. 1, 1860; m at Jefferson, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1889, James M. For Nes. Issue: Wendell W. For Nes, b Aug. 9, 1900; Dorris For Nes, b July 3, 1905.
- iii Charles A. Williams, b Mar. 6, 1862; m at Jefferson, Iowa, Apr. 18, 1894, Vada A. Libis; no ch.

SARAH J. MAC ARTHUR, dau of (410) Phoebe Van Deusen and David Mac Arthur; b at Copake, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834; m at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1855, CHARLES SAUNDERS.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charles Saunders, b a 1857.
- ii William Saunders, b a 1859; m at Jefferson, Iowa, Emma Ashley.
- iii Mary Geraphine Saunders, b a 1861; m at Sheffield, Ill., Willis Klock.
- iv Carrie Eudora Saunders, b a 1862; m a 1881, Millard Filmore Klock. Issue: Charles G. Klock, b at Sheffield, Ill., Dec. 30, 1882; Homer S. Klock, b at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1889; Evan Mac Arthur, Klock, b at Jamestown Aug. 30, 1895.
- v Bertha Saunders, b a 1864; m at Sheffield, Ill., Charles Hale.

REV. WILLIAM MACLAREN; b in Perth, Scotland, in 1806; m in 1837, HARRIET REEVE, dau of (289) Elizabeth Tusten Van Duzer and Selah Reeve of Newburgh, N. Y.; b at that place in August, 1812, and d in Toledo, Ohio, in 1869. Mr. Maclaren was a graduate of Union College, 1831, and was for many years the pastor of a Presbyterian church in New York City. He d at Toledo, Ohio, in 1893.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Reeve Maclaren, b June 7, 1839; d 1875; m in 1871, Grenville Weston, who d in 1875; res Memphis, Tenn. Issue: 1. Grace Weston, b 1873; m William Dorsey and had issue: (a) Elizabeth Dorsey, b 1896, (b) Marion Dorsey, b 1898; 2. William Weston, b in 1875.
- ii Robert Forest Maclaren, b Feb. 1, 1841; graduate of

- Union College 1864; m Nov. 26, 1873, at Delaware, Ohio, Sarah Glover; res 1908 Los Angeles, Cal., where Mr. Maclaren is pastor of a Presbyterian church. Issue: 1. Miriam Maclaren, b Jan. 16, 1876; m Feb. 27, 1901, John Emerson Marble and has issue: (a) John Maclaren Marble, b Mar. 12, 1904; (b) Miriam Marble, b Feb. 18, 1906; 2. Glover Maclaren, b Sept. 10, 1881.
- iii Selah Reeve Maclaren, b June 11, 1846; m (1st) Margaret Moore; (2d) Anna Beach, who d Jan. 29, 1905; res Toledo, Ohio. Issue: Elizabeth W. Maclaren, b Aug., 1875; m Joseph Bailey; Helen Maclaren, m 1904, Edward B. Yaryan.
- iv Harriet Reeve Maclaren, b June 27, 1854; unm; res Toledo, Ohio.

CATHARINA OOTHOUT, dau of (68) Catalyntje Van Deusen and John Oothout of Albany, bp there April 29, 1722; d Nov. 8, 1760; m Nov. 29, 1749, HENRY DUMONT of Raritan, N. J., who d July 23, 1775.

## CHILDREN:

- i Johannes Dumont, b Sept. 22, 1750; d Apr., 1790; married and had son, John Oothout Dumont, who d a minor.
- ii Hendrick Dumont, b Oct. 16, 1751; d y.
- iii Abraham Dumont, b Apr. 27, 1753; d y.
- iv William Dumont, b May 28, 1755; d y.
- v Jannetje Dumont, b Feb. 20, 1757.
- vi Catlina Dumont, b Mar. 7, 1759.
- vii Hendrick Dumont, twin, b Nov. 26, 1760; d y.
- viii Catharine Dumont, twin, b Nov. 26, 1760; d y.

ELIZABETH OOTHOUT, dau of (68) Catalyntje Van Deusen and John Oothout; b Sept. 1, bp at Albany Sept. 27, 1724; d Jan. 8, 1801; m Aug. 15, 1745, JOHN TOBIAS TEN BROECK; b Oct. 17, 1722.

## CHILDREN:

- i Tobias Ten Broeck, b June 13, 1746; d July 23, 1757.
- ii John Ten Broeck, b May 11, 1748; d Dec. 20, 1757.
- iii Marya Ten Broeck, b July 31, 1750.
- iv Catelyna Ten Broeck, b Jan. 16, 1752.
- v Elizabeth Ten Broeck, b Feb. 16, d Aug. 8, 1754.
- vi Elizabeth Ten Broeck, b June 29, 1755; d Mar. 4, 1765.
- vii Catilana Ten Broeck, b Nov. 3, 1757.
- viii Maragrieta Ten Broeck, b Mar. 13, 1760.
- ix Johanna Ten Broeck, b Apr. 2, 1762.

- x Lydia Ten Broeck, b May 30, 1764; d June 10, 1765.
- xi Elizabeth Ten Broeck, b Sept. 14, d Oct., 1766.
- xii Elizabeth Ten Broeck, b Sept. 8, 1768; d Nov. 27, 1771.

MARGRIETJE OOTHOUT, dau of (68) Catalyntje Van Deusen and John Oothout; bp in New York Jan. 2, 1737; d Feb. 14, 1813; m April 27, 1764, COL. HENRY QUACKENBUSH of the Fifth Regiment, Albany County Militia.

## CHILDREN:

- i Annetie Quackenbush, b Jan. 30, 1765; m Jan. 21, 1790, Jacob J. Lansing, son of Jacob Lansing and Maritje Egberts; b Aug. 19, 1753; d 1794. Issue: Margarita Lansing, b Nov. 5, 1790, m Oct. 19, 1814, Gideon Hawley; Jacob Lansing, b Dec. 17, 1792, d Mar. 20, 1858, m June 22, 1819, Eleanor Stafford; Elizabeth Lansing, b Dec. 1, 1794, d in Florence, Italy, m Absalom Townsend.
- ii Catlyna Quackenbush, b Sept. 11, 1766; d 1841.
- iii Catherina Quackenbush, b Sept. 6, 1768.
- iv Margrieta Quackenbush, b Mar. 7, d Aug., 1770.

JOHN OOTHOUT, son of (68) Catalyntje Van Deusen and John Oothout; b in New York Dec. 19, bp there Dec. 26, 1739; d Sept. 20, 1804; m July 17, 1785, MAGDALENE VAN DE WATER, dau of William Van de Water and Elizabeth . . . . .; d April 10, 1826. He was a Member of Assembly in 1800, and Alderman of New York in 1802.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Oothout, b Dec. 22, 1787; d Sept. 21, 1815; m May 23, 1809, Daniel Livingston of Oak Hill, Greene County, N. Y., who d Apr. 21, 1815. Issue: Mary Le Roy Livingston, m George C. Satterlee; Eliza Livingston, m James Bowman.
- ii John Oothout, b in New York Jan. 12, 1789; d Jan. 28, 1858; m May 27, 1818, Maria Josephine Youle, dau of Joseph Youle, M. D., of New York City; b May 18, 1795; d Mar. 24, 1870. Issue: 1. John Oothout, b May 2, 1819; d Dec. 2, 1838; 2. Jane Oothout, b Feb. 26, 1821; d Sept. 22, 1839; 3. William Oothout, b Jan. 19, 1823; m Oct. 26, 1855, Jane Eliza Morgan, dau of George A. Morgan, and by her had issue: (a) William Oothout, b Aug. 6, 1856; (b) Pauline Druille Oothout, b Nov. 8, 1857; (c) George Oothout, b June 10, 1862, d Aug. 25, 1863; 4. Maria Josephine Oothout, b Dec. 17, 1824; d Oct. 29, 1877; m Apr. 27, 1875, James

- Bower; 5. Henry Oothout, b Sept. 13, 1826; m (1st) Julia D'Antoine Lintelhon, who d Dec. 2, 1869; (2d) June 1, 1876, C. Eliza Williams; 6. Bleecker Oothout, b Jan. 21, 1831, d Mar. 8, 1863; 7. Edward Oothout, b Aug. 13, 1834; m Feb. 21, 1860, Julia Caroline Drake; 8. Eliza Oothout, b Mar. 12, 1837; m Oct. 24, 1866, Louis Philippe Siebert.
- iii Catelina Oothout, b Nov. 17, d Nov. 29, 1790.
  - iv William Oothout, b Oct. 23, 1791; d Oct. 2, 1793.
  - v Catelina Oothout, b Feb. 2, 1794; d Dec. 9, 1859.

MAURICE LESTER POST, son of (736) Jane Ann Van Deusen and Charles Caleb Post; b at Greendale, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 12, 1840; m Feb. 21, 1866, ALMINA OVERBAUGH.

Res: Greendale, Col. Co., N. Y. Oc: Fruit-raiser and Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna B. Post, b Apr. 15, 1867.
- ii Courtney V. Post, b Apr. 17, 1869.
- iii Cora L. Post, b Nov. 6, 1872.
- iv Charles C. Post, b July 21, 1880.
- v James Emmet Post, b July 18, 1886; d Sept. 15, 1889.

1 COENRAT RIGHTMEYER. On August 22, 1738, patents for land were issued to "Cadwaleder Colden, Jr., and Coenrat Rightmeyer" (O'Callahan's Calendar of Council Minutes, New York, p. 332).

2 JURY WILLEM RICHTMEYER was, presumably, the son of (1) Coenrat Rightmeyer. He m Dec. 29, 1744, ANTJE HOMEL (Anna Hommel). They were married in the Dutch Church at Kaatsbaan, now Saugerties, N. Y., and from the record of the marriage we learn that both were "born and raised under the jurisdiction of the Church of Kingston." The name "Jury" is also given as Ury, Joris and George in the records. On Jan. 31, 1751, "Ury Rightmeyer, Hendrick Weaver, John Lansing, Abr'm Lott Jr, Isaac Goelet and Edw'd Taylor" petitioned the Council for grant of land "south of Shorarie" (Calendar of Council Minutes, p. 391). On Aug. 31, 1753, a license to purchase Indian lands was granted to "Ury Rightmeyer and Hendrick Weaver (Ibid, p. 389), and on March 1, 1754, a Patent was granted to "Ury Rightmyer" and others for a tract of 8000 acres of land in Albany County (Ibid, p. 391). He served in the 1st Ulster

County Regiment under Col. Johannes Snyder, and was probably the George Richtmeyer who was Captain in Col. Peter Vrooman's Albany County Regiment during the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 128).

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan, N. Y.:

- i Elisabeth Richtmeyer, bp Sept. 4, 1748; sps Hermanus and Grietie Hommel; m Petrus West. Issue: William West, bp June 23, 1772; Cornelis West, bp May 7, 1774; Sarah West, bp Dec. 16, 1781; Benjamin West, bp Mar. 21, 1784.
- 3 ii Johannes Richtmeyer, bp Dec. 26, 1749; sps Johannes Hommel and wife, Antje Schneider; m a 1770, Maria Fiero.
- 4 iii Harmanus Richtmeyer, bp Mar. 10, 1754; sps Pieter Hommel, Grietje Schneider; m Elisabet Ellen.
- iv Annatje Richtmeyer, bp Apr. 19, 1756; sps Jury Hommel and his wife, Grietji Fierer.
- 5 v Coenraad Richtmeyer, b a 1757; m Catharina Feero.
- vi Petrus Richtmeyer, b Mar. 27, 1758; sps Johannes Frolich and his wife, Elizabeth Fierer; m Elisabeth Queen. Issue, bp at Caatsbaan: Annatje Richtmeyer, bp Nov. 14, 1779, sps Georg William Regtmejer and Antje Hommel; Abraham Richtmeyer, bp June 26, 1788, sps Abrh. Richtmejer and wife Margaretha Kern.
- 6 vii Willem Richtmeyer, b a 1760; m June 16, 1781, Debora Fiero.
- viii Margaretha Richtmeyer, bp Sept. 8, 1764; sps Grietie and George, Jr., Hummel.
- 7 ix Abraham Richtmeyer, bp Aug. 3, 1766; sps Pieter Frolich and wife, Mally Wood; m a 1788, Margriet Kern.

3 JOHANNES RICHTMEYER, son of (2) Jury Willem Richtmeyer and Antje Hommel of Saugerties; bp there Dec. 26, 1749; m a 1770, MARIA FIERO. He was a member of Col. Johannes Snyder's 1st Ulster County Regiment.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Catharina Richtmeyer, bp May 10, 1775; sps Christiaan Mayer, Catharina Fiere.
- ii Annatje Richtmeyer, bp Apr. 14, 1779; sps Petrus Feero, Annatje Regtmejer; m at Kingston Oct. 16, 1798, Jacob Feero, son of Stephanus Feero (which see). Issue: Stephanus Feero, b June 12, bp June 22, 1799; sps Stephanus Feero, Catharina Meyer.

- iii Hendrick Richtmeyer, bp Dec. 16, 1781; sps Hendrick Fiero, Geertie Myer.
- iv Marya Richtmeyer, bp Mar. 21, 1784; sps Jan Fiero, Margritie Kern.
- v Debora Richtmeyer, bp Dec. 21, 1786; sps Willem Regtmejer, Debora Feero.
- vi Rachel Richtmeyer, bp Feb. 7, 1789; sps Heermanus Roosa, Rachel Regtmeyer.
- vii Sarah Richtmeyer, bp Sept. 2, 1791; sps Abraham Feero, Sarah Rigtmeyer.
- viii Jan Firo Richtmeyer, b Feb. 3, bp Feb. 23, 1794; sps Valentijn Firo, Catharina Schut.
- ix Pieter West Richtmeyer, b June 23, bp July 3, 1796; sps Pieter West, Elizabeth Rechtmeyer.
- x Geertje Richtmeyer, b Nov. 4, bp Dec. 3, 1798; sps Pieter J. Overbagh, Catharin Fero.

4 HARMANUS RICHTMEYER, son of (2) Jury Willem Richtmeyer and Antje Hommel of Caatsbaan; bp there Mar. 10, 1754; d May 13, 1835; m a 1776, ELISABET ELLEN. He was by occupation a blacksmith, and served in Col. Johannes Snyder's 1st Ulster County Regiment.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Alida Richtmeyer, bp Apr. 25, 1778; sps Geisebert Dietrick, Alida Smit.
- ii John Richtmeyer, bp Jan. 27, 1780; sps Georg William and Antje Regtmejer.
- iii William Richtmeyer, bp Dec. 9, 1781; sps Coenraad Regtmeyer, Catharina Fiero.
- iv Maria Richtmeyer, bp Nov. 16, 1783; sps Johannes Regtmeyer, Maria Fiero.
- v James Richtmeyer, bp Jan. 7, 1792; sps Johannes Diets, Rosina Feero.
- vi Sara Richtmeyer, b Feb. 17, bp Mar. 12, 1797; sps Jacob Ellen, Phebie Mackensie.

5 COENRAAD RICHTMEYER, son of (2) Jury Willem Richtmeyer and Antje Hommel; bp at Caatsbaan a 1757; m a 1778, CATHARINA FEERO. He was a member of Col. Johannes Snyder's 1st Ulster County Regiment.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan, Kingston and Woodstock, N. Y.:

- i Maria Richtmeyer, bp at C. Nov. 24, 1779; sps Christiaan Feero, Marytye Feero.

- ii Jury Willem Richtmeyer, bp at C. Oct. 14, 1781; sps Jury Willem Regtmeyer and Antie Hommel.
- iii Christyntie Richtmeyer, bp at C. Sept. 25, 1783; sps Pieter Regtmeyer, Elisabet Queen.
- iv Abraham Feero Richtmeyer, bp at C. Dec. 21, 1786; sps Abraham Feero, Maria Queen.
- v Sophia Richtmeyer, bp at K. May 27, 1791; sps Henrik Schaart, Sophia Sneider.
- vi Philip Richtmeyer, bp at Woodstock July 29, 1793; sps Philip Bonestiel, Mareitje Alendorf.
- vii Sarah Richtmeyer, bp at Woodstock July 29, 1793; same sps.

6 WILLIAM RIGHTMEYER, son of (2) Jury Willem Richtmeyer and Antje Hommel of Caatsbaan, N. Y.; b in Ulster County, N. Y., a 1760; d May 13, 1836; m June 16, 1781, DEBORAH FIERO of Albany County, N. Y., who d Aug. 16, 1841. In the Spring of 1796 they emigrated to Canada, settling in Sophiasburgh, Upper Canada, where they both died. Mr. Richtmeyer was a farmer.

CHILDREN; first three bp at Caatsbaan, N. Y., the others b in Canada:

- i Geertie Rightmyer, bp Jan. 26, 1783; sps Hendrik and Geertie Fiero; d Jan. 27, 1809.
- ii Petrus Rightmyer, bp June 5, 1785; sps Petrus Overbagh and Catrin Fiero; d Apr. 4, 1813; m Nov. 2, 1808, Phebe Allison of Hallowell, dau of Benjamin and Phebe (Davidson) Allison. Issue: Deborah Rightmyer, who m John W. Roblin, son of (2) Owen Roblin (which see for children).
- iii Annetje (Anna) Rightmyer, bp May 5, 1792; sps Jeremiah Becker, Elisabet Kern; m Feb. 2, 1809, (3) James Davis (which see for children).
- 8 iv Valentine Rightmyer, b Nov. 19, 1795; m a 1825, Mrs. Elizabeth Grant Davis (Demorest) Steele.
- v John Rightmyer, m (1st) Oct. 16, 1816, Mary Parks of Fredericksburg; (2d) . . . . . Parker; res Sophiasburg. Issue: Charlotte Rightmyer, b Apr. 23, 1818; Deborah M. Rightmyer, b May 27, 1820; William H. Rightmyer, b Aug. 10, 1822; John W. Rightmyer, b Feb. 10, 1827; Mary Ann Rightmyer, b July 27, 1829; all children of his first wife. By his second wife he had son, Joseph Rightmyer, b July 28, 1836, at Peterborough, Upper Canada.
- vi William Rightmyer; d Nov. 19, 1803.

vii Henry Rightmyer; m Lizzie Osborne. Issue: George Rightmyer; John Rightmyer; Franklin Rightmyer; Catherine Rightmyer; Anna Rightmyer; Deborah Rightmyer; Christeen Rightmyer; Charity Rightmyer; Margaret Rightmyer.

7 ABRAHAM RICHTMEYER, son of (2) Jury Willem Richtmeyer and Antje Hommel of Caatsbaan, now Saugerties, N. Y.; bp there Aug. 3, 1768; m a 1786, MARGRIET KERN.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Annatje Richtmeyer, bp Aug. 9, 1788; sps George Willem and Antje Rightmeyer.
- ii Eva Richtmeyer, bp Feb. 8, 1795; sps Cornelis West, Rachel Hommel.
- iii Catherina Richtmeyer, b Mar. 27, bp Apr. 20, 1797; sps Izaak Snyder, Susanna Kern.
- iv Sara Richtmeyer, b July 19, bp Aug. 6, 1799; sps Abraham Fero, Sara Rechtmeyer.
- v Elizabeth Richtmeyer, b Oct. 15, bp Nov. 15, 1801; sps Harmanus and Maria Hommel.

8 VALENTINE RIGHTMYER, son of (6) William Rightmyer and Deborah Ferro of Sophiasburgh; b Nov. 19, 1795; d July 2, 1872; m a 1825, MRS. ELIZABETH GRANT DAVIS (DEMOREST) STEELE, dau of Guillaume Demorest and (2) Jeannette Davis, and the widow of Matthew Steele; b Sept. 15, 1804; d April 23, 1892. They were residents of Sophiasburgh, where Mr. Rightmyer was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- 9 i Janet M. Rightmyer, b Oct. 10, 1833; m William Giberson.
- 10 ii Valentine Rightmyer, b Aug. 9, 1836; m Mary Martin.
- 11 iii Guillian Rightmyer, b Sept. 20, 1839; m Rachel Weldon.
- 12 iv Deborah W. Rightmyer, b July 28, 1843; m (1st) Albert T. Wood; (2d) William A. Demill.
- v Simon Rightmyer, b Feb. 13, 1846; m a widow in Meridian, Miss., where he d a 1871; no further data.

9 JANET M. RIGHTMYER, dau of (8) Valentine Rightmyer and Elizabeth G. D. Demorest of Sophiasburgh; b Oct. 10, 1833; m WILLIAM GIBERSON, who died. In 1910 Mrs. Giberson was living at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Matthew Giberson; m Ida Smouser; res Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue: Belle Giberson.



- ii Calvin O. Giberson; m Anna Drader; d prior to 1910; res Lacombe, Alberta, N. W. T. Issue: Grace Giberson.
- iii Elizabeth Bianca Giberson; d at Brampton, Ont.

10 VALENTINE RIGHTMYER, son of (8) Valentine Rightmyer and Elizabeth G. D. Demorest; b Aug. 9, 1836; m MARY MARTIN of Sophiasburgh. Mr. Rightmyer was a Methodist minister. In October, 1863, he went to California, his wife following him the next year. He died in Silver City, Nevada, and his widow married twice after; her second husband being ..... Greenwell, and her third ..... Smith.

## CHILDREN:

- i Arthur F. Rightmyer; d y.
- ii Emma Rightmyer; m Rev. .... Jones, an Episcopalian minister. Issue: Ethel Jones.
- iii Minnie Rightmyer, b in California; m Finice L. Lee; res Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Cal.

11 GUILLIAM RIGHTMYER, son of (8) Valentine Rightmyer and Elizabeth G. D. Demorest; b Sept. 20, 1839; m July 31, 1867, RACHEL WELDON of Mariposa, Victoria Co., Ont.; b March 24, 1841. Mr. Rightmyer is a farmer at Bethel, Sophiasburgh, and the compiler is indebted to him for much family data.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Rightmyer, b May 14, 1868; m Sept. 1, 1897, Louise Sprague, b June 26, 1871. Issue: William W. Rightmyer, b Feb. 9, 1901.
- ii Arthur Franklin Rightmyer, b Aug. 24, 1872; m Feb. 3, 1897, Mary Agnes Gilbert, b July 23, 1876. Issue: Nellie Winifred Rightmyer, b Jan. 12, 1898; Marion Gilbert Rightmyer, b May 20, 1906.
- iii Lovina Mabel Rightmyer, b June 1, 1876; m Sept. 18, 1897, George Clayton Sprague, b Mar. 25, 1873. Issue: two boys, b July 2, 1902.

12 DEBORAH W. RIGHTMYER, dau of (8) Valentine Rightmyer and Elizabeth G. D. Demorest; b July 28, 1843; (1st) ALBERT T. WOOD; (2d) WILLIAM A. DEMILL. They were residents of Kisbey, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.

## CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Victoria Wood.

- ii Edgar Wood; m Mary Kilburn. Issue: Vernon Wood; Mabel Wood; Elsie Wood.
- iii Nettie Wood; m Phillip Perry; res Waller, Ont. Issue: Clifford Perry; Phillip Perry; Blake Perry; Laura Perry.  
By second husband:
- iv William Demill.
- v Ralph Demill.
- vi Emma Demill.
- vii Maude Demill.

MARIA REGTMEYER was probably the dau of (1) Coenrat Richtmeyer. The baptisms of her children were recorded at Caatsbaan, the sponsors for the second child suggesting relationship, Elizabeth Regtmeyer being the daughter of (2) Jury William Richtmeyer. Maria Regtmeyer married WILLIAM SNYDER.

CHILDREN, bp at Caatsbaan:

- i Rebecca Snyder, bp May 10, 1775; sps Henricus Snyder and wife, Maria Hommel.
- ii Jeremius Snyder, bp Aug. 20, 1780; sps Pieter West, Elisabeth Regtmyer.
- iii Saartje Snyder, bp Feb. 27, 1785; sps George Sparling, Saartje Mynerse.

1 OWEN ROBLIN was one of the early settlers in Adolphustown, Upper Canada. His parentage has not, so far, been proved. He may have been a son of the Philip Roblin mentioned below, or of the Owen Roblin, Sen., also mentioned below, or, more probable, he may have been the Owen Roblin who formed one of the party of New York Loyalists who emigrated from New York to Canada, under the leadership of Major Peter Van Alstyne in 1783. From the Returns of the Inhabitants of Adolphustown, dating from March 28, 1794, to the year 1822, we get the following information. In 1794 Owen Roblin, Sen., living alone; also Owen Roblin, Jr., whose family consisted of one man and one woman. In 1795 Owen, Sen., does not appear, but the family of Owen, Jr., is given as two men, one woman, and one female child. For the next succeeding three years the men in this family are recorded as two, with one woman and, in 1799, two sons and one daughter. In 1800 and succeeding twelve years, the men are only one, with one woman, and boys and girls increasing with the years. From this record we infer that Owen Roblin, Sen., living alone in 1794, went to live with his son, Owen

Jr., before the taking of the Returns for 1795 and that he died between April 2, 1799, and March 20, 1800.

In the report of the Committee of Safety of Cornwall Precinct, Orange County, N. Y., dated June, 1775, we get these names: "Owen Roblin John Roblin Edward Roblin Philip Roblin;" also "Garet Miller" and "Garet Miller, Junr." Of these, Owen and Philip, if not others, were loyalists, their names appearing in a list of disbanded troops and loyalists in 1784, as joining Major Van Alstyne's party. We next find them mentioned in *The United Empire Loyalists*, p. 243, as among the first settlers in Adolphustown. "Stephen Roblin, Sophiasburg and Ameliasburg; served in Major Ward's Blockhouse; Philip Roblin of Adolphustown; John Roblin of Adolphustown, son of Philip; Owen Roblin, Junr., son of Philip. Owen Roblin, Senr., of Adolphustown; Owen P. Roblin of Adolphustown, son of Owen, Senr." On Nov. 4, 1803, the west half of Lot 24, 3d Concession, was patented to Owen Roblin, presumably Owen, Jr., as his father had died prior to that date. This land lay about three miles north of Adolphustown, towards Hay Bay.

From the Report of the Bureau of Archives of Ontario, 1904, Vol. 2, we learn that Owen Roblin made a claim for property lost in the States during the Revolution. The claim is dated Sept. 26, 1787, and states that "he resided at Sorell in the Fall of 1783. Is a native of America. Lived in Orange Co. when Rebellion broke out. Suffered greatly. Was imprisoned & kept in Irons 13 weeks. Joined the Brit. in '79. . . . . Had a lease farm held of David Mathews in Orange Co. . . . . Left all these things on his Farm when he went away. He had Horses & Cows &."

2 OWEN ROBLIN, presumably the son of (1) Owen Roblin, Senr., was one of the early residents of Adolphustown, Upper Canada, his name appearing in the lists of the inhabitants of that place, as head of a family, in 1794. His wife's name was MARY ELIZABETH RUTTAN, and they were probably married in 1793 or 1794, as his family is given, in the above list of inhabitants, as consisting of one man and one woman in 1794, and the following year as of one man, one woman, and one female child. It is probable that he was born in Orange County, New York, and came as a boy, with his father, in the Van Alstyne party, to Canada. He lived and died in Adolphustown, his will being dated March 23, 1852, in which he mentions his sons "Jacob, Stevin, and John," and his daughters "Rebecca, Mary, Margaret, Rachel, Ann

and "Phebe," also wife "Mary" who was to be joint executrix with Samuel Hawley and John Outwaters of Adolphustown, executors; John C. Jeffens and Reuben B. Clapp, witnesses. He was known, and is still remembered in Adolphustown as "One eyed Owen," from the fact of the loss of one eye by a child sticking a fork into it. Mary Elizabeth Ruttan is said to have been "a sister of Peter Wood's mother."

CHILDREN, all b in Adolphustown:

- i Rebecca Roblin, b in 1794; m Alexander Robinson; settled at Big Island.
- ii Jacob Roblin, b 1796; m Aug. 7, 1816, (372) Sarah Van Dusen (which see for children).
- iii Stephen Roblin, b 1797; m (1st) Amy Allison; (2d) .....; res Adolphustown. Issue: Owen Roblin; Cyrus Roblin; Sarah A. Roblin; Aaron K. Roblin; Samuel B. Roblin; Joseph R. Roblin; Melissa A. Roblin; Jacob Roblin; John Roblin; Stephen Roblin; Mary E. Roblin.
- iv Mary Roblin, b Sept. 28, 1799; m Mar. 20, 1820, (373) Rev. Conrad Van Dusen (which see for children).
- v Elizabeth Roblin, b 1802; m a 1820, (383) Robert Van Dusen (which see for children).
- vi John W. Roblin, b 1803; m Deborah Rightmyer, dau of Petrus Regtmyer and granddaughter of (6) William Regtmyer. Issue: Phoebe Roblin; Phillip Roblin; Miranda Roblin; William Roblin; Stephen Roblin; Peter Roblin; John Roblin, who was living in 1910 in Picton, Ont.; two other children, names unknown.
- vii Margaret Roblin, b 1806; m Weston Wright; res Adolphustown.
- viii Rachel Roblin, b 1808; m Zoran Ballard; res Adolphustown.
- ix Anna Roblin, b 1811; m (4) Thomas Demorest Davis (which see for children).
- x Owen Roblin, b 1812; drowned while skating on Hay Bay.
- xi Philip Roblin, b 1815; drowned while skating on Hay Bay.
- xii Phoebe Roblin, b 1817; m (1st) William Brannigan; (2d) ..... Hotchkiss; res latterly at Owen Sound.

3 PHILIP ROBLIN of Adolphustown, Upper Canada, was a native of Orange County, N. Y. He emigrated to Canada with the Van Alstyne party in 1783, having been a loyalist during the struggle for independence in America. For this reason his property was confiscated, for which he made a claim upon the British government on Feb. 4, 1788.

In his claim he says "he was at Sorell in the Fall of '83. Is a nat. of A. Resided in Orange Co. . . . . Now lives at Bay of Quinty. Had 15 acres of Land with 1-10 in a Grist Mill & Saw Mill in Smith's Cove, Orange Co. They came to his wife on the death of her Father, Garret Miller. Left by Will. Had been in possession 2 yrs." Also a second claim for "150 acres Lease Land. Lease was for 6 years from Phil. Livingston. Had made some Improvements, fenced it, built some new buildings. He lived on this place. . . . . Had 4 Horses, 1 yoke oxen, 6 Cows, 15 sheep, 35 Bee Hives, Wheat, furniture, utensils. Says he left all these things on his place at Smith's Cove. Produces Certificate from Elihu Marven, Commissr. of Sequestration, that he seized the Property of Claimt. for use of the state to Wit, Farm, Horses, Sheep. Produces affdt. sworn before Peter Van Alstine at Bay of Quinty by Nicholas Wessels to Claimt's Property, nearly as stated above by Claimt." (From Report of the Bureau of Archives of Ontario, 1904, Vol. 2, p. 1103).

The "Cove" above referred to should be "Clove," meaning a cleft or ravine in a mountain. It is situated in Cornwall Precinct, Orange County, a short distance below Newburgh, and a branch of the Erie railroad now runs through it. At the time of the Revolution Isaac Van Duzer, founder of the Orange County branch of the Van Deursen family, lived near there, on a tract of 1000 acres of land which he had purchased about 1745, some of which is still in the possession of his descendants. This land was part of a tract patented to Andrew Nichols Aug. 24, 1721. The will of Garret Miller of Smith's Clove, dated Oct. 5, 1777, and probated June 13, 1778, mentions wife (unnamed) and children, Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Garret, Nathan, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Hampton and Jeremiah. Philip Roblin's wife was ELIZABETH MILLER, dau of Garret Miller of Smith's Clove. After Philip's death, in 1788, she married John Canniff, the founder of Canifton, Ont. (See Caniff's Settlement of Upper Canada, p. 289; Centennial United Empire Loyalists, p. 243; and Playter's History of Methodism in Canada).

CHILDREN:

- 4 i John Roblin, b a 1770; d in 1813; m a 1791, Mary Moore.
- ii Owen ("Jr.") Roblin (Cent. U. E. Loyalists, p. 243).
- iii Nancy, b 1781 (Playter's History of Methodism in Canada, p. 31).

4 JOHN ROBLIN, son of (3) Philip Roblin of Orange County, N. Y., and Adolphustown, Upper Canada; b a 1770;

emigrated with his parents to Canada with the Van Alstyne party in 1783; d in 1813; m MARY MOORE, dau of William Moore of Adolphustown. He appears as head of a family in Adolphustown from 1794 to 1812, after which, from 1813 to 1816, his widow, Mary Roblin, appears as head of the family (Census Report, 1794 to 1822). On Jan. 5, 1811, the west half of lot 26, in Adolphustown, was patented to John Roblin. His will is dated Feb. 20, 1813, and in it he mentions his children, William, Philip, John, David, Nancy, Maria, Matilda, Jennet, and Fanny; also his wife, Mary Roblin, and father-in-law, William Moore of Adolphustown. The will is witnessed by Paul Huff, William Moore and John Canniff. There is also on record the inventory of the estate of a John Roblin, "Who Departed this Life in the Year of Our Lord 1793 on the 27th Day of february." He was, probably, uncle of the above John Roblin and brother to (3) Philip, whose name appears with those of Owen and Philip in the report of the Committee of Safety of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y. June, 1775.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Roblin.
- 5 ii Philip Roblin; m Prudence Platt.
- iii John Roblin; m Feb. 7, 1822, Nancy Langhorn.
- iv David Roblin; m Mary Rowe; res Sidney.
- v Nancy Roblin.
- vi Maria Roblin; m Dec. 3, 1817, Gilbert Clapp.
- vii Matilda Roblin; drowned in Hay Bay.
- viii Jannet Roblin.
- ix Fanny Roblin; m July 7, 1807, Col. Peter Ruttan.

5 PHILIP ROBLIN, son of (4) John Roblin and Mary Moore of Adolphustown; married PRUDENCE PLATT. They were residents of Sophiasburg.

## CHILDREN:

- 6 i Levi Roblin; m (1st) Mary Shortt; (2d) Elizabeth Osborne.
- ii Elizabeth Roblin; m Joseph Foster.
- iii John P. Roblin; m Nancy Conger. He was a Member of Parliament.
- iv Mary Roblin; m . . . . . Port.
- v Keziah Roblin; m George Drury.
- vi Owen Roblin; m Hulda Conger, sister of Nancy.
- vii Caleb Roblin; drowned in Bay of Quinte.
- viii Phebe Roblin; m . . . . . Rogers.
- ix Philip Roblin; m Elizabeth Ann Bogert.

6 LEVI ROBLIN, son of (5) Philip Roblin and Prudence Platt; m (1st) MARY SHORTT, dau of Adam Shortt; (2d) ELIZABETH OSBORNE, dau of Richard and Mariah (Trumour) Osborne.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Eliza Roblin; m John Curlett.
- ii John Wesley Roblin; m Abigail Osborne.
- iii Philip L. Roblin; m Eliza Wood.
- iv James P. Roblin; m Deborah Kotchapaw.
- v Sarah Roblin; m Reuben Kotchapaw, brother to Deborah.
- vi Walter M. C. Roblin; m Lorrain Howell.

By second wife:

- vii Maria Roblin; m George Springstead.
- viii Thomas More Roblin, b Sept. 12, 1832; m Dec. 24, 1856, Martha Rowe, dau of James and Mary (Potter) Rowe. Issue: 1. Ella Laura Roblin, b Nov. 27, 1858, m Nov. 5, 1890, William B. Lyons; 2. Overton Gildersleeve Roblin, b Mar. 4, 1863, m Emily Carman; 3. George Davis Roblin, b Aug. 11, 1866, m Jemima Marcus; 4. Prudence Maria Roblin, b Aug. 24, 1869, d Feb. 4, 1891; 5. Bessie Roblin, b Mar. 17, 1873, unm in 1910.
- ix Caleb Roblin, b 1836; d 1907; m Matilda Kotchapaw, sister of Deborah and Reuben. Issue: 1. Elizabeth Roblin, m Alexander Fox; 2. Maud Roblin, m Albert Hadley; 3. Jacob Bonter Roblin, unm.
- x Prudence Roblin; m (1st) John Davis; (2d) Thomas Plemon; no ch.

STEPHEN ROBLIN of Sophiasburg, Midland District, Upper Canada, died intestate prior to Feb. 24, 1823, upon which date the Surrogate of the Midland District granted Letters of Administration to Owen Wessels, nephew of the said Stephen Roblin, as his next of kin. The inventory of his estate was taken by Peter Van Horn and Philip Roblin, and amounted to £ 527-12-1. The parentage of this Stephen Roblin does not, so far, appear, but it is probable that he was the Stephen Roblin of Orange County, N. Y., brother to Owen and Philip Roblin of that place. The name of his wife is not known.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Roblin; res Goderich, Ont.
- ii Rebecca Roblin; m John Wood.
- iii Owen Roblin; m Margaret Ruttan.

JACOB SCHUYLER, son of Abraham Schuyler and Geer-

truy Ten Broeck; b March 19, bp March 23, 1707; m Nov. 12, 1735, GEERTRUY STAATS, bp March 11, 1711; dau of (3) Barent Staats and Neeltje Van Den Berg (See Staats Family, further on).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Geertruy Schuyler, bp May 2, 1736; sps Bar. Staats, Geetr. Schuyler; d y.
- ii Geertruy Schuyler, bp Oct. 21, 1737; sps Dav. and Geetr. Schuyler.
- iii Dirck Schuyler, bp Mar. 16, 1740; sps Dirk Schuyler, Neeltje Staats; m Apr. 26, 1764, (147) Maria Van Deursen (which see for children).
- iv Neeltje Schuyler, bp Aug. 15, 1742; sps Barent and Neeltje Staats; d y.
- v Anna Schuyler, bp Apr. 21, 1745; sps Jochum Staats, Anna Schuyler.
- vi Neeltje Schuyler, bp Nov. 22, 1747; sps Gerrit Staats, Annatje Fisscher.
- vii Barent Staats Schuyler, bp Feb. 18, 1750; sps Barent and Deborah Staats.
- viii Cristina Schuyler, bp Dec. 24, 1752; sps Isaac and Maria Staats.

JOHN SHORTS was of Swiss origin. His wife was ROSANNAH MONK, and they resided somewhere on the banks of the Susquehannah River in America; doubtless in Pennsylvania. He is said to have been in the British Army when Canada was taken from the French in 1763, and was at the surrender of Kingston, then called Cataraqui, to the British forces in 1762. From Canada he must have moved to America, as, at the time of the Revolution, he was in that country and remained loyal to the British service. He was taken prisoner by the Americans and is said to have died in the city of New York about 1776.

Shortly after the death of her husband, Mrs. Shorts and her five children, with others, were piloted through the woods by an Indian of Wyoming, to the old fortress at Niagara. This may indicate the place of their residence, as there was a small settlement of white people at Wyoming, Pennsylvania, which was devastated by a guerilla band, called Butler's Rangers, and Indians, during the Revolution. From Niagara the party were conveyed in open boats down the St. Lawrence River to Montreal.

But Mrs. Shorts never reached Montreal. The exposure she was subjected to in taking such a journey during the



winter was more than she could endure. She died at Pointe Claire and the children found an asylum among the hospitable French at Montreal. In 1784 they were removed to Adolphustown, Upper Canada, where they found homes among the early settlers of that township.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hannah Mary Shorts, b Jan. 23, 1766; m Feb. 16, 1786 (202) Casper Van Dusen (which see for children).
- ii Fanny Shorts, b a 1769; m Jacob Heck and had dau, Frances Elizabeth Heck, who d unm.
- iii Catherine Shorts, b a 1772; m Arra Ferguson, brother of Millicent Ferguson, the second wife of (201) Conrad Van Dusen. They settled at Picton, Ont., and had issue: Catharine Ferguson; Milly Ferguson; Mary Ferguson (See also Arra Ferguson).
- iv Philip Shorts, b a 1775; m Elizabeth Grant, whose first husband was (1) Thomas Davis and her second husband Daniel Frazier. Issue: John Shorts; James Shorts; Betsy Shorts; Mary Shorts.
- v Augustus Shorts, b a July, 1777; d Jan. 12, 1862; m in 1799, Hannah Prindle, dau of William and Eunice Prindle of Fredericksburg, Ont. In 1792, under the faithful labors of Rev. D. Dunham, Mr. Shorts, then 15 years of age, was converted to God and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1799 he obtained a license to exhort, and in 1801 one to preach. On July 1, 1817, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop George, in the old church at Adolphustown, and Elder by Bishop Reynolds at Trafalgar June 29, 1835; his ordination by Bishop George being the first ordination by the Methodist church in the Province of Upper Canada. He became one of the most able preachers of his day in that denomination, and from his being one of the early settlers of that part of the country, was well acquainted with the introduction of Methodism into Canada, and with the principal men engaged in the work. He lived to see the denomination pass through many vicissitudes, but was ever a faithful adherent to his early teachings. Being very conservative, he looked with a jealous eye upon any new forms for the government of the church. Many there were who owed their spiritual birth to his faithful exhortations and preaching, and among this circle he was affectionately known as "Father Shorts." His last sermon was preached to a congregation of young

converts, in the August previous to his death; his text being Isaiah xxxv, 8, 9, 10. When told by the doctor that he could not live more than a few hours longer he replied: "Amen, I have made it the business of my life to be always ready for this event, and I have nothing to do but to wait the appearance of my Lord." And thus the faithful servant passed into the presence of his Lord. While in Adolphustown, in the early years of his ministry, he baptized many of the Van Dusen children; a son of (202) Casper Van Dusen being named for him.

1 SMYTON SIMMONS was the son of John Simmons, who emigrated from Cornwall, England, to America about 1750, settling in Dutchess County, New York. Smyton Simmons was born in the town of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y., and died at the age of 95 years, 4 months. He married, in the winter of 1798, SARAH WHITE, born in New York in 1778, and died July 24, 1852. In the first Census of the United States, taken in 1790, the family of Smyton Simmons consisted of one male over 16, two males under 16, wife and three daughters. The family emigrated to Canada in March, 18..; going by way of Albany, Lyons, Watertown, and Kingston; reaching Colborne from Consecon by boat in April. They settled on Lot 31, Second Concession of Cramahe, where they reared their large family and died.

CHILDREN, order of birth not known:

- 2 i Stephen Simmons, b Feb. 9, 1799; m Mary (Polly) Waite.
- ii Mary Simmons, b 1800; m Alvin Dudley; had two boys and two girls.
- iii John R. Simmons, b in Haldimand in 1803; m Catharine Fraser; had five boys and four girls.
- iv Sarah Simmons, b 1813; m Ogden Strong; had two boys and two girls.
- v James Simmons, b 1816; m Mary Fraser; had three boys and one girl.
- vi Betsy Simmons; m John Dudley; had three boys and two girls.
- vii Harriet Simmons; m John Thompson; had two boys and two girls.

2 STEPHEN SIMMONS, son of (1) Smyton Simmons and Sarah White; b in New York State Feb. 9, 1799; d at Haldimand, Ont., Oct. 7, 1863; m Jan. 20, 1822, MARY (POLLY)

WAITE, dau of (1) Samuel Waite (which see); b Aug. 15, 1803; d Nov. 26, 1885. Mr. Simmons was a farmer and resided on Lots 3 and 4, First Concession, Township of Haldimand, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Angeline Simmons, b June 4, 1824; m S. L. J. Scripture. Issue: 1. Jeremiah Scripture, m Jan. 31, 1894, Grettie Waite, dau of (3) Edgar Waite (which see), and had issue: (a) Simmons Scripture; (b) Charles Scripture; res Colborne, Ont.; 2. Stephen Scripture, m Isabella Perie and had dau, Eva Scripture; 3. Florence Scripture, m William Peck; no ch; 4. Rachel Scripture, m William Peck, wid of Rachel; no ch.
- ii Levi Simmons, b Oct. 28, 1825; d Mar. 1, 1901; m Feb. 27, 1849, Rebecca Becker; b Mar. 8, 1821; d Feb. 22, 1901. Issue: 1. O. A. Simmons, b Aug. 22, 1850, m (1st) Dec. 1, 1880, Mary E. Philip, by whom he had son, Bertris Simmons, who d y; (2d) Densey Taylor, by whom he had no issue; 2. Theressa Alberta Simmons, b July 3, 1853, m Albert Ingersol; 3. Ella Simmons, b Aug. 23, 1856, m Fred Jones and had son, Theadore Jones; 4. Jennie Simmons, b Dec. 18, 1863, m May 19, 1897, William Baily and had son, Bruce Baily.
- iii Harriet Simmons, b Oct. 12, 1827; m Oct. 23, 1850, L. D. Parsons of Brockport, N. Y., who died. Issue: 1. Mattie Parsons, died; 2. Nellie Parsons, living in 1910 with mother at Bishop, Inyo Co., Cal.
- iv Daniel L. Simmons, b Dec. 23, 1830; m Aug. 18, 1860, Eliza A. Webb; b Nov. 1, 1830. Issue: 1. Lena Estella Simmons, b Aug. 8, 1861; d Feb. 4, 1869; 2. Anna E. (Bader) Simmons, adopted, b Feb. 8, 1870; unm; res Colborne, Ont.
- v Ann Simmons, b Sept. 24, 1834; m Nov. 29, 1860, Charles Parsons, who died without issue. Mrs. Parsons resides at Bishop, Cal.
- vi Mary Simmons, b Aug. 28, 1837; m in 1864, Robert O'Hara, son of Robert and Ferris O'Hara; b in 1827; d in 1879. Issue: Lillian O'Hara, b Apr. 8, 1865; an artist; res with mother in San Francisco, Cal., 1909.
- vii Sarah Frances Simmons, b Sept. 24, 1839; m Charles Wildersin; res Bishop, Cal.

DAVID SPRINGSTEED, M. D., son of Katrina Van Deusen and William Springsteed, and grandson of (236) Mattheus Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Wie, was born Jan. 17, 1808;

died 1804; married Feb. 20, 1839, MARIA SPALDING, who was born March 6, 1810, and died June 17, 1850. Dr. Springsteed was a successful physician at and near Albany, N. Y., for over fifty years. He retired from practice in 1882, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Horace E. Deming, in 1894, at the ripe old age of eighty-six years, his faculties unimpaired to the end.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward Augustus Springsteed, b Jan. 31, 1840. He was a Colonel in the 7th Regt., New York Heavy Artillery, U. S. Vols., and was killed leading his men into action Aug. 25, 1864, at the battle of Reams Station, Weldon Road, Va. He enlisted as First Lieutenant in 1861, rising steadily into the Colonelcy.
- ii Guy William Springsteed, b Oct. 22, 1842; d Nov. 16, 1848.
- iii Caroline Springsteed, b Feb. 13, 1845; m July 17, 1878, Horace Edward Deming, Attorney and Counsellor at Law, New York City (Harvard College 1871; Harvard Law School 1876); both living in 1911 in New York. Issue: 1. Eleanor Deming, b Aug. 2, 1879, Graduate of Bryn Mawr College 1903; 2. Ruth Deming, b Sept. 10, 1881, d June 23, 1882; 3. Harold Simpson Deming, b Sept. 13, 1883, Graduate of Harvard 1905 and of Harvard Law School 1908, Assistant U. S. District Attorney Sept., 1909, to May, 1910, since when he is Deputy to Judge Whitman, District Attorney of New York, 1911; 4. Edith Deming, b May 8, 1885, d Jan. 3, 1886; 5. Constance Deming, b Apr. 29, 1886, graduate of Bryn Mawr 1910; 6. Kenneth Deming, b Oct. 5, d Oct. 11, 1889; 7. Agathe Deming, b Oct. 15, 1891, student at Bryn Mawr 1911.
- iv Anne Frances Springsteed, b July 13, 1847; m Sept. 4, 1894, Rev. Thomas Cole, rector of Trinity (Protestant Episcopal) Church, Saugerties-on-Hudson, N. Y.; both living in 1911; no children.

1 ABRAHAM STAAS (Staes, Staet, Steats) of Amsterdam, Holland, entered into a contract with Kiliaen van Rensselaer on Feb. 1, 1642, to sail to the colony of New Amsterdam in America, with his wife, TRYNTJE JOCHEMS, (dau of Jochim Wessels and Geertruy Hieronimus), and one servant, there to practice as a surgeon for six years from the date of his arrival, to the exclusion of all others. He sailed June 3, 1642, by Den Houttyn, with one servant, but

apparently without his wife. In this contract his age is given as 24, and that of his wife as 19 years. His name is not found entered on the register of Master Surgeons at Amsterdam, but he is styled "surgeon" in the record of his intended marriage, Jan. 9, 1642. His residence is there given as Nieuwe Weg, Amsterdam, and that of his intended bride, Tryntje Jochem, as Haarlemmer Straat, Amsterdam. Both of the bridegroom's parents were dead at that time, and his uncle, Dirck Jansz, acted as witness. He was apprenticed to Jan Dircksen Brummer on Aug. 14, 1635.

Abraham Staas is credited on the accounts of the Van Rensselaer Manor with various supplies, which indicate that he was engaged in other business than that of surgeon to the colony. He received f30 as salary for services as surgeon from Nov. 16, 1645 to Nov. 16, 1646, and f60 for the following year, which included work "on de Vlackte." From Nov., 1647 to March 20, 1648, he received f20 as surgeon. He is further credited with f58:6 for salary as Raetspersoon (councilor), from Feb. 5, 1643, to April 10, 1644, and with f400 for salary as Presideerende (presiding officer of the council) from April 10, 1644, to April 10, 1648. On Sept. 9, 1649, Abraham Staas obtained a lot in the byeenwooning (village), near the first creek, on the terms of a freeman, and in 1658 he owned a sloop and is referred to as Captain Staes (Van Rensselaer Bowier MSS., pp. 678, 828, 829). His will is dated April 21, 1683, and was recorded in New York Oct. 24, 1694. In it he names the children listed below.

Much data on this family has been collected by the compiler of the Van Deursen Family, which he is arranging for early publication, also a similar work on the Bogardus family.

CHILDREN, from father's will:

- i Sarah Staats, b a 1645; m Johannes Provoost.
- ii Catharine Staats, d prior to Apr. 21, 1683; m . . . . . Bruyn.
- iii Jacob Staats, m Sept., 1709, Rycke . . . . ., who d.
- 2 iv Jochem Staats, m (1st) Antje Barentse; (2d) Francina Leisler.
- v Samuel Staats, b May, 1657; m (1st) Johanna Reynders; (2d) May 7, 1709, Catharina Bedlow, wid of Thomas Howarden.
- vi Elizabeth Staats, b a 1660; m (1st) Johannis Wendell; (2d) April 25, 1695, Johannis Schuyler.
- vii Abraham Staats, b in 1665; m July 3, 1695, Elsje Wendel of Albany.

2 JOCHEM STAATS, son of (1) Abraham Staas and Tryntje Jochems; b a 1654; m (1st) a 1675, ANTJE BARENTSE, dau of Barent Reyndertse; d in 1701; (2d) a 1705, FRANCINA LEISLER, who was bp in New York Dec. 16, 1676, and was, at the time of her marriage to Jochem Staats, the widow of Thomas Lewis. In her will, dated Aug. 19, 1728, and proved 3 Aug. 1767, she states that she is the widow of Colonel Jochem Staats, late of the County of Albany. Jochem was Commissioner of Indian Affairs in 1690, and his brother, Samuel Staats, was a member of the Committee of Safety, prior to that date.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 3 i Barent Staats, b a 1680; m Dec. 15, 1701, Neeltje Van den Berg.
- ii Tryntje Staats, bp at Albany Jan. 7, 1685; sps father and Levinius Van Schayk; d y.
- iii Isaac Staats, bp at A. Jan. 15, 1688; sps father, Reinier Barentz; d y.
- iv Tryntje Staats, bp at A. Sept. 8, 1689; sps father, Jacob Staats, Reinier Barents; d April, 1703.
- v Isaak Staats, bp at A. June 28, 1691; sps Reinier Barents, Wyntje Bogardus; d y.
- vi Reynier Staats, bp at New York July 29, 1696; sps Barent Reyndertszen, Jannetje Barent, h. v. Samuel Staats.
- vii Richard Staats, bp at N. Y. Aug. 10, 1698; sps Samuel Staats and Abrah. de Peister, my Leady Catharina Koots, h. v. van my Lord Richard Koot, Grave Van Bellamont, Gouv. van n. York (Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont, was Governor of New York from Apr. 13, 1698, until his death on Mar. 5, 1701, and Abraham de Peyster, son of Johannes de Peyster the Emigrant, was one of the leading men of New York at that time; his statue now adorns the little patch of grass, which is all that remains to New York of its once famous Bowling Green).
- viii Isaac Staats, bp at A. July 20, 1701; sps Johannes Schuyler, Rykje Staats; m June 28, 1728, (69) Marytje Van Deusen (which see for children).

By second wife:

- ix Elizabeth Staats, bp at N. Y. June 18, 1712; sps Samuel Staats, Elizabeth, h. v. van Joh. Schuyler.

3 BARENT STAATS, son of (2) Jochem Staats and Antje Barentse of Colony Rensselaerwyck; b there a 1680;

m at Albany Dec. 15, 1701, NEELTJE VAN DEN BERG of Albany, born at that place. On April 24, 1714, he was commissioned a Lieut. in a troop under Capt. Gosen Van Schaik, Col. Peter Schuyler. In 1717 he was again commissioned a Lieut. His will, dated Jan. 11, 1749, was probated Sept. 25, 1752.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Joachim Staats, bp May 3, 1702; sps Jochem and Antje Staats; d y.
- ii Anna Staats, bp Dec. 24, 1703; sps Jochem and Anna Staats; m John Visscher; license dated Feb. 16, 1728.
- iii Ariaantje Staats, bp May 13, 1706; sps Gysbert Van den Berg, Marytje Van Esch; m a 1730, (70) Hendrik (Willemesz) Van Deusen (which see).
- iv Catharina Staats, bp Dec. 12, 1708; sps Abraham Staats, Lysbeth Schuyler; m Sept. 7, 1732, Abraham Schyuler.
- v Geertruy Staats, bp Mar. 11, 1711; sps Gerrit Van den Berg, Marretje Schuylders; m Nov. 12, 1735, Jacob Schuyler (which see, earlier, for children).
- vi Jannetie Staats, bp Feb. 27, 1713; sps Cornelis Gerritsen, Samuel Staats, Geertruy Nygel; m Samuel Staats.
- vii Joachim Staats, bp Sept. 15, 1717; sps Johannes and Elyzabeth Schuyler; m May 12, 1739, Lysbetie Schuyler, dau of Nicholas and Mary Schuyler of Schenectady.
- viii Teuntie Staats, bp Mar. 20, 1720; sps Isack Staats, Margarita Schuyler; m William Salisbury.
- ix Gerrit Staats, bp June 3, 1722; sps Ritsert and Anna Staats; m Deborah Beekman.
- x Elizabeth Staats, bp Oct. 3, 1725; sps Jacob and Elyz. Bratt; m Aug. 5, 1743, John Rutgerse Bleeker.

1. HON. WILLIAM TEFFT, son of Samuel Tefft and Amy Gardner; b at Kingstown, Rhode Island, Oct. 3, 1791; m in 1814, ELIZABETH TREMAINE, dau of Julius and Lucy Tremaine; b Sept. 20, 1791. Mr. Tefft was a Judge of Probate. He removed in 1817 from Otsego County, N. Y., to Wood County, Va., now West Va., going down the Ohio River from Pittsburg, Pa., in a flat boat. He settled at Parkersburg, West Va., and died there in 1850; Mrs. Tefft also died there in 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 2 i William Augustus Tefft, b Sept. 16, 1815; m (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Creel; (2d) Mrs. Emma (Tomlinson) Hastings.
- ii Betsey Ann Tefft, b July 24, 1818; d Feb. 12, 1900; m

Sept. 18, 1834, George Wyatt Hutchinson of Parkersburg, W. Va. Issue: Anna Hutchinson; Clinton DeWitt Hutchinson; Alma Hutchinson, m James Montgomery; Emily Hutchinson, m Morgan Ash; William Tefft Hutchinson, m Mary . . . . .; Lucy Hutchinson, m . . . . . Cole; Jeannette Hutchinson, m . . . . . Laird; George Hutchinson.

<sup>2</sup> WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TEFFT, son of (1) William Tefft and Elizabeth Tremaine of Parkersburg, Va., now W. Va.; b in Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1815; d April 18, 1894; bur at Pulaski, Tenn.; m (1st) Dec. 25, 1839, SARAH ELIZABETH CREEL, dau of Dr. David and Elizabeth (Neale) Creel of Wood County, Va., now W. Va.; b Aug. 26, 1823; d Feb. 26, 1850; (2d) April 5, 1859, MRS. EMMA (TOMLINSON) HASTINGS, b Mar. 5, 1843; d July 8, 1888. Mr. Tefft completed his education at the University of Ohio, at Athens, and resided at Parkersburg, W. Va., where he was a merchant, farmer, and hotel proprietor.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i George Talmage Tefft, b Oct. 14, 1840; m (1st) Elizabeth Scrivener; the name of his second wife is not known.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth Tefft, b at Parkersburg Mar. 23, 1842; m (1st) Nov. 21, 1861, Godwin Van Winkle, son of Hon. Peter Godwin Van Winkle, late U. S. Senator from West Virginia (see Van Winkle Family, later); (2d) Oct. 18, 1893, (692) Albert Harrison Van Deusen (which see, in Van Deusen Family); no issue by either marriage.
- 3 iii Edwin Alexander Tefft, b Jan. 16, 1844; m July 24, 1865, Laura L. Tomlinson.
- 4 iv William Augustus Tefft, b Dec. 19, 1845; m (1st) May 6, 1880, Emma Rosalie Young; (2d) June 14, 1888, Cora Young.
- v Paradise Tefft, b Feb. 10, 1848; d y.
- 5 vi Julius Lafayette Tefft, b July 1, 1849; m Aug. 17, 1870, Frances Letitia Hodges.

By second wife:

- vii Cora Tefft, b Mar. 8, 1860; d y.
- viii Leland McAboy Tefft, b Feb. 6, 1862; m Nov. 15, 1879, Ella Friend.
- ix Charles Darwin Tefft, b Dec. 17, 1863; unm.
- x Minnie May Tefft, b Nov. 19, 1866; m May 14, 1891, Joseph L. Friend.



- xi Rush Clark Tefft, b Apr. 26, 1869; m June 21, 1899, Lizzie E. Friend.
- xii Susan Alice Tefft, b Nov. 2, 1871; d y.
- xiii Jessie Louisa Tefft, b July 25, 1874; d July 29, 1905; m Feb. 25, 1897, Clarence L. Taylor.
- xiv John Herbert Tefft, b Oct. 29, 1876; m June 30, 1909, Tessie Schaller.
- xv Lynn Hastings Tefft, b Aug. 20, 1879; m Apr. 26, 1910, Estel N. Edwards.
- xvi Laura Nellie Tefft, b Mar. 3, 1882.
- xvii Laurence Talbot Tefft, b Oct. 3, 1883.
- xviii Floyd Tefft, b Oct. 20, 1885.

3 EDWIN ALEXANDER TEFFT, son of (2) William Augustus Tefft and Sarah Elizabeth Creel; b in Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1844; m July 24, 1865, LAURA LOUISA TOMLINSON, dau of John Tomlinson and Louisa Sutton of Hagerstown, Md.; b Dec. 11, 1847; d at Grass Creek, Ind., July 24, 1901. Her maternal great-grandparents emigrated from Scotland, and changed their name from Suttoncofield to Sutton.

## CHILDREN:

- i Emma Grace Tefft, b Aug. 18, 1867; d Oct. 30, 1869.
- ii Birdie Lillian Tefft, b July 11, 1873; d June 30, 1878.
- iii Stella Louisa Tefft, b July 16, 1875; m Nov. 20, 1899, Alfred Shryock, M. D.; b May 29, 1871, at Earlville, Del. Co., Iowa; son of Seymour and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) Shryock. He graduated as a physician in Chicago, Ill., in 1899; Mrs. Shryock is a trained nurse; res Loma Linda (Redlands), San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue: Edwin Harold Shryock, b Apr. 14, 1906.
- iv Daisy Elizabeth Tefft, b Jan. 6, 1877; d Sept. 26, 1879.
- v Edwin Forest Tefft, b July 7, 1878; m Sept. 28, 1899, Louetta Ludington, b in Lebanon, Ind., Oct. 28, 1877; res Chicago, Ill.; oc Printer; no ch.
- vi William John Tefft, b Aug. 20, 1880.
- vii Clinton Lovett Tefft, b Oct. 8, 1883; m Aug. 17, 1905, Lulu Wolfkill, b at South Bethel, Wash., Mar. 23, 1888; res Seattle, Wash.; oc Physician's assistant. Mrs. Tefft is the dau of Ware Samuel Wolfkill and Minno Cornell, who was b Sept. 22, 1863, and was the dau of Hiram Cornell, head of Cornell University the first ten years of its existence.
- viii Laura Violet Tefft, b Jan. 31, 1888; d June 20, 1889.

4 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TEFFT, son of (2) William Augustus Tefft and Sarah Elizabeth Creel; b at Parkersburg, W. V., Dec. 19, 1845; m (1st) May 6, 1880, EMMA ROSALIE YOUNG, dau of Adolphus Harrison and Emily Lewis (Pointer) Young; b in Halifax Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1852; d in Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1887; (2d) June 14, 1888, CORA YOUNG, sister of Emma Rosalie; b July 29, 1859.

When the Civil War broke out, Mr. Tefft enlisted in the 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A., and served under Capt. Eddie Zane, Major Jim Sweeney, in Jenkins' Brigade, Stewart's Corps. He went through all the Gettysburg campaign, and got back to Virginia, where he was taken prisoner and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, and from there to Johnsons Island. In 1909 he was residing in Memphis, Tenn., where he is engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Clara Lenora Tefft, b Mar. 17, 1881; d Apr. 30, 1883.
- ii William Adolphus Tefft, b Apr. 8, 1882; d Apr. 11, 1883.
- iii Walter Tefft, b May 25, 1883; d May 8, 1885.
- iv May Tefft, twin, b Feb. 12, 1885; died same day.
- v Roberta Rosalie Tefft, twin, b Feb. 12, 1885; resides with her aunt, Sarah Elizabeth (Tefft) Van Deusen, wife of (692) Captain Albert Harrison Van Deusen.
- vi Edwin Augustus Tefft, b Jan. 30, d Feb. 15, 1887.

By second wife:

- vii Robert Pointer Tefft, b Apr. 17, 1889.
- viii Leon Jackson Tefft, b Aug. 7, 1890.
- ix Emma Lucile Tefft, b Oct. 15, 1891.
- x Bessie Safford Tefft, b Oct. 26, 1894.
- xi Evan Creel Tefft, b Mar. 14, 1898.

5 JULIUS LAFAYETTE TEFFT, son of (2) William Augustus Tefft and Sarah Elizabeth Creel; b at Parkersburg, W. Va., July 1, 1849; m Aug. 17, 1870, FRANCES LETITIA HODGES; b in Bewleyville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1850. He enlisted in July, 1864, in Independent Co., C. S. A., under Capt. James Bumgardner; was in several skirmishes in Wood and Greenbrier Counties; W. Va., in one of which he was captured and taken to Charlestown, W. Va., and from thence to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he was paroled on account of his youth, being but fifteen years of age. In 1909 he was res at Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Lula Tefft, b June 7, 1871; m Frank Atwood. Issue: Harold Atwood; Estel Frances Atwood.

- ii Virginia Estella Tefft, b Dec. 28, 1873; d Nov. 29, 1909; m Edward E. Cord; no ch.
- iii Julius Eugene Tefft, b Jan. 16, 1876.
- iv William Jackson, Tefft, b Dec. 25, 1878; d y.
- v Robert Neale Tefft, b Mar. 21, 1880; d y.
- vi Edward Creel Tefft, b June 23, 1894.

MARY TREMPER, dau of (275) Lea Van Deursen and Michael Tremper of New York; b there Dec. 21, 1767; bp Jan. 3, 1768; m Oct. 6, 1786, JAMES COLLORD; b a 1764; son of Isaac Collord and Anne Spining, who were m May 17, 1759. Isaac Collord was b a 1733, and was the son of James Collord (b a 1701; d 1765) and Marie De Gree, dau of Michael De Gree and Catherine La Force. James Collord was the son of William Collord, son of Isaac Caillard, who was a Huguenot (See Collord Ancestry, by Isora Collord).

## CHILDREN:

- i Michael Collord.
- ii James Collord, b Feb. 29, 1792; m Aug. 4, 1819, Mary Thorn. Issue: 1. George Washington Collord, b Oct. 24, 1820, m Aug. 4, 1847, Amanda M. Whitefield, by whom he had seven children; 2. James Collord, b 1836, m Sarah Leonard, by whom he had three children; 3. Isaac Collard.

CATHARINE TREMPER, dau of (275) Lea Van Deursen and Michael Tremper of New York; b there Feb. 25, bp March 13, 1774; m June 9, 1793, THOMAS BRADBURY CHANDLER COLLORD, youngest son of Isaac Collord and Anne Spining; bp at St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 15, 1772. He served in the War of 1812 as Corporal in Capt. Carpenter's Co., Col. Zumalt's Regt., Gen. Gano's Brigade. He drew 160 acres of Bounty Land and was a pensioner. He died Feb. 7, 1840. In 1811 he res at Cincinnati, Ohio, and later at Richmond, Ohio, and was by occupation a farmer and tanner.

## CHILDREN, as far as known (twelve in all):

- i Isaac Collord, b in New York June 25, 1794; m Feb. 29, 1816, Eliza Smead. Issue: 1. William Adams Collord, b Apr. 29, 1824; m Oct. 10, 1846, Rebecca Severns, by whom he had issue: (a) Isora Collord; (b) William Franklin Collord, who left son William Esperanza Collord; (c) Alice Collord, m Charles Henry Townley; (d) Helen Collord, m William Henry Taylor; 2. Newton Blake Collord, b Jan. 28, 1835, m Dec. 25,

1856, Margaret Louise Warner and had issue: (a) Carrie Collord; (b) Margaret Collord; (c) Newton Collord; (d) Butler Collord; (e) Louise Collord; (f) Warner Collord.

- ii Samuel Collord, b May 31, 1807.
- iii Worden Collord.

JOHANNES VAN ALEN, son of Jacobus (Lawrence) Van Alen and Helena (Abrahamsen) Van Alstein; bp at Albany Oct. 1, 1744; sps Johannes Hun, Anna Hun; m at Linlithgo, Col. Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1767, MARIA HOES, dau of (11) Johannes Hoes. The marriage license, dated Nov. 24, 1767, states that both were of Albany County, and both unmarried, John A. Van Alen and Volckert Douw, bondsmen. His will is dated June 6, 1772, and probated June 4, 1789. In it he mentions his wife, Mary, eldest son, John, and daughter, Mary; also his late brother, Abraham Van Alen, and his brother-in-law, Dirck J. Hoes (See No. 12, Hoes Family); also an unborn child (Jacobus). The date of his death is not known. His widow married again, about 1776, (7) Abraham Van Buren (see Van Buren Family, later on), and died in 1818. She was the mother of President Martin Van Buren.

CHILDREN:

- i Marytje Van Alen, bp at Kinderhook Aug. 20, 1768; sps Lourens and Helena Van Alen.
- ii Johannes Van Alen, bp at K. August, 1770; sps Johannes and Lisabeth Goes.
- iii Jacobus Van Alen, bp at K. Jan. 1, 1773; sps Dirck Goes, Jannetje Goes.

1 ABRAHAM JANSEN VAN ALSTYNE of Kinderhook; married (14) MARITJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (2) Tewisse (Abrahamsen) Van Deusen and Helena Robberts of Albany (see No. 14, Van Deursen Family, for data of this marriage, and full list of children).

CHILDREN, eleven in all:

- 2 i Sander (Alexander) Van Alstyne, bp Jan. 5, 1701; m Elbertie Van Alen.
- 3 ii Abraham Van Alstyne, bp Aug. 15, 1703; m Wyntje Conyn.
- iii Dirkje (Dorothy) Van Alstyne, b Apr. 30, 1710; m (6) Marten (Pieterse) Van Buren and was the grandmother of President Martin Van Buren (see Van Buren Family, later on).

2 SANDER (ALEXANDER) VAN ALSTYNE, son of (1) Abraham Jansen Van Alstyne and (14) Maritje Van Deussen; bp at Kinderhook Jan. 5, 1701; m there Nov. 2, 1733, ELBERTIE VAN ALEN, dau of Pieter Van Alen and Josina Dingman; bp at Albany Feb. 17, 1712. They were residents of Kinderhook.

## CHILDREN:

- i Maria Van Alstyne, bp at K. Oct. 25, 1734; sps Abraham Van Alstyne, Josyna Van Alen; m Lauwrens Hoes.
- ii Elizabeth Van Alstyne, bp at K. Jan. 15, 1737; sps Jac. V. Alen, Lena V. Alen; d y.
- iii Abraham Van Alstyne, bp at Albany Sept. 3, 1738; sps Johannes Van Alstyne, Marytje Van Alstyne; m Engeltje Slingerland (?).
- iv Elisabeth Van Alstyne, bp at Coxackie in 1741; sps Lourens Van Alen, Steyntje.
- 4 v Peter Van Alstyne, bp at Cox. June 5, 1743; sps Lucas Van Alen, Tryntje Van Alstyne; m Sept. 24, 1769, Alida Van Alen.
- vi Joany (Johannes N.) Van Alstyne, bp at K.; sps Laurens Van Alen, Jun., Elbertche Van Alen; m Sarah Van der Poel.
- vii Zeyntje Van Alstyne, bp at Claverack Jan. 17, 1747-8; sps Peter Van Alen, Cathalina Van Alen.
- viii Laurens Van Alstyne, bp May 6, 1750; sps Marten Van Alsteyn, Cornelia Van Deuzen, wid of L. Van Alen.
- ix Alexander Van Alstyne, bp at K. Jan. 5, 1753; sps Isaac Van Alstyne, Maria Van Alstyne; m Sarah Witbeck (?) "Dochter van Isaac."

3 ABRAHAM VAN ALSTYNE, son of (1) Abraham Jansen Van Alstyne and (14) Maritje Van Deusen of "Pompoonick;" bp at Albany Aug. 15, 1703; d 1789-90; m at Kinderhook Nov. 29, 1734, WYNTJE CONYN, dau of Lendert Philipsen Conyn and Emmetie (Jannetie) Van Alen.

## CHILDREN:

- i Philip Van Alstyne, b Sept. 16, 1735; d Dec. 24, 1814; m at Clav. July 8, 1761, his cousin, Maria Van Alstyne, dau of Isaac Van Alstyne and Elizabeth Van
- ii Leonard (Leendert) Van Alstyne, bp at K. Sept. 18, 1743; m there Dec. 5, 1772, Elizabeth Hoes. They lived at Valatie and Chatham, N. Y., and had son

Alen (see No. 14, Van Deursen Family); res Kinderhook. They had son

Abraham Philip Van Alstyne, b May 16, 1762; d June 5, 1834; m in 1784, Catalyne Gardenier; b May 4, 1766; d Dec. 9, 1845; dau of Johannes Gardenier and Cornelia Vosburgh. They had son

Philip Abraham Van Alstyne, b Feb. 20, 1799; d Aug. 19, 1852; bur at K.; m June 1, 1820, Alida Vanderpoel, b June 3, 1803; d Feb. 9, 1885; dau of Andrew Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith; res Stuyvesant, Col. Co., N. Y. They had son

Joseph Tombs Van Alstyne, b at Stuyvesant July 31, 1836; m Dec. 2, 1856, Margaret A. Vosburgh; b June 20 or 23, 1836; dau of Lambert Vosburgh and Cynthia Van Slyck. Their son

Charles Lambert Van Alstyne, married Ines Vosburgh.

Abraham L. Van Alstyne, bp at K. Aug. 1, 1773; d at Chatham Center, 1823; bur on farm of James G. Van Valkenburg at that place; m Mary Harrington, b June 10, 1783; d at Valatie June 5, 1859; prob dau of John Harrington and Mary Wootten of Lexington, Mass.; res near Chatham Center. They had son

Isaac L. Van Alstyne, b at Chatham Center Aug. 26, 1809; d there Sept. 30, 1877; m 1831, at Sand Lake, N. Y., by Rev. Justus Gregory, to Hannah Smith, b there Nov. 17, 1812; d at Chatham Center Aug. 20, 1896; dau of Andrew Smith and Elizabeth Stipplebeen of Sand Lake; res Chatham Center. They had son

William Van Alstyne, b at Chatham Center Feb. 16, 1834; m at Albany June 4, 1860, Helen Maria Becker, b at Watervleit, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1841; dau of Martin Becker of Albany and Margaret Burhans of Bethlehem, N. Y.; res Plainfield, N. J. Their son

William Becker Van Alstyne, M. D., was b at Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 20, 1878, and m there June 22, 1904, Lilian Tyler Ducharme, b at Johnsonville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1875; dau of Gelos Ducharme of Stukely, Que., Canada, and

Margaret Ann Faulkner of Johnsonville, N. Y., and the granddaughter of Leon Ducharme and Emilie Reneau Blanchard. In 1908 Dr. Van Alstyne removed from Westfield, N. J., to New York City. He has daughter

Helen Van Alstyne, b at Westfield, N. J., Oct. 15, 1906.

4 MAJOR PETER S(ANDER) VAN ALSTYNE, son of (2) Sander Van Alstyne and Elbertie Van Alen of Kinderhook; born at that place and bp at Coxackie June 5, 1743; d at Adolphustown, Upper Canada, in 1811, and buried in the Old United Empire Loyalists' burying ground at that place; m at Linlithgo Sept. 24, 1769, ALIDA VAN ALEN, dau of Cornelius Van Alen and Alida Pruyn; bp at Kinderhook Sept. 10, 1749-50.

Major Peter Van Alstyne lived in stirring times. He was just in the prime of his manhood when the Revolution broke out, and he became a leader among the Tories of Columbia County. He was soon a marked man for his opinions, and early in 1776 was made a prisoner, with sixteen others, and kept confined for seventeen days. Early in 1777 he was obliged to flee from his home to Canada, and joined General Burgoyne in September, 1777, leaving his wife and three children at Kinderhook. In 1778 he returned to New York and wrote to his wife to join him in that city. While there he served as Captain of Batteaux men and afterwards as Major of Associated Loyalists. He did duty at Smith Town, Long Island, and was pensioned on half pay as Captain. His estate was sequestered and, on Dec. 13, 1779, his wife petitioned Governor Clinton for passports for herself and children to join her husband in New York, where he then was. This was granted, and the journey was made in three "slays," containing herself, three children, a negro boy of eleven years, and such wearing apparel and household goods as she had been able to save (Clinton Papers, Vol. 5, pp. 418, 19). In September, 1783, Major Van Alstyne conducted the party of disbanded Loyalists and their friends to Canada. They left New York in a ship guarded by the British brig "Hope," which accompanied them into the St. Lawrence River. They

wintered at Sorel, on the St. Lawrence, and ascended the river in open boats the following spring. They reached Adolphustown, on the Bay of Quinte, June 14, 1784, and there they settled on land granted them by the British government. Major Van Alstyne owned Lots 26 and 27, of this township, and acquired other property as the years passed on. He was one of the first magistrates appointed, and in this capacity received acknowledgements of claims of the Loyalists for their property confiscated in the States during the Revolution, which were investigated by special Commissioners appointed by the Government. He was Captain of the Fourth Town (Adolphustown) Company of Militia, and Commissioner for supplying the inhabitants with food. In 1792 he was elected a member of the Legislature for Lennox and Prince Edward Counties. As magistrate, he solemnized many of the early marriages in the new settlement, before the coming of the Rev. William Losee, their first minister. He is also said to have built the first grist mill at Glenora, across the Bay from Adolphustown (See Canniff's Settlement of Upper Canada; Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte; United Empire Loyalists; etc.).

## CHILDREN:

- i Alexander Van Alstyne, bp at Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1770; sps John S. Van Alstyne, Elbertje Goes; d prior to Mar. 12, 1804; m June 26, 1798, Ursula Allen of Marysburg, Upper Canada, dau of Jonathan Allen. Issue: Peter Van Alstyne, b 1799; Eliza Van Alstyne; Allen Van Alstyne.
- ii Alida Van Alstyne, bp at K. Mar. 2, 1772; sps Cornelis Van Alen, Catharyna Van Alen; m May 5, 1789, George Walter Meyers of Sidney, Upper Canada. Issue: Peter Meyers; John Meyers; Nancy Meyers; Mary Meyers; Margaret Meyers; Tobias Meyers; Rebecca Meyers; Eliza Meyers; Alice Meyers.
- iii Cornelius Van Alstyne, bp at K. June 5, 1774; sps Stephen Van Alen, Marytje Van Alen; d 1862; m Dec. 29, 1801, Rachel Dunham, dau of John Dunham. Issue: Alida Van Alstyne, b 1803; Sarah Van Alstyne, b 1804; Peter Van Alstyne, b Aug. 30, 1807; John Van Alstyne, b 1808; Abram Van Alstyne, b 1810; Lawrence Van Alstyne, b 1812; George Van Alstyne, b 1814; Mary Van Alstyne, b 1816; Alexander Van Alstyne, b 1818; Martha Van Alstyne, b 1823; William H. Van Alstyne, b 1826.



- iv Elbertje Van Alstyne, bp at K. Feb. 2, 1777; sps Lourens Goes, Marytje Van Alstyne; d prior to Dec., 1779.

1 CORNELIS MAESEN (Maertsz, Martsen, Maessen), was the founder of the Van Buren Family in America. He came from Buurmalsem, in the Province of Gelderland, sailing for New York on the Eendracht in 1631, as a farm laborer, having made a contract with Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, Patroon of the Manor of Rensselaerswyck, May 27, 1631, to serve on his bouwrie, or farm, for three years. He returned to Holland shortly after Aug. 2, 1634, on which date there is a charge to him, in the colony accounts, of f12: 18, for clothes and brandy. On Aug. 15, 1636, he entered into a new contract with the Patroon, and sailed for New York soon after; this time accompanied by his wife, Catelijntje Martens, and a servant, Cornelis Teunisz of Westbroeck. During the voyage, on Jan. 30, 1637, his wife gave birth to a son. They arrived at the Colony Rensselaerswyck about April 17, 1637, and from that time until his death, about April 8, 1648, he occupied a farm on, or near Papscanee Island. He and his wife were buried on the same day, and their effects were sold at auction on Shrove Tuesday, 1649 (Van Rensselaer Bowier MSS., pp. 807, 181).

CHILDREN:

- i Hendrick Maessen Van Buren, b at sea Jan. 30, 1637; had died prior to 1697; he and his wife, Lysbeth Hendricksz, were members of the Dutch Church at Albany in 1683.
- 2 ii Marten Cornelissz Maessen Van Buren, b in 1640; m (1st) Maritje Quackenbosch; (2d) Tanneke Adams.
- iii Maes Cornelis Maessen Van Buren, b a 1645; in will, dated Apr. 7, 1733, he names wife, Magdalena, and children, Hendrick, Johannis and Callyntie.
- iv Stinjtje Cornelis Maessen Van Buren; bur Nov. 28, 1729; m in 1663, Dirck Wesselse (Ten Broeck). He was Recorder of Albany in 1636; Mayor from 1696 to 1698; Major of Col. Pieter Schuyler's regiment in 1700. In his will, dated Feb. 4, 1715, probated Feb. 6, 1718, he names wife, Christyna, sons, Wessel, Samuel, Johannes, and Tobias; also daughters, Elsje, wife of Johannes Cuylaer; Catalyntie, wife of Johan Lissier; Cornelia, wife of Johannis Wynkoop; Geertruy, wife of Abraham Schuylaer; Christyna, wife of Johannes Van Alen; Elizabeth, wife of Antyn Costers; and Lidia, wife of Valckert Van Vechten

(Calendar of Wills, No. 1685; New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 28, pp. 125, 207).

2 MARTEN CORNELISSZ MAESEN VAN BUREN, second son of (1) Cornelis Maesen and Catelijntje Martens; b in 1640; m (1st) a 1662, MARITJE QUACKENBOSCH, dau of Pieter and Maritje Quackenbosch; (2d) May 7, 1693, TANNEKE ADAMS, wid of Pieter Winnen. She d prior to Census of 1697. In 1665 he leased half of Constables Island, below Albany, where he resided. He and his wife were members of the Dutch Church at Albany in 1683, and in 1700 he was Captain of a Company in Col. Pieter Schuyler's regiment. His will, dated April 10, 1703, proved June 7, 1710, was written in the Dutch language, which was, for many generations, and within the memory of living descendants, the vernacular of the Dutch pioneers of America; the grandparents of the compiler using it when conversing together. In his will he mentions the children given in following list.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Cornelis Martensz Van Buren, b a 1663; m Sept. 22, 1689, Araantje Gerritse (Van den Bergh). He d prior to June 23, 1693, on which date his widow married Coenradt Elmendorf of Kingston, N. Y. Issue: Tobias Van Buren, bp at Albany Aug. 3, 1690; sps Marten Jacobus, Albert Rykman. Tobias Van Buren was the ancestor of the Ulster County Van Burens.
- ii Cornelia Martensz Van Buren, b a 1665; m Sept. 22, 1689, (11) Robert (Teuwisse) Van Deusen (which see for children).
- 3 iii Catelina Martensz Van Buren; m Johannes Jansz Witbeck.
- 4 iv Pieter Martensz Van Buren, b a 1670; m Ariaantje Barentse Meindersen.
- v Marritje Martensz Van Buren, b a 1675; m (1st) Mar. 14, 1695, (12) Jan (Teuwisse) Van Deusen (which see for children); (2d) Dec. 20, 1702, Cornelis Gerritse Van den Bergh.
- 5 vi Marten Martensz Van Buren, b a 1678; m (1st) Judikje Barentse Meindersen; (2d) Maria Van den Bergh.

3 CATELINA MARTENSZ VAN BUREN, dau of (2) Marten Cornelissz Van Buren and Maritje Quackenbosch; m at Albany Jan. 7, 1697, JOHANNES JANSZ WITBECK. They lived near Albany.

## CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Johannes Witbeck, bp Dec. 5, 1697; sps Dirk Wessels, Styntje Wessels.
- ii Marten Cornelisse Witbeck, bp Apr. 25, 1703; sps Henrik Rensselaer, Magdalena Van Bueren.
- iii Tobias Witbeck, bp Sept. 9, 1706; sps Anthony and Lysbeth Coster.
- iv Jonathan Jansz Witbeck, bp Oct. 30, 1710; sps Wessel Ten Broeck, Catharyna Lokermans; m (1st) Apr. 1, 1738, Magtel Wyngaart, who was bur Sept. 9, 1746; (2d) a 1751, Gerritje Ostrander. Issue: 1. Jacobus Witbeck, bp Nov. 25, 1739, d y; 2. Cathalya Witbeck, bp Aug. 30, 1741, m Tobias Van Buren, son of (5) Marten Martensz Van Buren and Judikje Barentse Meindersen; 3. Martin Witbeck, bp July 8, 1744, m July 8, 1772, Maria Van den Bergh, and had Machtel Witbeck, b Jan. 7, 1773; 4. Maria Witbeck, bp Apr. 25, 1746, d y; 5. Johannes Witbeck, bp Dec. 29, 1751, m Apr. 19, 1776, . . . . ., and had issue: (a) Catharina Witbeck, b Oct. 5, 1776, d; (b) Jonathan Witbeck, b Mar. 23, 1779; (c) Catharina Witbeck, b Mar. 20, 1782; 6. Machtel Witbeck, bp Mar. 17, 1754; 7. Elizabeth Witbeck, bp Dec. 25, 1756; 8. Jonathan Witbeck, bp Oct. 21, 1758; 9. Lea Witbeck, bp Apr. 10, 1762; 10. Tobias Witbeck, bp May 1, 1765; 11. Maria Witbeck, bp Aug. 1, 1767; 12. Jacobus Witbeck, b Mar. 18, 1770.
- v Marritie Witbeck, bp July 5, 1713; sps Mart. and Judithie Van Buren.

4 PIETER MARTENSZ VAN BUREN, son of (2) Marten Cornelissz Van Buren and Maritje Quackenbosch; b a 1670; m Jan. 15, 1693, ARIAANTJE BARENTSE MEINDERSEN, dau of Barent and Eytje Meindersen. In 1695 they were members of the Dutch Church at Albany. They lived at Kinderhook.

## CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Cornelis Van Buren, bp May 14, 1693; sps Cornelis Hendriksz, Marte Martensz, Ariaantje Gerrits; m Sept. 8, 1724, Maria Litser.
- ii Barent Van Buren, bp Jan. 20, 1695; sps Pieter Vosburg, Jannetje Barents; m Dec. 29, 1719, Maria Winne, bp at A. Oct. 23, 1692, dau of Frans Winnen and Elsje Gansvoort. Issue, bp at A.: 1. Ariaentie Van Buren, bp Nov. 8, 1724, sps Leend. Gansvoort, Aryaentie Van Buren; 2. Marten Corneliszen

- Van Buren, bp Oct. 22, 1738, sps Marten and Maria Van Buren; 3. Maria Lisbet ("Lisbet" added in different handwriting) Van Buren, bp May 11, 1740, sps Johannes Van Vegten, Wyntje Bries; 4. Marytje Van Buren, bp July 22, 1741, sps Hendrik and Wyntje Bries.
- iii Marritje Van Buren, bp Mar. 8, 1696; sps Marte Cornelisz, Albert Rykman, Catalyntje Martens; d y.
  - iv Tobias Van Buren, bp Nov. 7, 1697; sps Wessel and Catrina Ten Broeck; m Jan. 10, 1721, Anna Goes, dau of Dirck Goes and Elizabeth Wyngaart of Kinderhook.
  - v Eytje Van Buren, bp Jan. 7, 1700; sps Marten Martisse, Judickje Barends; m Oct. 21, 1719, Marten Vosburgh.
  - 6 vi Marten Van Buren, bp Dec. 28, 1701; sps Jonathan Jansse, Marrytje Van Buere; m Nov. 7, 1729, Dirkje Van Aelsteyne.
  - vii Cornelia Van Buren, bp Aug. 24, 1707; sps Johannes and Elsje Cuyler; m Juris Jurrian (George) Hoes (See (5) Mattheus Hoes). Issue: Maria Hoes, bp at A. Dec. 7, 1746; sps Pieter and Maritje Van Buren.
  - viii Ephraim Van Buren, bp Mar. 11, 1711; sps Johannes and Elisabeth Ten Broeck.
  - ix Maria Van Buren, bp Dec. 18, 1715; sps Johannes and Elsie Cuyler.

5 MARTEN MARTENSZ VAN BUREN, son of (2) Marten Cornelissz Van Buren and Maritje Quackenbosch; b a 1678; m (1st) a 1700 JUDIKJE BARENTSE MEINDERSEN, dau of Barent and Eytje Meindersen; (2d) July 14, 1719, MARIA VAN DEN BERGH.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany, by first wife:

- i Marretje Van Buren, bp Jan. 1, 1701; sps Albert Rykman, Marytje Van Bueren; m May 24, 1722, Johannes Vosburgh.
- ii Barent Van Buren, bp Sept. 6, 1702; sps Johannes and Elsje Cuyler; m (1st) Dec. 23, 1737, Margarietje Van Veckten; (2d) a 1746, Catlyntje Van Buren, wid of Jacob J. Schermerhorn, dau of Cornelis, son of Hendrick Cornelisse Van Buren.
- iii Marten Cornelis Van Buren, bp July 15, 1705; sps Peter and Magdalena Van Buren; m Mar. 28, 1730, Theuntje Van den Berg.
- iv Eytje (Ida) Van Buren, bp June 13, 1708; sps Pieter Van

- Buren, Ariaantje Barentse; m Oct. 18, 1732, John Van Buren, son of Maes, son of Hendrick Cornelisse.
- v Tobias Van Buren, bp Apr. 30, 1710; sps Tobias and Magdalena Rykman; m Marritje Hunn. He probably died about the time of the birth of his only child, Harman Van Buren, in 1736. Harman Van Buren was a Major in Col. Abraham J. Van Alstine's regiment, Revolutionary War.
- vi Jannetie Van Buren, bp Apr. 20, 1712; sps Barend Sandersen, Maria Sandersen; m Feb. 27, 1741, Abraham Vin Hagel.
- vii Petrus Van Buren, bp June 13, 1714; sps Antony Coster, Geertruy Schuyler; prob d y.
- By second wife:
- viii Geertruy Van Buren, bp Jan. 14, 1720; sps Maas Van Buuren, Geertruy Van den Bergh; m Johannes Hoes; bp at A. May 18, 1721; son of (5) Matheus Hoes (see Hoes Family, earlier on).
- ix Petrus Van Buren, bp Dec. 26, 1723; sps Jacob Lansingh, Teuntie Van D. Bergh; m 1746, Marytie Van der Poel.
- x Johannes Van Buren, bp Nov. 21, 1725; sps Andr. V. D. Bergh, Geetr. V. Vegten; m 1760, Marytje Briesch.
- xi Maria Van Buren, bp Dec. 6, 1727; sps Gerr. and Engelt. V. D. Bergh.
- xii Benjamin Van Buren, bp Oct. 24, 1731; sps G. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Coster; m Cornelia Salisbury.
- xiii Tobias Van Buren, bp May 22, 1737; sps Barent and Jannetje Van Buren; m Catalyntje Witbeck, dau of Jonathan and Magtal (Wyngaart) Witbeck (see (3) Catalina M. Van Buren).
- xiv Teuntje Van Buren (?); m M. Levinus Winne, son of Pieter Winne.

6 MARTEN PIETERSE VAN BUREN, son of (4) Pieter Martensz Van Buren and Ariaantje Barentse Meindersen; b at Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 17, bp at Albany Dec. 28, 1701; m Nov. 7, 1729, DIRKJE VAN ALSTYNE, b April 30, 1710; dau of (1) Abraham Janse Van Alstynne and (14) Maritje Van Deusen (see Van Alstynne and Van Deursen Families). They were residents of Kinderhook.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- i Maritje Van Buren, bp Jan. 18, 1730; sps Jan and Mareva V. Aalsteyn; d y.
- ii Pieter Van Buren, bp Oct. 27, 1731; sps Barend and Maretje V. Buyren; d y.

- iii Pieter Van Buren, bp July 22, 1733; sps Barend and Meretje Van Buyren; m 1766, Catherine Quackenbosh.
- iv Marritje Van Buren, bp Apr. 6, 1735; sps Jan Van Aalsteyn, Mareytje V. Aalsteyn; d y.
- 7 v Abraham Van Buren, bp at Albany Feb. 27, 1737; sps Abraham Douw, Marytje Van Buren; m Maria Hoes, wid of Johannes Van Alen.
- vi Ariaantje Van Buren, bp at Coxackie Oct. 17, 1738 (reg. at K.); sps Jacob and Lena Van Alen.
- vii Marten Van Buren, bp at Claverack Jan. 8, 1748; sps Matheus and Susannah Van Deusen; he was an Ensign in Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's Albany County regiment.

7 ABRAHAM MARTENSE VAN BUREN, son of (6) Marten Pieterse Van Buren and Dirkje Van Alsteyne of Kinderhook; bp at Albany Feb. 27, 1737; m a 1776, MARIA HOES, bp at Claverack Jan. 16, 1747; dau of (11) Johannes Hoes and Jannetje Van Schaack, and the widow of Johannes Van Alen (which see). They were residents of Kinderhook.

CHILDREN:

- i Dirkje Van Buren, b in 1777; d Oct. 18, 1865; m Mar. 15, 1806, Barent Hoes, son of John Dirck Hoes and Maria Quackenboss (see No. 13, Hoes Family).
- ii Jannetje Van Buren, bp at Kinderhook Jan. 16, 1780; sps Lukas Goes, Catharine Van Aalstein.
- 8 iii Martin Van Buren, b Dec. 5, bp at K. Dec. 15, 1782; sps Pieter Van Buren, Catharina Quackenbos; m Hannah Hoes.
- iv Lawrence Van Buren, bp at K. Jan. 1, 1786; sps Johs L. and Elbertje Goes; d July 1, 1768; served in War of 1812 and attained rank of Major; res Kinderhook; oc farmer.
- v Abraham Van Buren, bp at K. May 11, 1788; sps Johannes Van Alen, Annatje Tryenmolt; res Hudson, N. Y., oc lawyer.

8 PRESIDENT MARTIN VAN BUREN, son of (7) Abraham Martense Van Buren and Maria Hoes of Kinderhook, N. Y.; b there Dec. 5, bp there Dec. 15, 1782; d July 24, 1862, and buried at Kinderhook; m Feb. 21, 1807, HANNAH HOES, b Mar. 8, and bp at K. April 6, 1783; d Feb. 5, 1819. She was a kinswoman of Martin Van Buren's mother, and the dau of

John Dirck Hoes and Maria Quackenboss. Her brother, Barent Hoes, married Dirkje Van Buren, sister of Martin.

Martin Van Buren was the eighth President of the United States. He was inaugurated March 4, 1837, serving four years. He had previously been Vice President under President Jackson. His residence was at Kinderhook, excepting while President, when he occupied the White House at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

- i Abraham Van Buren, b Nov. 27, 1807; d in New York City Mar. 15, 1873; m in Nov., 1838, Angelica Singleton, dau of Richard Singleton, a wealthy planter of South Carolina. She died in New York City Dec. 20, 1878. Abraham Van Buren was a military man, being Captain of the First Dragoons at the time of his father's election as President. He resigned his commission to become his father's private Secretary. After his marriage his wife became the Mistress of the White House, the President being a widower. He reentered the Army and served during the Mexican War, being brevetted Lieutenant Colonel for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Contreras and Churubusco. He resigned June 1, 1854.
- ii John Van Buren, b at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1810; d at sea Oct. 13, 1866; m in 1841, Elizabeth Van der Poel of Kinderhook, dau of Judge James Van der Poel. She died Nov. 19, 1844, leaving one child, a daughter. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1828, and was elected Attorney General for the State of New York in 1845. He was familiarly called "Prince John."
- iii Smith Thompson Van Buren.
- iv Lawrence Van Buren.

CORNELIA VAN DER ZEE, dau of (456a) Marytie Van Deusen and Henry van der Zee of Albany County, N. Y., born in the old van der Zee homestead on Onisquethaw Creek near Bethlehem, N. Y., in 1798; died 1822; married about 1817, TOBIAS TEN EYCK WALDRON.

CHILDREN:

- i Eychia (Edith) Waldron, b 1818; m John Mosher.
- ii Henry Waldron, b 1820.
- iii Cornelia Waldron, b Apr. 28, 1822; d Sept. 22, 1880; m Aug. 5, 1838, in the old Henry van der Zee homestead, to Gilbert Reynolds Spalding, who was b Jan. 14, 1812, and d Apr. 6, 1880. Issue: 1. Fanny Joseph-

ine Spalding, b May 2, 1840, d Oct. 2, 1847.  
 2. Charles Alfred Spalding, b Feb. 24, 1842, m July 6, 1882, Katherine Culver Miller, no ch; 3. Henry Waldron Spalding, b Sept. 19, 1845, d Feb. 4, 1874.

CLAES VAN ELSLANT was born in Holland and married there, about 1625, WILLEMP TJE HARPERTS van der LINDE. He was Court Messenger (Aenspreecker) and undertaker by occupation. He may also have been a baker, the account book of Hendrick de Forest showing an entry under Oct. 20, 1636, "H de F. ows Cloes van Elslandt for bread 11.20 glds." The date of his emigration to New Amsterdam is not known.

CHILDREN:

- i Claes Van Elslant, "de jonge," probably born in Holland; succeeded his father as Court Messenger.
- ii Albertus Van Elslant, bp in New Amsterdam Apr. 27, 1642; sps Mr. Maurice Janszen, Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Rachel Vynen.
- iii Maryken Van Elslant, bp in N. A. Nov. 22, 1643; sps Willem Turck, Marie Philips.
- iv Catalyntie Van Elslant, bp Sept. 3, 1645; sps Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Joris Rapalje, Geertruyd Jacobszen; m Sept. 23, 1663, (5) Jacob (Abrahamszen) Van Deursen (which see for children).

HENDRICK J. VAN WIE, was probably the son of Jan Hendrikse Van Wie and Catharine Huyck of Albany, N. Y. He was bp at Albany Sept. 24, 1713, and married MAREY TJE LOECK, (Magdalena Luke) dau of Philip Loeck. They were residents of Albany. In the record of the baptism of their son, Johannes, in 1759, Hendrick is recorded as "Jr."

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Catarina Van Wie, bp Mar. 17, 1751; sps Frans and Angentje Winne; m at Albany Dec. 10, 1769, (237) Pieter Van Deusen, son of (107) Johannes Van Deusen and Maria Winne (see No. 237, Van Deursen Family, for children).
- ii Magdalena Van Wie, b Apr. 8, bp Apr. 23, 1753; sps Jacob and Helena Loeck; m William Gerritsen Van Alen.
- iii Cornelia Van Wie, bp July 27, 1755; sps Gerrit W. Van den Berg, Catarina Winne; m a 1770, (236) Matheus Van Deusen, brother of Pieter; after his death she married Pieter Winne; d at Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1828 (See No. 236, Van Deursen Family, for children).



- iv Philip Van Wie, bp Nov. 6, 1757; sps Johannis Loeck, Geesje Lagrange.
- v Johannes Van Wie, bp Nov. 25, 1759; sp Daniel Winne, Jr., Lena Van Wie; "shot by the Tories or Indians."
- vi Agnes Van Wie, b July 12, 1765; d at Bethlehem Jan. 10, 1832; m July 22, 1786, John D. Winne.

GODWIN VAN WINKLE, the first husband of SARAH ELIZABETH TERFFT, whose second husband is (692) Albert Harrison Van Deusen, the compiler of this work, was a descendant of one of the oldest Dutch families in America; a brief outline of his line of descent will, therefore, not be without interest.

On August 13, 1636, Captain David De Vries sailed from Hoorn, Holland, in command of the good ship "King David," bound for New Netherlands, or America as we now call it. Among the passengers on board was Jacobsze Walingen Van Winkle, or Van Wynckle, as the name was originally spelled. His home had been in Middleburg, the capital of Zeeland, situated on the island of Walcheren, about forty miles southwest from Rotterdam. His object in the voyage was, presumably, to seek his fortune in that wonderful new country, whose fame had gone abroad over all Europe. For some time after his arrival at New Amsterdam, with that loose use (or disuse) of the surname which has been the distraction of all Dutch genealogists, he was known as Jacobsze Walingen, and seems to have resided in Harlem, at that time a tiny settlement many miles from the "city" which clustered at the extreme lower end of the island of Manhattan, on the site which we now know as the Battery. In old New York there used to be a thoroughfare to the east of the Battery known as Van Winkle Street.

Jacobsze Walingen was evidently a man of purpose and affairs. Mr. Nelson, the New Jersey historian, mentions that he was one of the leaders of the party of Dutch who endeavored to found a settlement on the Connecticut River near Hartford in 1650. In 1654 he led a colony of thirteen families to Bergen Point, N. J., and on October 23d of that same year each of these families received a grant of twenty-five morgens of land. Here he was known by his full name, Jacobsze Walingen Van Winkle, and became one of the Selectmen of the little colony. From the records of the old Dutch church at New York, and also of that of Bergen, N. J., it appears that his wife's name was Tryntie Jacobs. The records of the baptisms of five children of this couple have been found at New York, and three others were born at

Bergen, N. J. The line of descent of Godwin Van Winkle comes down through Symon Van Winkle, fourth child and third son of Jacob and Tryntie Van Winkle. Symon was born about 1654 and married at the Dutch church at Bergen December 15, 1675, Annetje Arrience Sip. His will was proved February 24, 1732. His son, Jacob Van Winkle, was baptized August 9, 1678, at Bergen, and married (1st) in April, 1701, Jaycomyntje Mautheus Van Nirnkerck (Neukirk?) and (2d) March 3, 1734, Anetje Pieters, a widow. Their son, Jacob Van Winkle, born October 9, 1728, married Margaret Garretsen and had son, Simon Van Winkle, born April 4, 1752, died December 23, 1814, who married Annitje, dau of Edo. Marselas. Their son, Peter Van Winkle, was born December 27, 1781, and married October 20, 1805, Phebe Godwin, daughter of General Abram Godwin. They had son, Peter Godwin Van Winkle, who was born in New York City September 7, 1808, and removed to Parkersburg, West Virginia, in 1835. He took an active part in the politics of the State. In 1850 he was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention; of the Wheeling Convention in 1861, and of the Convention which formed the Constitution of West Virginia in 1862. He was a member of the Legislature of the new State from its organization to June, 1863, being elected United States Senator in November, 1863, for the term ending March, 1869. As Senator he was Chairman of the Committee on Pensions, and a member of other important committees. At the impeachment trial of President Johnson he was one of the eight Republican Senators who voted against the impeachment articles. He was a member of the Philadelphia Loyalists' Convention in 1866. He died April 15, 1872, at Parkersburg. His wife was Juliette Rathbone, daughter of Judge Rathbone of New Jersey, and by her he had son, Godwin Van Winkle, born June 28, 1836, who died in Baltimore, Md., September 22, 1883. He was the first husband of Sarah Elizabeth Tefft.

The late Anthony Yeoman of New York collected some data upon the Van Winkle family, and from his unpublished manuscript some of the foregoing statements are taken.

MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN was the founder of the Van Ysselstye, or Esselstye, family in America. He was the son of Cornelis Van Ysselstye, a native of the village of Ysselstye, Province of Utrecht, Holland, and has, by some genealogists, been confused with Cornelis Maesen, the founder of the Van Buren family in

America. That this supposition is erroneous will be seen by a reference to the Van Buren Family, earlier in this work; also to the Van Ysselstyne Genealogy published by the Frank Allaben Genealogical Company of New York, the publishers of this work. He was one of the original proprietors of Schenectady in 1663, and, later, of Claverack. In an affidavit dated October 28, 1660, he states that in his youth he lived for many years at Houten, in the bishopric of Utrecht (Van Rensselaer Bowier, MSS., p. 181). His wife's name was MAYKE CORNELISE, whose surname is not known.

CHILDREN (among others):

- i Jacobus Van Ysselstyne; married (16) Catalyntje Van Deursen, dau of (2) Matthew (Abrahamsen) Van Deursen and Helena Robberts (see No. 16, Van Deursen Family, for children).
- ii Cornelis Martens Van Ysselstyne (?); married Cornelia Vredenburg and had dau, Bata Van Ysselstyne, who married (17) Isaac (Tewisse) Van Deursen (see No. 17, Van Deursen Family, for children; also Van Ysselstyne Genealogy).

1 BASTIAEN TEUNIS VISSCHER, son of Teunis Bastiaen Visscher and Machtel Lansingh; b at Albany, N. Y., March 31, 1728; m July 24, 1750, ENGELTJE VAN DEN BERG, dau of (79) Catalyntje Van Deusen and Mathias Van den Berg of Albany; bp there May 17, 1730; d Nov. 17, 1789. "Engeltje Van den Berg, wife of Bastiaen T. Visscher, died in Albany, Nov. 17, 1789, and was buried in the Dutch graveyard in Hudson Street. On building the church on that ground her remains were removed to the ground on the hill (now the Park). The coffin was opened at the request of her aged husband, and her appearance was as fresh and perfect as when she was laid in the ground, nearly twenty years before" (Talcott).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- 2 i Matthew Visscher, bp Dec. 15, 1751; sps Cornelis M. and Catalina Van Den Berg; m Lydia Fryer.
- ii Teunis Visscher, bp Oct. 27, 1754; sps Teunis and Machtel Fischer; d y.
- iii Teunis Visscher, bp Sept. 11, 1757; sps Teunis and Machtel Fisher; d y.
- iv Michtel Visscher, bp Sept. 9, 1760; d y.
- v Matilda Visscher, bp July 17, 1762; m (1st) Jan. 31, 1787, Gerrit G. Marselis; (2d) Peter Tolhamer of the "Boght" or "Half Moon."

vi Cathalina Visscher, bp Jan. 29, 1771; d Apr. 10, 1845;  
m Jan. 31, 1789, Isaac H. Bogart.

2 MATTHEW VISSCHER, son of Bastiaen Teunis Visscher and Engeltje Van Deusen; bp at Albany Dec. 15, 1751; d Aug. 8, 1793; m Oct. 26, 1772, LYDIA FRYER, dau of John Fryer and Annatje Van Zandt; b April 11, 1741.

## CHILDREN:

- 3 i Sebastian Visscher; m Rosanna Shipboy.
- 4 ii Annetje Visscher; m Abraham R. Ten Eyck.

3 SEBASTIAN VISSCHER, son of (2) Matthew Visscher and Lydia Fryer; b March 13, 1773; d Oct. 2, 1824; m Oct. 20, 1797, ROSANNA SHIPBOY, dau of Thomas Shipboy; b Feb. 13, 1773; d March 5, 1837.

## CHILDREN:

- i Anna Matilda Visscher; d June 24, 1848.
- ii Matthew Visscher; d Apr. 9, 1809.
- iii Thomas S. Visscher.
- iv John Visscher; d June 17, 1844.
- v Rosanna Visscher.
- vi Cecelia Visscher; d Nov. 10, 1848; m Aug. 11, 1842, Ezra Wheeler. Issue: John Visscher Wheeler; Cecelia Wheeler, who d Oct. 9, 1876.
- vii Lydia Ann Visscher.

4 ANNETJE VISSCHER, dau of (2) Matthew Visscher and Lydia Fryer; b Oct. 25, 1778; d July 20, 1870; m May 17, 1801, ABRAHAM R. TEN EYCK. They resided at Albany.

## CHILDREN:

- i Philip Ten Eyck, b Mar. 10, 1802.
- ii Anna Eliza Ten Eyck, b Mar. 15, 1804; d May 26, 1866; m Oct. 15, 1821, James Ten Eyck, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Ten Eyck. Issue: Richard Ten Eyck, b Aug. 11, 1822, d July 20, 1836; Philip Ten Eyck, b Aug. 1, 1824, m June 5, 1855, Caroline E. Crane.
- iii Caroline Ten Eyck, b Sept. 2, 1806; d Sept. 24, 1809.
- iv Visscher Ten Eyck, b Jan. 27, 1809; m Aug. 14, 1833, Eliza Ann Youngs, dau of Rev. James and Lucinda Youngs, who d May 6, 1879. Issue: Anna Ten Eyck; James Ten Eyck, m Catherine E. Van Vechten, dau of Teunis and Margaret T. (Lush) Van Vechten, who d, without issue, May 23, 1865; Elisha Ten Eyck;

- Visscher Ten Eyck, d Apr. 26, 1860; William Ten Eyck, d July 8, 1858.
- v Lydia Ten Eyck, b Aug. 24, 1811; d Nov. 21, 1851; m Oct. 20, 1841, Stephen Van Valkenburgh, who d May 3, 1854. Issue: Anna Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh, b Sept. 7, 1842.
  - vi John Ten Eyck, b Apr. 20, 1814; m Nov. 6, 1862, Anna Jones.
  - vii Caroline Ten Eyck, b Nov. 21, 1817.
  - viii Mary Ten Eyck, b Aug. 17, 1819.
  - ix Ann Ten Eyck, b Apr. 17, 1822; d Feb. 5, 1863; m July 8, 1857, John B. Visscher; no ch.

CORNELIUS S. VOSBURGH, only son of Sylvester Vosburgh and (725) Julia Van Deusen of Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.; b at Copake, N. Y., April 27, 1851; m Nov. 26, 1874, FLORENCE SONBORGER. They resided at Waterbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harry S. Vosburgh, b Mar. 27, 1876.
- ii Viola Vosburgh, b Aug. 25, 1877; m Mar., 1898, John Humphrey.
- iii Eugene Vosburgh, b Jan. 9, 1881.
- iv Russel G. Vosburgh, b May 29, 1883.

JULIA FRANCES VOSBURGH, dau of Sylvester Vosburgh and (725) Julia Van Deusen; b at Copake March 4, 1856; m Dec. 28, 1881, HENRY J. BEST. They lived at Craryville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry Sylvester Best, b at Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1882.
- ii Edgar Cornelius Best, b at Hillsdale July 31, 1884.
- iii William Beamus Best, b at Craryville Nov. 6, 1885.
- iv Frances Ann Best, b at Craryville Mar. 6, 1889.
- v Lula Best, b at Craryville Nov. 29, 1890.

1 SAMUEL WAITE, son of George Waite, was born in Albany County, N. Y. He married there Dec. 31, 1802, RACHAEL TARBUSH, dau of Daniel Tarbush of Coxsackie, N. Y.; b Oct. 8, 1783. In 1812 he emigrated to Canada, settling at first in the township of Haldimand, and moving from there in 1820 to Cramahe, 4th Concession, Upper Canada, where he lived until his death, March 25, 1871. He is buried on his own farm at Cramahe.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary (Polly) Waite, b Aug. 15, 1803; m Jan. 20, 1822, (2) Stephen Simmons (which see, earlier, for children).
- ii Amy Waite, b Mar. 10, 1805; m Philip Waldren.
- iii Sarah Waite, b Mar. 25, 1807; d May 4, 1884; m Matthew Jerman.
- 2 iv Griffin Waite, b Aug. 6, 1809; m Elizabeth Sprung.
- v George Waite, b Apr. 12, 1811; m Sarah Bull.
- vi Lewis T. B. Waite, b May 16, 1813; d Dec. 8, 1820.
- vii Almon A. Waite, b May 15, 1815; m Sarah Fraser.
- viii Isaac H. Waite, b May 23, 1817; unmarried; served in the American Army during the War of the Rebellion, in Company G, 5th U. S. Art., Aug. 27, 1862, to Aug. 27, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 112,360). He died at National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1890.
- ix Mary Ann Waite, b June 23, 1819; d Jan. 8, 1845; m John Bush.
- x Adelina Waite, b Oct. 23, 1822; m James Kemp; res Seneca Co., Ohio.
- xi Harriet M. Waite, b Oct. 26, 1824; m Robert Morrow.
- xii Rosanna Waite, b Mar. 23, 1827; d July 30, 1846.

2 GRIFFIN WAITE, son of (1) Samuel Waite and Rachael Tarbush of Crahame, Northumberland County, Ont.; b Aug. 6, 1809; d Nov. 17, 1896; m Jan. 7, 1833, ELIZABETH SPRUNG, dau of John and Abigail (Brooks) Sprung; b April 16, 1812; d July 31, 1905. They were residents of Crahame.

John Sprung, father of Elizabeth, married as his second wife, Janette Miller, wid of Thomas Pearsall of Sophiasburg.

## CHILDREN:

- 2 i John Dorland Waite, b Oct. 6, 1833; m (1st) Jan. 1, 1853, Isabella McDonald; name of second wife not known.
- 3 ii Edgar W. Waite, b Sept. 27, 1835; m Victorine Bellyou.
- iii Emily Waite, b Sept. 12, 1837; d unnm Aug. 2, 1898.
- 4 iv George Waite, b Oct. 6, 1839; m Matilda Comstock.
- 5 v Willet Casey Waite, b Nov. 1, 1841; m Emma Jane Bedel.
- 6 vi Calista Waite, b Mar. 5, 1844; m Bartlett Gaffield.
- vii Jeannette Waite, b Mar. 25, 1846; d at Washington, D. C., Apr. 5, 1891, and bur in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; m Aug. 5, 1865, (692) Captain Albert

- Harrison Van Deusen (which see), the compiler of  
The Van Deursen Family.
- 7 viii Christianna Waite, b June 25, 1848; m Henry C.  
Purdy.
- 8 ix Sophia Waite, b Sept. 10, 1851; m Horace W. Putnam.  
x Gilbert Waite, b Feb. 17, 1853; m Mar. 2, 1894, Eliza  
Brintnell; res Hilton, Ont.; no ch.
- xi Wallace Watson Waite, b Nov. 17, 1858; m Sept. 7,  
1899, Kathleen Edora Allen; res Hilton. Issue:  
Griffin Grant Waite, b Feb. 1, 1901.

JOHN DORLAND WAITE, son of (2) Griffin Waite and  
Elizabeth Sprung of Crahame, Ont.; b there Oct. 6, 1833; d  
Nov. 21, 1909; m (1st) Jan. 1, 1853, ISABELLA McDONALD,  
who d; the name of his second wife is not known. He was one  
of the early ones to go to California; going by way of the  
Isthmus of Panama and returning by the overland route.  
He resided at Coe Hill, Hastings Co., Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Riley Waite, b Sept. 16, 1853.
- ii Alice Josaphine Waite, b Aug. 6, 1860.
- iii Tharesa Waite, b Oct. 21, 1862.
- iv Ann Waite, b Dec. 20, 1864.
- v Moulittian Waite, b Jan. 10, 1869.
- vi Bertha Waite, b Mar. 15, 1872.
- vii Malcom Waite, b Apr. 4, 1876; m Dec. 23, 1903, Ruth  
Mc Coll. He served in the American Army, during  
the war in the Phillipines, in a South Dakota regiment.  
After his return from the Phillipines he enlisted in the  
3rd U. S. Engineers, serving three years; two in the  
Phillipines the second time, and was discharged at  
Washington, D. C., as a Sergeant in September, 1903.  
He then returned to Canada, married, and is now,  
1910, engaged in farming; res Castleton, Ont.
- viii Emily Madeline Waite, b Nov. 5, 1885; graduate of the  
Clyde High School June 28, 1908; res Clyde, N. Y.

3 EDGAR W. WAITE, son of (2) Griffin Waite and  
Elizabeth Sprung of Crahame, Ont.; b at that place Sept. 27,  
1835; m Dec. 24, 1861, VICTORINE BELLYOU, dau of Jacob  
Bellyou and Mary Bettis; b April 17, 1843. For many years  
he resided at Crahame, where he owned a farm. In 1908 he  
had retired from farming and resided at Colbourne, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jennie M. Waite, b Jan. 23, 1864; m Feb. 17, 1886, George H. Brown, son of George Brown and Tryphena Lent, dau of (384) Amelia Van Dusen and James Lent.
- ii Samuel E. Waite, b Aug. 6, 1866; m June 15, 1895, Anice Grow; five children.
- iii Charles Waite, b Feb. 19, 1868; d June 16, 1870.
- iv Grettie Waite, b Apr. 5, 1874; m Jan. 31, 1894, Jeremiah Scripture, son of S. L. J. Scripture and Angeline Simmons, dau of (2) Stephen Simmons (which see); res Colborne, Ont., where Mr. Scripture is engaged as miller, manufacturer and farmer. Issue: Simmons Scripture; Charles Scripture.
- v Nellie Lisetta Waite, b Apr. 18, 1875; m Nov. 7, 1883, George Murphy; res Crahame; have one child.
- vi Reuben S. Waite, b Dec. 31, 1876; m Sept. 25, 1905, Lulu Gould; res on the old homestead at Crahame; farmer. Issue: Margaret Waite; George Waite.
- vii Frances I. Waite, b May 16, 1882; m Sept. 28, 1904, Burton E. Brintnell.

4 GEORGE WAITE, son of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung; b at Crahame, Ont., Oct. 6, 1839; m MATILDA COMSTOCK of Pipestone, Minn. Mr. Waite is engaged in farming at Pipestone.

## CHILDREN:

- i Griffin Waite, b Mar. 23, 1864.
- ii Jennie Waite, b June 26, 1866.
- iii Olive Waite, b July 7, 1868.
- iv Leattie Waite, b Oct. 10, 1870.
- v Sherden Waite, b July 1, 1872.
- vi Burnerd Waite, b Sept. 12, 1874.
- vii Elgin Waite, b May 23, 1876.
- viii Purly Waite, b July 29, 1879.
- ix Affie Waite, b Feb. 9, 1881.

5 WILLET CASEY WAITE, son of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung; b at Crahame, Northumberland Co., Ont., Nov. 1, 1841; m Nov. 26, 1872, EMMA JANE BEDEL, dau of Inner Bedel and Maturah Tubbs of Prince Edward Co., Ont. They reside near Brighton, Ont., where Mr. Waite is a farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edith Elva Waite, b Aug. 3, 1875; m June 31, 1895, Robert J. Ross; b Mar. 19, 1874; res Brighton. Issue:



- Mabel Pearl Ross, b Feb. 19, 1897; Marial Ross, b Dec. 15, 1906.
- ii Roswell Blake Waite, b June 29, 1882.

6 CALISTA WAITE, dau of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung; b at Crahame March 5, 1844; m May 26, 1869, BARTLET GAFFIELD, son of John Gaffield and Sarah Ann Heath of Crahame; b Dec. 24, 1842. Mr. Gaffield is a farmer and resides at Castleton, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lena Gaffield, b Apr. 20, 1870; m Nov., 1898, John Coffee. Issue: Harold Gilbert Coffee, b Oct. 25, 1903; Gertrude Elizabeth Coffee, b June 27, 1905.
- ii Martha Jane Gaffield, b Oct. 27, 1788; m Sept., 1902, Marcus Drinkwater. Issue: Esther Maree Drinkwater, b Oct. 11, 1905; Charles Douglas Drinkwater, b Feb. 24, 1907.

7 CHRISTIANNA WAITE, dau of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung; b at Crahame, Ont., June 25, 1848; m Jan. 1, 1879, HENRY C. PURDY, who d April 20, 1908, at Strathcona, Alberta, Canada, where they had been residing for three years. Mr. Purdy carried on a furniture and undertaking business at Brighton, Ont., also at Campbellford, Ont., before removing to Alberta.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Karl Purdy, b July 4, 1880; d Jan. 10, 1901, from the results of an injury received from one of his horses.
- ii Jeannette Purdy, b June 18, 1883; d Aug. 18, 1888.
- iii Rush Diamond Purdy, b July 9, 1889.
- iv Edward Kemp Purdy, b Aug. 9, 1891.

8 SOPHIA WAITE, dau of (2) Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung; b at Crahame, Ont., Sept. 10, 1851; m Jan. 25, 1882, HORACE W. PUTNAM, son of Philander H. Putnam and Jane Ann Vanscriber of Brighton, Ont.; b Dec. 7, 1844. They are residents of Wooler, Murray Township, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Albert Harrison Putnam, b Mar. 21, 1884; m Mar. 7, 1906, Maggie Wessels of Wooler. Issue: Isabel Grace Putnam, b Feb. 17, 1908. They reside at Fort Collins, Colo.
- ii Gilbert Roy Putnam, b Mar. 8, 1887.

DANIEL WALDRON was the son of Joseph Waldron and Annetie Daniels, and was born in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1650. He married Oct. 25, 1673, SARAH RUTGERS, dau of Rutger Willemsen Van Langendyk and Gysbertie Martyns. On Aug. 30, 1698, Daniel and Joseph Waldron were admitted freemen of New Amsterdam (Riker's History of New Harlem, p. 555). He lived on the west side of Broad Street, between Wall and Beaver Streets, and followed the occupation of gun-stock maker. Sarah Rutgers died Jan. 7, 1738, aged 95 years.

## CHILDREN:

- i Joseph Waldron, b 1674.
- ii Judith Waldron, b 1675; m Isaac Selover. She lived to the age of 85.
- iii Rutger Waldron, b 1677.
- iv Annetie Waldron, bp Nov. 19, 1681; sps Joris Waldron, Catherina Van Courtlandt; m (1st) Francis or Francois Buis; (2d) Apr. 5, 1713, (57) Isaac Van Deusen (which see for children); (3d) Coenrad Ten Eyck, whom she also survived, and who left her, by his will, 2000 guilders. She lived to be 84 years old.
- v Sarah Waldron, b 1683; m Carsten Burger.
- vi John Waldron, b 1685.
- vii Maria Waldron, b 1686; m Frederick Williams and lived to the age of 80.
- viii Caroline Waldron, b 1688; m Gerrit de Forest.
- ix Catharine Waldron, b 1689; m Isaac Boelen; died in her 83d year.

CAPTAIN OLOF PETTER FERDINAND WESTDAHL, son of Lars Petter Westdahl and Anna Maria Olfsdotter; b in Wisby, Sweden, Jan. 20, 1843; m (1st) Nov. 21, 1872, ANNIE LOUISE HAWLEY; (2d) Nov. 15, 1892, FLORENCE VAN DUSEN, dau of (469b) Adam Van Dusen and Caroline E. Childs of Astoria, Oregon. Captain Westdahl is engaged in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, and is a freemason of prominence and many years standing.

Res: Oakland, Cal.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage, none by second:

- i George Fordyce Westdahl, b Jan. 1, 1874; d Oct., 1878.
- ii Ferdinand Wisby Westdahl, b Jan. 10, 1877.
- iii Anna California Westdahl, b Sept. 9, 1878; m Aug., 1903, Charles A. M. Heilborn. Issue: Carl Westdahl Heilborn, b Apr. 17, 1906.
- iv Laurence Hawley Westdahl, b Feb. 18, 1880; m Apr., 1907, Alma Sevening.

- v James Robert Westdahl, b Aug. 17, 1883, m Dec. 24, 1906, Charlotte Thomas.

ISAAC VAN DUZER WHEELER, son of William Finn Wheeler and (544) Juliet Van Duzer of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; b there March 4, 1823; d April 9, 1876; m June 21, 1853, PHEBE ANN BULL; b at Oxford Depot, N. Y.; d Jan. 21, 1904. They lived at Warwick, where Mr. Wheeler was an agriculturist.

CHILDREN:

- i Juliet Van Duzer Wheeler, b July 26, 1854; res Warwick.
- ii Caroline Bull Wheeler, b Apr. 25, 1856.
- iii William Finn Wheeler, b May 22, 1859; m May 29, 1882, Tillie A. Wisner. Issue: William Finn Wheeler, b Aug. 5, 1884; Charles Victor Wheeler, b Nov. 20, 1885; Jesse Isaac Wheeler, b June 20, 1887; Mary Ann Wheeler, b Aug. 19, 1889; Roe Wisner Wheeler, b Dec. 16, 1891; Ralph Wheeler, b Dec. 21, 1896.
- iv Jesse C. Wheeler, b Aug. 17, 1862; d unkm Oct. 7, 1881.
- v Anna Mary Wheeler, b Nov. 18, 1863; m Apr. 19, 1888, William A. Hynard. Issue: Alice Wheeler Hynard, b Oct. 3, 1889; William H. Hynard, b Oct. 19, 1892; Frank Albert Hynard, b June 7, 1896; d Aug. 10, 1897; Ann Mary Hynard, d Sept. 16, 1899.
- vi Alice Wheeler, b Jan. 4, 1871.

REVEREND CHAUNCEY WHITTELSEY, son of Samuel Whittelsey of Wallingford, Conn., and Sarah Chauncey (b Sept. 15, 1683, dau of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey); b Oct. 8, 1717; d July 24, 1782; m (1st) Sept. 23, 1745, ELIZABETH WHITNEY, dau of Hon. Joseph Whitney and Hannah Trowbridge; d Oct. 17, 1751; (2d) Aug. 13, 1753, MARTHA NEWTON, dau of Col. Roger Newton; b 1729; d Oct. 27, 1812. Mr. Whittelsey graduated from Yale College in 1738, and was a tutor at that institution of learning. He was also A. M. of Harvard. He resided at New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Chauncey Whittelsey, b Oct. 27, 1746; graduate of Yale 1764; d in 1812; m ..... Issue: Chauncey Whittelsey, General in the U. S. Army; Lucy Whittelsey, m Joseph Wright Alsop.
- ii Samuel Joseph Whittelsey, b July 13, 1749; d Aug. 9, 1751.
- iii Elisha Whittelsey, b Oct. 14, d Oct. 23, 1751.

By second wife:

- iv Newton Whittelsey, b June 1, 1754; graduate of Yale in 1773; d in 1785.
- v Martha Whittelsey, b Sept. 1, 1756; m Sept. 30, 1778, (150) Capt. William Van Deursen (which see for children).
- vi Elizabeth Whittelsey, b July 1, d Aug., 1758.
- vii Elizabeth Whittelsey, b May 2, d July, 1760.
- viii John Bryan Whittelsey, b June 15, 1761; d Aug. 27, 1763.
- ix Samuel Whittelsey, b Feb. 10, 1763; graduate of Yale in 1779; m Dec. 10, 1788, (153) Sara Van Deursen (which see for children), dau of (78) William Van Deursen and sister of Capt. William.
- x Charles Whittelsey, b Oct. 18, 1764; m . . . . .; res New Haven, Conn. Issue: Charles Whittelsey; Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey, grad. of Yale in 1800, d in 1834.
- xi Susannah Whittelsey, b Sept. 25, 1766; d Oct. 2, 1797; m Mar. 18, 1791, Judge Dyer White, who d Oct. 2, 1796.
- xii Byran Whittelsey, b Aug. 6, 1768; d Jan. 9, 1835.
- xiii John Whittelsey, b Sept. 8, 1770; graduate of Yale in 1891; d 1849.
- xiv Elizabeth Whittelsey, b Sept. 18, 1773; unm.

GRACE WIGGINS, dau of James Wiggins and Henrietta Lucy Dowd (see No. 806, Van Deursen Family) of Syracuse, N. Y.; b Sept. 10, 1863; m 1883, REV. WALTER MARVIN, Chaplain U. S. Army, who descends from Mathew Marvin, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. He served in the Phillipines and in China, and is a member of the Order of Cincinnati. In 1909 he was stationed at Fort Trumbull, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Gertrude Leavenworth Marvin, b 1884; Fellow of Wesley College.
- ii Donald Mitchell Marvin, b 1893.
- iii Gerald Longacre Marvin, b 1897.
- iv James Marvin, b 1904.

HORATIO GATES WINSLOW, son of John Winslow and (598) Mary Van Deusen of Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.; b April 3, 1820; d Sept. 18, 1893; m Oct. 21, 1846, EMILY BRADLEY, who d Aug. 22, 1877. They lived at Racine, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Eliza Winslow, b Sept. 2, 1847; m Oct. 22, 1872, Austin H. Lathrop.
- ii John Bradley Winslow, b Oct. 4, 1851, at Racine, Wis.;

m there Jan. 19, 1881, Agnes Clancy; b Jan. 11, 1858; res Madison, Wis. Issue: Horatio Gates Winslow, b May 5, 1882; Clarinda Louisa Winslow, b Jan. 27, 1884; John Seymour Winslow, b Nov. 20, 1886; Emily Winslow, b June 16, 1888; Edith Winslow, b Aug. 19, 1890; Mary Isabel Winslow, b May 26, 1900. All living, unmarried, in 1904.

JOHANNES (THOMASSE) WITBECK, son of Thomas Janse Witbeck and (29) Jannetje Van Deusen; bp July 9, 1708; m May 9, 1740, EVA WALDRON, dau of Pieter Walderingh and Tryntje Van den Berg; bp Apr. 11, 1714, at Albany.

## CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Witbeck, bp Apr. 26, 1741; m Janneke Rees. Issue: Johannes Witbeck, b June 26, 1769.
- ii Tryntje Witbeck, bp May 1, 1743.
- iii Casparus Witbeck, bp a 1745; m a 1765, Geertruy Van den Bergh. Issue: 1. Johannes Witbeck, b June 30, 1766; m Engeltie Vrooman; Gerrit Witbeck, b May 16, 1768; Barent Witbeck, b Feb. 2, 1774.
- iv Pieter Waldron Witbeck, bp Jan. 10, 1746; m Jan. 9, 1768, Rachel Van den Berg. Issue: Cornelia Witbeck, b Aug. 29, 1768; Eva Witbeck, b Dec. 27, 1770; Annatie Witbeck, b Oct. 17, 1773; Joannis Witbeck, b Sept. 25, 1775; Cornelis Witbeck, b Aug. 25, 1784.
- v Abraham Witbeck, bp Dec. 13, 1747.
- vi Jannetje Witbeck, bp Aug. 16, 1752.
- vii Willem Witbeck, bp Jan. 1, 1755; m Oct. 17, 1779, Catherine De Forest. Issue: Eva Witbeck, b Apr. 11, 1781; Johannes Witbeck, b Jan. 24, 1785; Marten Witbeck, bp Nov. 12, 1786.
- viii Geertruy Witbeck, bp Apr. 10, 1757.

LUCAS WITBECK, son of Thomas Janse Witbeck and (29) Jannetje Van Deusen of Albany; b there and bp Feb. 26, 1724; m a 1745, GEERTRUY LANSING, dau of Joh. and Geerte Lansing; bp Jan. 1, 1727.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Witbeck, bp Nov. 16, 1746; sps Gerret and Neeltie Lansing; d y.
- ii Elizabeth Witbeck, bp Jan. 24, 1748; sps Gerrit and Neeltie Lansing.
- iii Thomas Witbeck, twin, bp Mar. 18, 1750; sps Abram and Jannetje Witbeck, Johannes and Engeltje Lansing; m Josina Hoes, dau of (12) Dirck Hoes and Christina

- Van Alen (which see, under Hoes Family, earlier), dau of Peter Van Alen.
- iv Gerrit Witbeck, twin of Thomas, bp Mar. 18, 1750; same sps; m May 29, 1774, Jannetje Perry. Issue: 1. John Perry Witbeck, b Mar. 10, 1775; 2. Lucas Witbeck, b June 23, 1778, m a 1800, Fetje Van Deusenn and had four ch bp at Claverack: (a) Lydia Witbeck, b July 22, bp Sept. 11, 1808; sps Mattheus Van Deusen, Caty Livingston; (b) Rachel Witbeck, b Oct. 20, 1811; bp Jan. 20, 1812; sps parents; (c) Ezeriel (Israel) Witbeck, b June 11, bp Aug. 14, 1814; sps Hendrick Van Deusen, Catharine Witbeck; (d) Ebanez (Ebenezzer) Witbeck, b May 26, bp Aug. 17, 1817; sps parents; 3. Antje Witbeck, b Jan. 28, 1781.
  - v Abraham Witbeck, bp Feb. 11, 1753; sps Johannes and Maria Witbeck.
  - vi Samuel Witbeck; m Rebecca Buys. Issue: Geertruy Witbeck, b Apr. 22, 1788; Christina Witbeck, b Mar. 22, 1790.
  - vii Johannes Witbeck, b Feb. 6, 1760; m Lena Van den Bergh. Issue: Geertruy Witbeck, b Nov. 19, 1786.

CORNELIUS WYNKOOP, son of Major Johannes Wynkoop, was bp at Kingston, N. Y., June 4, 1688; d a 1747; m Dec. 14, 1711, HENDRIKA NEWKERK of Marbletown, N. Y., dau of Adrian Gerritszoon Nieuwkerk and Lysbet Lambertsze Brink; bp Nov. 11, 1692; d prior to April. 1747.

CHILDREN, bp at Kingston, N. Y.:

- i Judith Wynkoop, bp Aug. 31, 1712; sps Johannes Wynkoop, Cornelia Ten Broeck; m Jan. 7, 1736, Johannes Dubois.
- ii Elizabeth Wynkoop, bp Jan. 9, 1715; sps Ariaan Gerritsz, Elisabeth Brink; m Dec. 15, 1739, Philip Du Mon.
- iii Cornelia Wynkoop, bp Mar. 17, 1717; sps Jacob ten Broek, Elisabeth Wynkoop; m July 4, 1741, (109) Jan Van Deusen (which see for children).
- iv Johannes Wynkoop, bp Aug. 16, 1719; sps Thomas Beekman, Marretjen Wynkoop.
- v Catharina Wynkoop, bp Feb. 18, 1722; sps Dirk Wynkoop, Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk; m at Kinderhook June 20, 1747, Lucas Elmendorf.
- vi Lea Wynkoop, bp May 31, 1724; sps Jacob Rutzsz, Junior, Lea Nieuwkerk; d y.
- vii Adriaan (Major) Wynkoop, bp Aug. 21, 1726; sps Jan

- Nieuwkerk, Rebekka Hansz; m Oct. 25, 1754, Catharine Louw.
- viii Lea Wynkoop, bp Jan. 7, 1728; sps Gerrit Nieuwkerk, Annaatjen Visjer.
- ix Cornelis (Captain) Wynkoop, bp Nov. 5, 1732; sps Johannes de Lameeter, Christina Wynkoop; m Maria C. Ruehl.
- x Petrus Wynkoop, twin, bp Dec. 22, 1734; m Janneke or Anneke Hardenberg.
- xi Maria Wynkoop, twin, bp Dec. 22, 1734; sps Jacobus Elmendorff, Geertjen Kool, Johannes Wynkoop, Maria Bogardus.





CHRISTIAN NAMES AS USED AMONG THE  
NEW NETHERLAND SETTLERS, AND  
THEIR APPROXIMATE EQUIV-  
ALENTS IN ENGLISH



CHRISTIAN NAMES AS USED AMONG THE NEW  
NETHERLAND SETTLERS, AND THEIR  
APPROXIMATE EQUIVALENTS  
IN ENGLISH

It is often exceedingly difficult and hazardous to classify and define the christian names applied to people in Dutch or mixed communities during the transition period from Dutch to English. From about 1740 to the final adoption of English as the language of the Knickerbockers, the clerks entering the names in the Church books and other public records evidently were often ignorant of either English or Dutch, writing Dutch names as near as they could according to the English pronunciation, and entering English appellations approximately according to the Dutch way of pronouncing them. This caused an often unintelligible jumble which only ceased after the tongue of the English, owing to numbers and political preponderance, had practically driven out the language of the original white settlers, the pioneers and founders of the four middle Atlantic States.

A

Aag	}	Agatha.
Aaghie		
Aaghje	}	Alice, Adelina.
Aagje		
Aagt	}	Arthur.
Aal		
Aalje	}	Abijah.
Aaltie		
Aaltje	}	Adeline, Alice.
Aart		
Aarend	}	Adelaide.
Abia		
Adda	}	Ethelbert.
Adela		
Adelbert	}	Alice, Adelaide, Adeline.
Adelheid		
Adelheyd	}	Adlaid.
Adelia		
Adelie	}	Adolphus.
Adolf		

Adriaan	}	Adrian, Adriana, Adrienne.
Adriaantje		
Adriaen		
Adriann		
Adriantje		
Adrianus	}	Eva, Eve, Effie.
Arjaan		
Aefje		
Aevje		
Aegt		
Aeltje		Agatha.
Aert		Alice, Adeline.
Aetje		Arthur.
Agniet, or		Eve.
eta	}	Agnes.
Agnietje		
Agnita	}	Agnes.
Agnitje		
Agt		Agatha.
Albanus		Alvah, Alvan.
Alberick		Aubrey, Albric.
Albrecht	}	Albert.
Aldert		
Aleid		Alice, Adaline.
Aletta		Alice, Adela, Letitia.
Alewijn		Alvin, Alwin, Elwin.
Alida		Alice, Adela, Adeline, Alida.
Alta		Alida.
Alva		Alvan, Alvah.
Alyd		Alice, Adela, Adelaide.
Ami		Amy.
Anders	}	Andrew.
Andreas		
Andries		
Angeniete	}	Agnes.
Angenitie		
Angnietje	}	Agnes.
Anghe		
Angonietje		
Ankje		

Annaatje	}	Ann, Anna, Anne.
Annaetje		
Annatje		
Annechet		
Anneke		
Anneken		
Annesen		
Annetje		
Annigje		
Annyte		
Ant	}	Antony, Anthony.
Antie		
Antje		
Anton		
Antonie		
Antoni	}	Adrian, Aaron, Alrnod.
Arend		
Arendt		
Arent	}	Adrian.
Ariaan		
Ariaantie	}	Harriet, Adrian, Arrietta, Adrianna.
Ariaantje		
Ariaent		
Ariaentie		
Ariantje	}	Adrian.
Arie		
Arnaud	}	Arnold.
Arnout		
Arnulfus		
Arriaantje	}	Harriet, Arrietta, Adrianna.
Art		
Ary	}	Arthur.
Ate		
August	}	Adrian, Aaron.
Augustyn		
Aute		
	}	Augustine, Austen.
		Adrian.

## B

Baata	Bertha, Lambertha.
Bab	Barbara.
Badeloch	Beatrice, Beatrix.
Badje	Barbara.
Ballie	Isabella.

Balt	}	Balthazar.		
Baltje				
Baltus				
Barber		Barbara.		
Barend	}	Barnard, Bernard.		
Barent				
Baretje		Bertha, Barbara.		
Barnardus		Bernard.		
Bart	}	Bartholemew.		
Bartel				
Bartelmus				
Bartelt				
Bartholomeus				
Bartje		Barbara, Bertha.		
Bas	}	Sebastian.		
Bastaan				
Bastiaan				
Bastian				
Bat		Bartholomew.		
Bata		Bertha, Lambertha.		
Bathseba		Bathsheba.		
Batje		Bathilde.		
Beeltje	}	Isabella, Arabella.		
Bel				
Beletje				
Belitie				
Belitje				
Bell				
Bella				
Belle				
Belletje				
Bellitje				
Bely				
Berend			}	Bernard.
Bernd				
Bert	}	Albert, Albertus, Ethelbert, Gilbert, Lambert.		
Bertus				
Bestian		Sebastian.		
Beth	}	Elizabeth, Betty.		
Betje				
Betsy				
Blaas		Blasius.		
Blanca		Blanche.		
Blandina				

Boldwijn	}	Baldwin.
Bolewinje		
Bonifaas		Boniface.
Boudewyn	}	Baldwin.
Boudewyntje		
Boudje (Dim.)		
Boutje (Dim.)		
Bram (Dim.)		Abraham.
Bregje (Dim.)	}	Bridget.
Brigitta		

## C

Carolus	}	Charles.
Carel		
Carsten		Christian.
Case		Cornelius.
Casparus	}	Jasper.
Casper		
Cathalina	}	Catherine, Catharine.
Cathalyntje		
Catharina		
Cathlyna		
Cathryna		
Catrijn		
Catrintie		
Catryna		
Ceerles or lez		Charles.
Celia		Cecilia.
Charich (Tjerk)		Theodorick.
Charitas	}	Charity.
Charitea		
Charlotta		Charlotte.
Chawchee		Charity.
Cheerelz		Charles.
Cheiltje		Cornelia.
Chime		James.
Christiaan		Christian.
Christientje		Christiana.
Christoffel		Christopher.
Christyntje	}	Christiana-tina.
Chrystyntje		
Claas,		Nicholas.
Claasje		Clasine, Claudia.

Claes	}	Nicholas.
Claus		
Coba	}	Jamesina.
Cobus		Jacob, James.
Coen	}	Conrad.
Coenraad		
Coenraadt		
Comnertje	_____	
Constantia		Constance.
Constantija		Constantine.
Constantyn		
Cornelis		Cornelius.
Corstiaan		Christian.
Crispijn		Crispin.
Critje		Margaret.

## D

Da		Alice, Adelaide.
Daaf (dim.)		David.
Daam		Adam.
Daan		Daniel.
Daatje		Alice, Adelaide.
Denys		Denis, Dennis, Dionysius.
Derick	}	Theodore.
Derk		
Derrick		Theodoric.
Desin		Gerardina.
Dewes		Matthew.
Diederik	}	Theodore, Theodoric.
Diedrick		
Diena	}	Dinah, Bernardina.
Dientje		
Dierryk		Theodore.
Diewertje		Deborah.
Dimphinia		Delphine.
Dina		Bernardina.
Dionesius	}	Denis, Dennis, Dionysuis.
Dionys		
Dirck		Theodore; frequently, but incorrectly translated Richard.
Dirk		Theodoric; also frequently mistranslated Richard.
Dirkje		Dorothy.
Dirrick		Theodore; also mistranslated Richard.



Divertjen	Deborah.
Dolf (Dim.)	Adolphus, Ralph, Rodolphus, Rudolph.
Door	} Dorothy, Theodora.
Doortie	
Doortje	} Theodosia.
Doostie	
Doris	Theodore.
Dorothea	} Dorothy, Dora, Dolly.
Dort	
Dortchen	
Dorus	Theodore.
Dries	And ew.

## E

Ead	Ada, Edith.
Eef	Eve.
Eefje	Eve, Effie.
Eelet	Helena.
Eghertje	Abigail.
Eike	Agnes.
Elbertje	_____
Eleje	} Alice, Adelaide, Aletta, Elsie.
Elsje	
Elisa	Elisha.
Elizabet	Elizabeth.
Elize	Eliza.
Els	} Alice, Adelaide, Aletta, Elsie.
Elsie	
Elsije	
Elsje	
Eltje	
Emmek	_____
Emmetje	Emma, Emily.
En	Anne.
Engel	} Angelina, Angelica.
Engelina	
Engeltie	
Engeltje	
Enrik	Henry.
Epje	} Egbert.
Epke	
Ernst	Ernest.
Esopus	Aesop.
Ethilrede	Audrey, Ethelred.

Etje	}	Eve.
Eva		
Everard	}	Everard.
Everardus		
Everhardus		
Evert		
Eyntie	}	Henrietta, Annie.
Eyntje		
Eytie		Ida.
Ezechias		Hezekiah.

## F

Faas		Gervas.
Fannetje		Fanny.
Felte		Valentine.
Femmetje		Sophonra.
Fiche	}	Sophia.
Fick		
Fietje		
Filip	}	Philip.
Filips		
Flip		
Floor	}	Flora, Florentina.
Floortje		
Florentijntje		
Floris		Florence, Florian.
Francijntje	}	Frances, Fanny.
Francina		
Francisca		
Franciska		
Francijntje	}	Francis.
Frank		
Fran		
Franscyntie	}	Frances, Fanny.
Franseyntie		
Fransje	}	Francis.
Fransois		
Frantz		
Freek	}	Frederic-ick.
Freerik		
Frederika		Frederica.
Frem		Ephraim.
Frerk	}	Frederic-ick.
Friko		
Frits		

Fritsje	Frederica.
Fytc (male)	Vitus.
Fytie	} Sofia-Sophia.
Fytje	

## G

Gajus	Gaius.
Garret	Gerard.
Geerje	Gertrude.
Geert	Gerard, Gerald.
Gee tie	} Gertrude.
Geertje	
Geertrui	
Geertruid	
Geertruida	
Geertruy	
Geertruyd	
Geesie	} Gerarda.
Geesje	
Geleyn	} Giles.
Gellis	
Georg	George.
Gepje	Rachel.
Gerardus	Gerard, Gerald, Garret.
Gerretie	Charity.
Gerrit	Gerard, Gerald, Garret.
Gerritje	Geraldine, Geraldina.
Gertjen	Gertrude.
Giel	Michael.
Giertje	Gertrude.
Gijs	} Gilbert.
Gysbert	
Gijsbertus	
Gilbertus	} William.
Giliam	
Gilies	} Giles.
Gilles	
Gillis	
Gitty	Gertrude.
Godaard	Goddard.
Godevaart	Geoffrey, Godfrey, Jeffrey.
Godewijn	Godwin.
Godfried	Geoffrey, Godfrey, Jeffrey.
Godlief	Theophilus.

Goossen	}	Godwin.
Gooze		
Goris		George.
Goverd		Godfrey.
Govert		Geoffrey, Godfrey, Jeffrey.
Goze	}	
Gozen		
Gozewijn		Godwin.
Gozewinus		
Gracia		Grace.
Gretzen		Margaret, Meg, Peggy.
Griet	}	
Grietie		Margaret, Meg, Peggy, Madge.
Grietje		
Guert		Gerard, Garret.
Guido		Guy.
Guleyn		Julian.
Gustaaf		Gustavus.
Gysbert	}	
Gyselbert		Gilbert.
Gyslbert		

## H

Hanna	}	Hannah, Anna, Joan.
Hanneken		
Hannes	}	John.
Hans		
Hansje		Hannah, Joan, Joannes, Johanna.
Harbart		Herbert.
Harck		Hercules.
Harpmpj	}	Herman.
Harmen		
Harpert		Herbert.
Harmanus	}	Harmon.
Hartman		
Heiltje		Hail, Hillegond.
Hein		Henry.
Heintje		Henrietta, Harriet.
Helche		Hilda.
Helena		Helena, Ellen.
Hellegonda		Huldah, Hilda.
Heltje		Hilda.
Heltjen	}	Hail, Helena.
Helytje		
Hendrica		Henriette.

Hendriek	}	Henry.
Hendrik		
Hendriekje	}	Henrietta, Harriet.
Hendrik		
Hendrika	}	Henrietta, Harriet.
Hendrikje		
Hendrikus	}	Henry.
Hennikje		
Henri	}	Henry.
Henrick		
Henricus	}	Henrietta.
Henriette		
Henrik	}	Henry.
Henock		
Hentje	}	Enoch.
Hester		
Hetje	}	Henriette.
Hettie		
Heyltje	}	Hester, Esther.
Heyltjen		
Heyn	}	Albertina.
Hidreda		
Hieronimus	}	Harriet.
Hillegonda		
Hilletje	}	Huldah, Hilda.
Hiltje		
Hiskca	}	Hezekiah.
Hiskia		
Holda	}	Huldah.
Hugo		
Huib	}	Hugh.
Huig		
Huigen	}	Hubert.
Humfridus		
Humfried	}	Hugh.
Humfry		
Huybert	}	Humbert.
Huygen		

## I

Ielmer	Ethelmar.
Ifje	Eve.

Ikee	}	Isaac.
Isaäk		
Isak		
Izaäk		
Izabella	}	Isabel, Isabella.
Izak		Isaac.

## J

Jaan	}	Jane, Jeanne, Joan.
Jaantje		
Jaap	}	Jacob, James.
Jaapje		Jane, Jeanne, Jacoba, Joan.
Jacob	}	Jacob, James.
Jacobje		
Jacoba	}	Jacobina, Jamesina, Jaqueline.
Jacobus		Jacob, James.
Jacomina	}	Jacobina, Jemima, Jaqueline.
Jacomyntje		
Jaepie	}	Jacob, James.
Jaepje		
Jakob	}	Jemima, Jaqueline.
Jakobus		
Jakomina	}	John.
Jakomyntje		
Jan	}	Jane, Jeanne, Joan.
Janetje		
Janna		
Janne		
Janneken		
Jannetie		
Jannetje		
Jans		
Jansje		
Jantina		
Jantje	}	Johnny
Janus		Adrian.
Japic	}	Jacob, James.
Japik		
Jaques	}	George.
Jarvis		
Jefta		
Jelles	}	Giles, Gellius.
Jellis		

Jelmer	Ethelmar.
Jeltje	Gallia, Gellia.
Jeremias	Jeremiah.
Jeronimus	Jerome.
Jesia	Josiah
Jesyna	} Josephine.
Jesyntje	
Jetje	Henriette.
Jezia	Josiah.
Jilles	Giles.
Joachem	Joachim.
Joaptie	Jacob.
Joannes	John.
Jobje	Jacob.
Jochem	Joachim.
Johanna	Joan.
Johannes	John.
Jonas	Jonas, Jonah.
Joost	Joseph, Justus, Justin.
Jopje	Jacob, James.
Joris	George.
Josina	} Justina, Josine.
Josyna	
Josyntje	
Jozef	Joseph.
Jozefina	Josephine.
Jozua	Joshua.
Juda	Judah.
Juliaan	Julian.
Juliaantje	Juliana.
Jure	} George.
Jurge	
Jurgen	
Juriaan	
Jurian	
Jurn	
Jurrian	
Jurry	
Jury	
Justin	Justin.
Justje	Justina.

## K

Ka	}	Catherine, Kate, Kitty.
Kaa		
Kaat		
Kaatje		
Karel		Charles.
Kareltje		Caroline.
Karolina		Caroline.
Karsten		Christian.
Kas (Dim.)	}	Caspar, Jasper.
Kasper		
Katrijn	}	Catherine, Kate, Kathleen, Kitty.
Katrintie		
Katryne		
Katryntje		
Kee		Cornelia.
Kees	}	Cornelius.
Keesje		
Keetje		Cornelia.
Kerstan	}	Christian.
Kersten		
Kesia		Kathleen.
Killeaen		Killian.
Klaar	}	Clara, Clare.
Klaartje		
Klaas		Nicholas.
Klaasje		Clarissa, Clara, Nicola.
Klaes		Nicholas, Nick.
Klara		Clara, Clare.
Klassje		Nicholas, Nick.
Klasyne	}	Clarissa, Clara, Nicola.
Klazina		
Klement		Clement.
Kniertje (Cniertje)		Cunigunde.
Ko		Jacob, James.
Koba		Jamesina, Jaqueline.
Kobus		Jacob, James.
Koen	}	Conrad.
Koenraad		
Koenraadt		
Koos		Jacob, James.
Koosje		Jacobina, Jaqueline, Kamesina.



Koris	Cornelius.	
Kornelia	Cornelia.	
Kornelis	Cornelius.	
Koes	} Christian.	
Korsjaan		
Korsten		
Korstiaan		
Krees	} Cornelius.	
Krelis		
Krelius		
Kris	} Christian.	
K ischan		
Krisjaan	} Christiana and Christian.	
Krisje		
Kristaa,		
Kristel		
Kristiaan		
Kristijntje		
Kruschen		
Kryn		
		Quirine.

## L

Lambrecht	} Lambert.
Lammert	
Lary	Laura.
Laurens	} Lawrence.
Laurentius	
Laurenz	} Leah.
Lea	
Leen	} Leonard.
Leendert	
Leenerd	
Leentje	} Eleanor, Ellen, Helen, Helena, <sup>1</sup> Magdalena.
Lena	
Lenoor	} Eleanor, Ellen, Helena.
Leonoor	
Leonora	
Lentjen	Lena.
Let	} Adeline, Alice, Letitia.
Letje	
Lezart	Elise, Elisha.
Lidja	Lydia.
Lientje	Eleanor, Ellen, Helena.

Lieve	}	Leo.
Lieven		
Liewe		
Lijs	}	Elizabeth.
Lijsbert		
Linje		Lena.
Lisbet	}	Elizabeth, Lise.
Lizsje		
Lodewijk		
Lodewik		Lewis, Louis, Ludovicus.
Lotje		Charlotte, Caroline.
Lou	}	Lawrence.
Lourens		
Loures		
Louris		
Lauw		
Lauwrenz		
Lucas		Luke.
Lucia		Lucia, Lucy.
Ludovicus		Lewis, Louis.
Luik	}	Luke
Lukas		
Luykas		
Luytje		Lucia, Lucy.
Lyntje		Lena.
Lys	}	Elizabeth, Lisbet, Lise.
Lysbert		
Lysbet		
Lysje		

## M

Maacke	}	Maria, Mary.
Maaicke		
Maaike		
Maas (Maes)		Bartholomew.
Maarten		Martin.
Maartje	}	Maria, Martina, Martha, Mary.
Maatje		
Machiel		Michael.
Machtel	}	Matilda.
Machteld		
Machtelde		
Machtelt		

Magdaleentje	Magdalen.
Magteld	} Matilda.
Magtelt	
Maleschi	Malachi.
Malle	} Mary.
Mally	
Manasse	Manasseh.
Manuel	Emanuel.
Manus	Herman.
Marcus	Mark.
Margaretha	} Margaret.
Margit	
Margreet	
Margriet	
Margrietje	
Margritje	
Marharetha	
Maria	} Maria, Mary.
Marietje	
Mary	
Marijtje	
Mariken	
Maritje	} Mark.
Markus	
Marten	Martin.
Martijntje	Martina.
Marregante	Magdalena.
Marritius	Morise.
Marritje	Maria, Mary.
Martijn	Martin.
Martijntje	Martina.
Martinus	Martin.
Maryken	} Maria, Mary (Polly).
Marytie	
Marytje	
Mathilda	} Matilda.
Matje	
Mattheus	} Matthew, Matthias.
Matthijs	
Mattyhs	
Mauritius	} Maurice.
Maurits	
Mayacca	} Maria, Mary.
Maye	
Mayke	
Mayken	

Meewes	Bartholomew.
Meindert	Maynard.
Melchert	} Melchior (see Tryntje Melchiors the ancestor).
Melgert	
Mella	Amelia.
Merrete	Mary.
Metie	} Matilda, Martha.
Metje	
Metjen	
Meus	} Bartholomew.
Mewes	
Mews	
Micha	Micah.
Michael	} Michael.
Micheltjen	
Michiel	} Maria, Mary.
Mie	
Mietje	
Mijntje	} Milhelmina, Mimmi.
Mina	
Mordechai	Mordecai.
Morice	Maurice (in one instance, Maria).
Mozes	Moses.
Myndert	Maynard.

## N

Na	} Anna, Nanny.
Naatje	
Naeltie	Adelina, Alice.
Nafje	Agnes.
Nathanael	Nathaniel.
Neeltie	} Eleanor, Cornelia, Nelly.
Neeltje	
Nelti	
Nehemia	Nehemiah.
Nel	Cornelia.
Nico	} Nicholas.
Nicolaas	
Niesje	} Agnes, Dionyse, Dionysius, En Demia.
Niesse	
Nys	
Niklaas	
Niko	} Nicholas.
Nikolas	
Noach	Noah.
Nol	Arnold.

## O

Obadja	}	Obadiah.
Obaje		
Oetje	}	Agnes.
Oeycke		
Olivier		Oliver.
Orselina		Ursula.
Ot	}	Otho.
Otte		
Otto		
Outie		Agnes.

## P

Pault'e		Pauline.
Paulus	}	Paul.
Pauwel		
Paulyntie	}	Paulina, Pauline.
Paulyntje		
Pawel		Paul.
Petrus		Peter.
Phemertje		Phebe.
Philippus	}	Philip.
Phlup		
Phone		Josephine, Phineas.
Piet	}	Peter.
Pieter		
Pieterje	}	Petronella (Pietje also means little Peter.)
Pieternelle		
Pietje		
Pineas		Phineas, Phinehas.
Pouw		Paul.
Pouwtje		Paula, Pauline.
Powles		Paul.

## R

Ragel		Rachel.
Randolf	}	Randal, Randolph.
Randolphus		
Rein	}	Reynold, Reginald.
Reindert		
Reinier		
Reinoud		
Reinout		

Rebekka	Rebecca.
Reimond	Raymond.
Rem	Remmer.
Resyntje	Rosina.
Reyer	} Raynard.
Reymerig	
Rica	Frederica.
Rijk	} Richard.
Rijkaard	
Rip	Rupert, Ruppert.
Rijkerd	} Richard.
Ritsert	
Robbert	Robert.
Roedolf	Rudolphus.
Roel	Ralph, Rodolf.
Roeland	Orlando, Rowland.
Roelef	} Ralph, Rodolph, Rolph.
Roelof	
Roeloff	
Roelvi	} Hodge, Roger.
Rogier	
Rolf	} Ralph, Rodolph.
Rolfe	
Rombout	Rumbold.
Roosje	Rose, Roseta.
Rosamunda,	Rosamond.
Rosina,	Rose.
Rozemond,	Rosamond-mund.
Ruben	Reuben.
Rudolf	} Ralph, Rodolph.
Rudolph	
Rut	} Hodge, Roger.
Rutger	
Rutgert	
Rutsjert	
Ryck	
Ryckert	} Richard.
Ryk	
Rykaart	
Rykard	
Rykert	} Regina.
Rykje	
Rymerig	
Rypert	Rupert.

## S

Saal	Solomon.
Saam	Sam, Samuel.
Saar	} Sally, Sarah.
Saartje	
Sabrina	
Sally	
Salomo	} Solomon
Salomon	
Sander	Alexander.
Sanje	} Susan, Susannah.
Sanna	
Sanneke	
Sannertje	
Sannetje	
Santje	
Sara	} Sally, Sarah.
Sartje	
Sasje	Sara.
Saul	Solomon.
Sefia	Sophia.
Seletje	} Cecilia, Celia.
Selie	
Sem	Shem.
Servaas	Gervas, Gervase.
Seytie	Cynthia.
Shaan	} Christian.
Sjaan	
Sibilla	Sibyl, Sibylla.
Sierrity	Charity.
Siewert	Sebert.
Sijmen	Simeon, Simon.
Silvester	Sylvester.
Simson	Samson, Sampson.
Sitske	Cynthia.
Skiaa	Hezekiah.
Sofie	Sophia, Sophy.
Staas	} Eustace.
Staats	
Stans	Constance.
Stephanus	Stephen.
Steven	Stephen.
Stijntje	Christiana, Christina.
Stiltje	Stylita.

Stoffel	Christopher.
Styntje	Christina, Christiana.
Susanna	} Susan, Susannah.
Suze	
Syboica	(?)
Sybout	Sebold.
Sybrant	(?)
Symen	} Simeon, Simon.
Symon	
Syntje (Josyntje)	Cynthia.

## T

Taatje	Sara.
Tanna	Anna.
Tanneken	Ann, Annie.
Teeuw	} Matthew.
Teeuwis	
Teewes	
Tebout	Theobold.
Teun	} Anthony.
Teunis	
Teuntje	Antonia.
Teuwis	} Matthew, Matthias.
Tewis	
Thibout	Theobold.
Thys	Matthias.
Tibout	} Theobold.
Tiebout	
Tientie	} Alberta, Albertina.
Tientje	
Tierck (Frisian for Derck)	Theodore.
Tietje	Albertina.
Tijmen	Timothy.
Tijs	Matthias.
Tina	} Albertina.
Tinetje	
Tirck (Frisian for Dirck)	Theodore.
Tit	Albertina.
Tjaatje (Tietje)	Charity.
Tjerck (Frisian for Derck)	Theodore.
Tobias	Toby.
Toff	} Christopher.
Toffels	
Tomas	Thomas.



Tomatius	Timothy.
Tonjes	} Anthony.
Tonnes	
Tool	
Toon	
Toontje	Antoinette, Antonia, Anthony.
Toristinka	(?)
Trees	} Theresa.
Treesje	
Trijn	} Catherine.
Trijntje	
Trui	
Truitje	} Gertrude.
Truytje	
Tryn	} Cathalina, Catherine.
Tryna	
Tryne	
Tryntie	
Tryntje	
Tunis	Anthony.
Tymen	Timothy.
Tys	Matthew, Matthias.

## U

Ulderik	} Ulric.
Ulrich	
Ulrik	
Ulricus	
Urias	Uria.
Urseltje	Ursula.
Ury	George.

## V

Valentijn	} Valentine.
Valentyn	
Velt (?)	
Velten	
Veltje	
Vronwtje ("Little wife")	Femmetje, Sophronia.

## W

Weintie	} Lavinia, Sabina.
Weyntje	
Wies	} Louise.
Wiesje	

Wilhelm	}	William.
Wilhelmus		
Willem		
Wille mijntje	}	Wilhelmina.
Wille mintje		
Willempje		Willy.
Willemtje	}	Wilhelmina.
Wille myn		
Wille myntje		
Wim		William, Willy.
Wimpje (Wyntje)		Wilhelmina, Mimm.
Wolter	}	Walter.
Wout		
Wouter		
Wiberech	}	(?)
Wybracht (female)		
Wyburch (female)		
Wybrant (male)		
Wybrig		
Wynand		Levinus.
Wynaud		Winant.
Wyntie		Lavinia.
Wyntje		Winifred.

## Y

Yda	}	Ida.
Ydje		
Ydt e		
Yke		Agnes.
Ysbrant		(?)
Yzaak	}	Isaac.
Yzak		

## Z

Zanneke	Susan, Susannah.
Zebrant	(?)
Zenneke	Susan, Susannah.
Zeybrand	(?)
Zointey	Susannah.
Zjarritjen	Charity.

A PARTIAL LIST OF TRADES FOLLOWED BY THE EARLY PIONEERS  
OF NEW AMSTERDAM, WITH THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN  
DUTCH

Architect—Bouw meester.  
 Army (troops)—Leger Troepen.  
 Baker (bread)—Broodbakker, Bakker.  
 Barber (hair dresser)—Kapper (Kappen, to cut).  
 Basketmaker—Mandemaker, Korfmaker.  
 Blacksmith—Smeden, (to forge, to coin); Smid (comp. English to smite).  
 Bookseller—Boekverkooper, Boekhandelaar.  
 Born—Geboren.  
 Brewer—Brouwer.  
 Carpenter—Timmerman.  
 Carrier (freight)—Vracht-rijder.  
 Cattle-breeder—Veefokker.  
 Cattle-driver—Vee-hoeder.  
 Church—Kerk.  
 Clergyman—Geestelijke.  
 Comforter of the sick—Ziekentrooster (religious trained male nurse, a semi-clerical public office in Dutch Colonial Times).  
 Cooper—Kuijer (Kuij, tub)-huis, cooper's shop.  
 Count—Graaf.  
 Died—Gestorven, overleden.  
 Doctor—Geneeskundige.  
 Farmer—Boer, landbouwer, huisman.  
 Ferryman—Veerman.  
 Florist (nurseryman)—Bloem, boom-kweeker.  
 Forest (woods)—Woud, bosch.  
 Fuller (weaver)—Wolkammer, wever.  
 Gardener—Tuinman, gardenier.  
 Gravedigger—Doodgraver (dood, death).  
 Hunter—Jager.  
 Junkman—Koopal, uitdrager.  
 Marble-baker—Knickerbacker.  
 Married—Getrouwd, gehuwd.  
 Mason—Metselaar.  
 Messenger—Bode.  
 Mill—Molen.

- Miller—Molenaar.  
 Millwright—Molenmaker.  
 Minister—Domine, preacher, predikant.  
 Mountain (hill)—Berg, heuvel.  
 Night watchman (who knocks on the doors early in the morning)—Klopper.  
 Pedler—Marsch-kramer, kramer.  
 Physician (arts)—Heelmeester (health cure master).  
 Potter—Pottebacker.  
 Privateersman—Caper, kaper.  
 River (stream, brook)—Rivier, stroom, beek.  
 Rope maker—Touwslager.  
 Saddler—Zadelmaker.  
 Sail maker—Zeylmaker.  
 Sailor (zate)—Bootsmaat, zeeman.  
 Sea (lake, moor)—Zee (meer, plas).  
 Shepherd (herdsmen)—Schaapherder (herder).  
 Shoemaker—Schoenmaker, Cordwainer (Sp. cordoban, from Cordova in Spain, Spanish leather, Fr. Cordowan).  
 Skipper—Schipper.  
 Steersman (pilot, mate)—Stuurman (Loots).  
 Surgeon—Chirurgijn.  
 Surveyor—Landmeter.  
 Swamp—Kreupelbosch.  
 Tailor—Kleedermaker (Kleermaker), Snijder, Snijden—to cut.  
 Tanner—Leer looyer, (Lederbereider).  
 Tile-baker—Panne backer.  
 Wagon (cart)—Wain, wagen.  
 Wagonmaker—Wagenmaker.  
 Walker (runner)—Wandelaar, Looper.  
 Woodsawyer—Houtzager.  
 Wood-Turner—Draeyer, Kunst-draaier.

## APPENDIX



## APPENDIX

1. Dr. George W. Nash, who owns and lives in the old Jan Van Deusen house at Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y., contributes the following item: "March 10, 1797, John Van Deusen sells some land to Matthew Ten Eyck, which land is bounded by the land of Jan Van Deusen of Hurley, deceased, now in the possession of his children." This sale was made by John Van Deusen, third child of (109) Jan Van Deusen (see p. 93, 94).
2. Mr. Harley Lyman Van Deusen, son of (695) Absalom Van Deusen of Madison, Wis., was married August 2, 1911, at Chicago, Ill., to Miss Marie Krupp of that city.
3. Copy of grant of land to Amelia Van Dusen of Sophiasburg, Canada (see illustration).

J Colborne

Province of Upper Canada.

William the Fourth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith:

To all whom these Presents shall come—Greeting:

Know Ye, That We, of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and Granted, and by these Presents do give and Grant unto Amelia Vandusen of the Township of Sophiasburgh in the County of Prince Edward in the midland district spinster as the daughter of Jasper Vandusen an U. E. Loyalist her heirs and assigns for ever: All that parcel or tract of Land, situate in the township of Chatham in the County of Kent in the Western District in our said Province, containing by admeasurment two hundred acres be the same more or less, being the Southerly half of lot number twenty two in the ninth concession and the southerly half of lot number twenty in the tenth concession as reckoned by the western boundary of the Township.

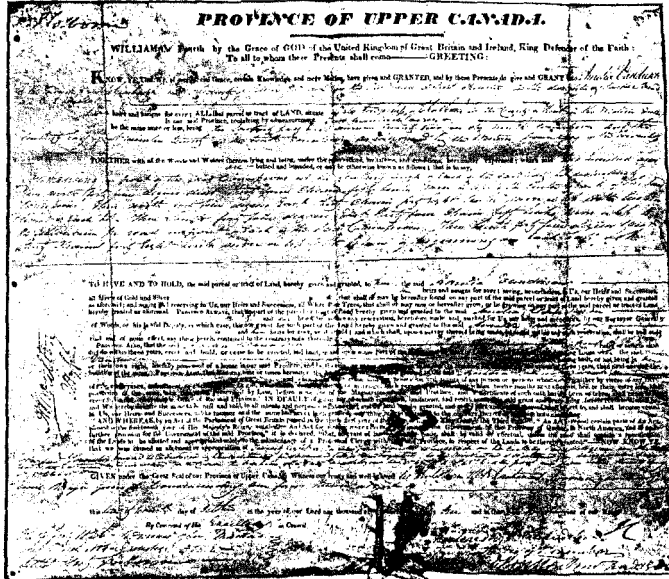
Together with all the Woods and Waters thereon lying and being under the reservations, limitations, and conditions hereinafter expressed; which said two hundred acres commencing in front of the said Concession at the southerly angle of each of the said half lots respectively then north forty five degrees west thirty four chains fifty links more or

less to the center of each of the said Concessions. Then north forty five degrees East thirty chains forty eight links more or less to the Eastern limit of each lot Then south forty five degrees East thirty four chains fifty links more or less to the allowance for road in front of each of the said Concessions. Then South forty five degrees west thirty chains forty eight links more or less to the place of Commencing in each half lot.

To Have and to Hold, the said parcel or tract of Land, hereby given and granted, to her the said Amelia Vandusen her heirs and assigns for ever; saving, nevertheless, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, all Mines of Gold and Silver that shall or may be hereafter found on any part of the said parcel or tract of Land hereby given and granted as aforesaid; and saving and reserving to Us, our Heirs and Successors, all White Pine Trees, that shall or may now or hereafter grow, or be growing on any part of the said parcel or tract of Land hereby granted as aforesaid. Provided Always, that no part of the parcel or tract of Land hereby given and granted to the said Amelia Vandusen and her heirs, be within any reservation, heretofore made and marked for Us, our heirs and successors, by our Surveyor General of Woods, or his lawful Deputy, in which case, this our grant for such part of the Land hereby given and granted to the said Amelia Vandusen and her heirs for ever, as aforesaid; and which shall, upon survey thereof being made, be found within any such reservation, shall be null and void and of none effect, anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Provided Also, that the said Amelia Vandusen her heirs or assigns shall and do within three years, erect and build, or cause to be erected, and built, in and upon some part of the said parcel or tract of Land, a good and sufficient dwelling house she the said Amelia Vandusen or her assigns, not being built, or not being in her or their own right, lawfully possessed of a house in our said Province, and be therein, or cause some person to be therein resident, for and during the space of three years, then next ensuing the building of the same. Provided Also, that if at any time or times hereafter the Lands so hereby given and granted to the said Amelia Vandusen and her heirs shall come into the possession and tenure of any person or persons whomsoever, either by virtue of any Deed of sale, conveyance, enfeoffment, or exchange; or by gift, inheritance, descent, devise, or marriage, such person or persons, shall within twelve months next after his, her, or their entry into, and possession of the same, take the oath prescribed by Law, before some one of the Magistrates of our





Original of deed of grant of land to Amelia Van Dusen of Sophiasburg, Upper Canada.



said Province, and a certificate of such oath having been so taken, shall cause to be recorded in the Secretary's Office of the said Province.

In Default of all or any of which conditions, limitations, and restrictions, this said grant and everything herein contained, shall be, and We hereby declare the same to be null and void, to all intents and purposes whatsoever; and the land hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to, and shall become vested in Us, our Heirs and Successors, in like manner as if the same had never been granted, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding.

And Whereas, by an Act of the Parliament of Great Britain passed in the thirty first year of the reign of the late King George the Third entitled, "An Act to repeal certain parts of An Act passed in the fourteenth year of His Majesty's Reign, entitled, "An Act for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec, in North America, and to make further provision for the Government of the said Province," it is declared, "that no grant of lands hereafter made, shall be valid or effectual, unless the same shall contain a specification of the Lands to be allotted and appropriated solely to the maintenance of a Protestant Clergy within the said Province, in respect of the Lands to be thereby granted."

Now Know Ye, that we have caused an allotment or appropriation of Twenty eight acres and four sevenths to be made in a certain Parallelogram in the Centre of the said Township bounded to the Southward by lands intended for disbanded troops and loyalists; to the northward and westward by ungranted Lands, and to the Eastward by lands reserved for the Crown. The said lines of the said Parallelogram being N 45° W and S 45° E. and the front and rear lines thereof being N 45° E and S 45° W.

Given under the Great Seal of our Province of Upper Canada; Witness our trusty and well-beloved Sec John Colborn, K. C. B. Lieutenant Governor of our said Province and Major General Commanding our forces therein at York this twenty seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one and in the Second year of our Reign.

By Command of His Excellency in Council D Cameron  
OC 19 July 1826.

Reg 6 July 1804

Settle duty performed

Pruntige (?) D. U. E.

Entered with the Auditor the  
fourth day of November 1831.

D Boulton Md (?) and genl (?).

Brantford, July 22nd, 1899.

I am asked by Lucas M. Lent, Esq., for certain words and letters in a patent to Amelia Vandusen of 1831.

After 1831 at the foot "D. Boulton Comr and agent" "D. C" not O C—"19 July 1826 adminesr of Sec P. Matther Reg. 6 July 1826."

"*Pruntige D. U. E*" (meaning the folio in which the entry is made) "settle duty performed."

This last entry is because the crown made 200 acres free grant to persons British subjects on clearing some 14 acres and building a house 18 x 24 etc., etc.

The name and title left margin "H. J. Boulton" "Atty Genl" meaning The Honorable Henry John Boulton, the then Attorney General for Upper Canada, afterwards the Governor of the ancient colony of Newfoundland.

The words above seal ribbon is "York" meaning the county of York, the county in which the city of Toronto is situated.

At the top left hand corner is a name "*J. Colborne*," being the real signature of Sir John Colborne, the then Governor of Upper Canada, and without whose signature the patent would be of no use or value whatever.

Yours etc.,

J. W. BOWLBY, Q. C.

(Sir John Colborne was a Colonel in 52d Regiment, British Eng. troops, and was in the battle of Waterloo).

4. Albert C. Van Dusen, eldest son of (515) Orvil B. Van Dusen, died December 1, 1911.

5. Lewis Harlow Van Dusen, youngest son of (764) Joseph Ball Van Dusen, was appointed a member of New Civil Service Board, Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Blankenburg, Dec. 7, 1911. He was graduated from Princeton College in 1898, and from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1901, President of the Law Academy. He is a member of the Union League, the City, the Princeton, and other clubs, and is eligible to membership in the Holland Society of New York.

6. Page 508, Walter B. Van Deusen is now, 1911, studying at Wharton School of Finance, University of Pennsylvania.

## ERRATA

Page 87, (206) Mattheus Van Deusen m Nov. 29, 1783; should be 1785.

Page 168, Anna Maria Delamatter, bp Jan. 22, 1826; should be 1806.

Page 177, (458) Nicholas Van Dusen, m Apr. 3, 1810; should be 1808.

Page 196, (529) Henry Russell Van Duzer, m. 1835, Jane Bush; should be 1840, Jane Brush.

Page 202, (544) William E. Wheeler; should be William Finn Wheeler.

Page 206, (560) Mary Somerville Van Duzer, m 1886; should be 1866.

Page 220, (319) Tenas should be Zenas.

Page 241, De Witt Van Deusen, m May, 1872; should be March, 1872.

Page 329, Sarah A. Handall; should be Randall.

Page 525, (958) Van Deusen should be Van Dusen.

Page 557, Last three children of Marytjen Van Deusen are, by oversight, repetitions of ii, iii, iv.

Page 653, William Peck, wid of Rachel, should be wid of Florence.



## INDEX





## INDEX

- Aarsen, Aaron, 114  
 Aartse, Johannes, 37  
 Abbey, Lena Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 182  
     Oliver H., 182  
 Abbott, Arthur Lowe, 520  
     Clarence Cutler, 520  
     Clinton Gilbert, 520  
     Grace (Van Dusen), 453, 519\*  
     Grace Van Dusen, 520  
     Leonard Dalton, 520  
     Lewis, 520  
     Lewis Lowe, 453, 519  
     Samuel Van Dusen, 519  
     Waldo Muir, 520  
 Abeel, Joh. Johannis, 32, 33, 34  
 Abel, Edna Louise (Schryver), 448  
     Harvey Mott, 448  
 Abrahams, Abramse, Abrams. Andries,  
     41, 111  
     Fransyntje, 111  
 Acker, Abraham, 166  
     Bartholomew, 90, 166  
     Cathrina (Van Deusen), 90, 166\*  
     Caty Elija, 166  
     Jane, 166  
     Maria, 166  
     Peggy, 166  
     Peter, 166  
     Robert Henry, 166  
     Sophia, 166  
     William, 166  
 Ackerman, Anna, 609  
     David, 633  
     Rebecca, 250  
 Ackley, Caroline, 228, 374  
     Frances, 170, 206  
     Mary Nancy (Beach), 335  
     William S., 335  
 Adams, Adelbert, 416  
     Annie, 495  
     Arrelia M. (Van Dusen), 474  
     Bertha, 495  
     Blanche, 416  
     Carrie (Ten Broeck), 439  
     Clara, 464  
     Clara E. (Beatty), 416  
     David, 485  
     Douglas, 464  
     Edwin, 447  
     Effie Jane, 416  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 265  
     Ellen, 358  
     Emma C., 365, 494  
     Ethel, 495  
     Frank, 416  
     Gardner, 494  
     George Gilbert, 416  
     Grace, 464  
     Ida, 416  
     Isabella, 416  
     James Edward, 416  
     John P., 365, 495  
     John Quincy (Pres.), 494  
     Lucy O., 461  
     Lydia H. (Van Dusen), 365, 495\*  
 Adams, Mary A., 542  
     Mary Ann (Van Deusen), 485  
     Mary May (Telferd), 464  
     Mattie, 495  
     Minnie (Van Deusen), 284  
     Nettie (Kelley), 416  
     Olline E. (Van Deusen), 447  
     Orison F., 474  
     Pline (Lt. Col.), 225  
     Robert Theron, 416  
     Sarah (Mulligan), 416  
     Sarah Ann, 261, 415  
     Sarah Jane (Van Dusen), 261, 416\*  
     Tannetie, Tanneke, 622, 667, 668  
     Theodore, 284  
     Will G., 439  
     William, 261, 416  
     William Q., 265  
     William Thomas, 464  
 Adgate, Matthew, 142  
 Adrain, Gertie, 550  
 Adriance, Catherine (Cooke-Seymour-  
     Nash), 218  
     John, 218, 219  
     Sarah B., 218  
 Adsit, Lydia, 239  
 Aiken, Rebecca (-----), 226, 371  
 Ainsworth, Addison D., 512  
     Aurilla, 407  
     Estella Adaline (Van Deusen-Major),  
         423, 512  
     Hallie E., 423, 512  
     Kay, 512  
     Ora, 512  
 Akin, Metta, 496  
 Albaugh, Carrie Ethel (Bates), 521  
     Edward, 521  
 Albright, -----, 237  
 Aldous, Mary L., 493  
 Aldrich, Abbie Eliza, 308  
     Adolphus, 196  
     Mason K., 316  
     Patience, 156, 257  
     Susan (Van Deusen), 196  
 Alexander, Ann, 116, 218  
     Minnie T., 355  
 Alger, Harriet, 170  
     Sara, 262  
 Alhein, Lena May (Van Dusen), 551  
     William, 551  
 Allchin, Emma, 432, 515  
 Allen, Albert Vine, 307  
     Ann Eliza, 116, 219  
     Celia M. (Hibbard), 320  
     Christina, 99, 185  
     Clinton, 206  
     Edward, 296  
     Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 244  
     Ellen (Van Deusen), 269  
     Emily, 317  
     Ethan (Col.), 225  
     Harriet, 360  
     Ida (Van Deusen), 296  
     Jane B. (-----), 216, 360  
     Jonathan, 666

- Allen, Kathleen Edora, 681  
   Lucretia Van Deusen (Rogers), 181  
   Mary, 360  
   Maude Genevieve (Van Dusen), 307  
   Reuben M., 269  
   Truman, 181  
   Ursula, 666  
   William Hoyland, 320  
 Allendorph, Alendorf, Florence, 430  
   Mareitje, 641  
 Allgier, Annie, 541, 542  
 Allison, Albert, 353  
   Amy, 646  
   Andrew, 352  
   Benjamin, 641  
   Betsey, 104, 196  
   Ella (Gee), 353  
   Fannie (Martin), 353  
   Flora (Chapman), 353  
   Frances, 353  
   Frank, 353  
   Harriet E., 211  
   Henry, 352  
   H. H., 149  
   James Monroe, 353  
   Kitty (Kipp), 353  
   Lewis, 353  
   Lidy (Peck), 353  
   Margaret, 353  
   Mary, 353  
   Nelson, 353  
   Phebe, 641  
   Phebe (Davidson), 641  
   Samuel, 206, 352  
   Sarah E. (Green), 352  
   Sarah E. (Van Duzer), 206, 352\*  
   Susan, 353  
 Allter, Lydia A., 577, 578  
 Alluean, Fanny Catherine, 306  
 Alpaugh, Alida, 317  
 Alsop, Joseph Wright, 685  
   Lucy (Whitteisey), 685  
 Alva, Duke of, xxiv  
 Alward, Betsey (Cross), 101  
   Betsey Ann, 101  
   William, 101  
 Alwart, Ruby (Van Dusen), 525  
   William, 525  
 Alwater, Fidelia, 181  
 Amerman, Elsie Maria (Lansing), 112  
 Anderson, Caroline (Van Dusen), 197  
   Conover, 197  
   Elizabeth, 253  
   Josephene, 477  
   Mary, 110, 213  
 Andrews, Abigail, 608  
   Eunice, 163  
   Hannah, 245  
   Jane, 342, 468  
   Nellie, 487  
   Willie, 298  
 Andriessen, Barbara, 607  
 Appel, Helena, 40, 68  
 Applebee, Alice, 383  
   Flora L. (Van Deusen), 383  
   Maggie, 383  
   Silas, 383  
 Archer, Chester, 179  
   Elizabeth, 333  
   Harriett (Van Deusen), 179  
   James, 179  
 Armitage, Bishop, 369  
 Armstrong, Agnes (———), 198, 339  
   James, 339  
 Armstrong, James H., 548  
   Jennie Leslie (Van Dusen), 548  
   Margaret A., 340, 484  
   Mary, 156, 257, 332, 476  
 Arneson, Julia, 615, 616  
 Arnold, ———, 183  
   Byron Van Dusen, 526  
   Emily Etta (Van Dusen), 478, 526\*  
   Frederick Douglas, 526  
   Frederick Dudley, 478, 526  
   General, 136  
   Josiah, 526  
   Josiah Dudley, 526  
   Matilda, 267  
   Marion Van Dusen, 526  
   Mary (Van Deusen), 183  
   Mary Jane (True), 526  
   Rosena, 266  
 Arthur, Grace, 471  
   President, 630  
 Ash, Emily (Hutchinson), 658  
   Morgan, 658  
 Ashdonn, Estella Sharp, 404  
 Ashley, Ann (Strong), 188  
   Catherine (Ozman), 188  
   Charles Lowell, 188  
   Egbert Dwight, 188  
   Eliza J. (Tuttle), 188  
   Emma, 635  
   Fiche (Van Deusen), 100, 188\*  
   Francis Marion, 188  
   George Wendell, 188  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 188  
   John (Col.), 100  
   Mariah D. (Demming), 188  
   Mary, 60, 103  
   Mary D. (Strong), 188  
   Mary J. (Fuller), 188  
   Robert Moses, 100, 188  
   Ruth (Bramhall), 188  
   William Harper, 188  
 Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin, vii  
   Hannah, 602  
   John, 602  
   Sarah (Sands), 602  
 Athens, Hatty, 341  
 Atkins, Rachel, 189, 324  
 Atwood, Estell Frances, 660  
   Frank, 660  
   Harold, 660  
   Sarah Lula (Tefft), 660  
 Auron, Lottie, 578  
 Austin, Amelia E., 278  
   Deborah, 81  
   Delia, 365  
   Hannah, 178, 304  
   Lillie M. (Van Deusen), 468  
   Richard F., 468  
 Averest, Mercy, 124, 226  
 Averill, Alice Louisa, 350  
 Avery, Carrie (Van Dusen), 304  
   Elizabeth Morgan, 393  
   Esther, 163  
   Eunice (Andrews), 163  
   Frank, 304  
   Isaac, 163  
   Martha C. (Randall), 394  
   Ralph H., 393, 394  
   Sarah, 234  
 Avichouser, Catherine, 541, 542  
 Ayers, Anna A., 493  
   Charles H., 364, 492  
   Edwin M., 493  
   Ethel (Gates), 493

- Ayers, Emily (Van Dusen), 364, 492\*  
 Grant, 493  
 Nettie M., 493  
 William B., 493
- Babbett, Mary Eleanor (Dodd), 239, 387
- Babcock, Helen Eliza, 311  
 Hiram Steele, 311  
 John, 559  
 Lois Elizabeth (Townsend), 311  
 Philanda (Ramsey), 559
- Backer, Elbertie (Evertse), 45
- Backus, Alma G., 186, 601  
 Azel Huntington, 187  
 Charles, 187  
 Elizabeth Van Wormer, 187  
 Ellen Jane, 187  
 Esther G. (Sessions), 187  
 George, 187  
 George Allen, 187  
 Grace (Van Deusen), 100, 186\*  
 James Azel, 187  
 Leander Jason, 187  
 Martha, 300  
 Matthew Van Deusen, 187  
 Nancy (Wilson), 187  
 Remember E., 187  
 Walley, 100, 186, 187, 601  
 William Orville, 187
- Bacon, Arneline (Echlin), 457, 520  
 Barbara (Vosburgh), 286  
 Byron H., 520  
 Frank, 286  
 G. Willis, 520  
 Harold, 520  
 Lorenda, 542, 547  
 Roland H., 520
- Baer, Anthony, 477  
 Francis Shaw, 477  
 George Van Dusen, 477  
 John Willis, 477  
 Lora Barden (Van Deusen), 477  
 Lucy (House), 477  
 Mildred, 477  
 Willis Anthony, 477
- Bagley, Elis, 482  
 Emily Elizabeth, 373  
 Justice, 271  
 Lora, 338, 482
- Bailey, Annie, 546  
 Charlotte, 629  
 Elizabeth W. (Maclaren), 636  
 Joseph, 636  
 Josephine, 443
- Baily, Bruce, 653  
 Jennie (Simmons), 653  
 William, 653
- Bain, Almira (Van Deusen), 278, 440\*  
 Florence (Tripp), 440  
 Frederick Collin, 440  
 Harry, 440  
 James, 278, 440  
 James Herbert, 440  
 Mary (Dinehart), 440  
 Thaddeus, 440
- Baird, Carrie (Van Deusen), 448  
 Stanley, 448
- Baker, Alex M., 313  
 Anna (Davis), 616  
 Caroline (Van Deusen), 325  
 Benjamin, 616  
 Catherine Eliza (Burget), 313  
 Florence, 492  
 Frances Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 326
- Baker, George E., 325  
 Henry, 326  
 Isaac, 353  
 James, 353  
 Mabel Edna, 432  
 Mary (Allison), 353  
 Norman, 432  
 Norman Bird, 432  
 Orietta (Van Deusen), 432  
 Sarah, 569  
 Sarah E., 325, 470  
 Susan (Allison), 353
- Balch, George Percy, 486  
 Henry, 486  
 John, 485  
 John Allen, 485  
 Lottie Ann, 486  
 Mary Ann (Stoddard), 485  
 Mary E. (Van Duzer), 485
- Baldwin, \_\_\_\_\_, 107  
 Charles, 340  
 Charles B., 474  
 Cora L., 438  
 Esther Elizabeth, 231, 379  
 Evalena (Van Deusen), 340  
 Jacob, 219  
 Julia Ann (Van Deusen), 231  
 Lillian M., 515  
 Lucy, 116, 219  
 Lucy (Sharpe), 219  
 Mary Etta (Van Deusen), 474  
 Nancy Jane, 339, 483  
 William, 231
- Ball, Charles Milton, 182, 300  
 Frank H., 487  
 Isaac Seymour, 309  
 Maria Lucretia (Van Deusen), 182, 309\*  
 Mary Louisa, 309  
 Martha Abigail, 182, 308  
 Norma (Van Duzer), 487  
 Sarah Ann, 182, 309  
 Sarah Louisa, 309
- Ballard, Mary, 533, 534  
 Zoran, 646
- Ballentine, Archie Van, 521  
 Chloe Cornelia (Van Deusen), 466, 521\*  
 Effie (Lewis), 521  
 Nettie Clara, 521  
 Nora Agnes, 521  
 William, 466, 521
- Ballinger, Peter (Col.), 121
- Ballou, David, 311  
 Hannah (Van Deusen), 311
- Bandy, Jessie, 549
- Banker, Gerret, 121
- Bannell, Catherine, 344, 601  
 George, 600, 344, 601  
 Harriett, 344, 601  
 Isaiah, 344  
 Jennie (Bout), 344  
 Louisa, 344  
 Phebe (Van Duzer-Conklin), 200, 343\*  
 Phebe Elizabeth, 344  
 Samuel, 344  
 Sarah (Stevens), 344
- Banta, Hendrik Epke, 633  
 Jacob, 633
- Barber, Emma G., 467, 522  
 Laura E. (Butcher), 332  
 Thomas, 332
- Barclay, Samuel, 201

- Barden, Nancy, 476  
   Olive (Crandall), 476  
   Percis, 332, 476  
   Samuel, 476  
 Barentse, Barends, Barentz, Antje, 655, 656  
   Ariaantje, 671  
   Jacob, liv  
   Jannetje, 656, 669  
   Judickje, 670  
   Reinier, 656  
 Barheit, Barheyd, Christina, Christyn, 45,  
   53, 79, 127  
 Barker, Amanda, 589  
   Augustus Van Deursen, 218  
   Cecelia Ann, 218  
   Eleanor (Van Deursen), 218  
   Emma, 168, 295  
   George A., 218  
   Margaret, 219, 363  
 Barland, Sally, 578  
 Barnar, Sarah Martin, 316  
 Barnard, Cora Agnes, 285  
 Barnes, Aaron B., 271  
   Anabel, 496  
   Angeline, 186, 319  
   Ann, 343  
   Annie (Taylor), 343  
   Annie (Wright), 343  
   Betsey M. (Van Deusen), 275  
   Emerette, 268, 432  
   Ezra Benjamin, 343  
   Gertrude E., 621  
   Harriet (Quackenbosh), 343  
   Isaac, 343  
   James Henry, 343  
   Lillie Quackenbosh, 343  
   Lovina (Van Deusen), 271  
   Mary (Van Duzer), 200, 343\*  
   Mary Eliza, 343  
   Matthew, 200, 343  
   Milton, 343  
   Nathaniel, 343  
   Phebe, 343  
   Samuel, 343  
   Sarah, 343  
   Thompson E., 275  
   Van Duzer, 343  
   William, 343  
 Barnett, Jane E., 276, 634  
 Barnhardt, Anthony, 322  
   Ruth A. (Van Deusen), 322  
   Sarah, 251  
 Barren, Catherine (Beasley-Van Deusen),  
   470  
   William, 470  
 Barrett, Carrie, 458  
 Barringer, Hannah, 367, 429  
 Barrows, Bessie (Van Duzer), 336  
   Pitt, 336  
 Barry, Alexander A., 263  
   Charles, 263  
   Elizabeth Rosannah Gibson (Huff),  
   263  
   Frances Edith, 263  
 Bartell, Cornelia, 133  
   Heyltje (Van Deusen), 83, 132\*  
   Jacobus, 133  
   John, 133  
   Maria, 132  
   Philip, 88  
   Philip H., 83, 132  
   Robert, 132  
 Barthel, Gesje, 88  
   Mary (Polly), 92, 172  
 Bartholomew, Squire (Capt.), 225  
 Bartlett, Adeline, 458  
   Nancy (Van Deusen), 265  
   Sylvanas, 265  
 Barton, Eben, 232  
   Elizabeth (Van Valkenburg), 232  
   Hannah, 212  
   Mary, 610  
   Mary Louisa, 329, 472  
   Nancy, 610  
   Sarah L. (McEwen), 455  
   Will, 455  
 Bastion, Anna Louise, 546  
   Ellen J. (Van Dusen), 546  
   Florence Elie, 546  
   Millie May, 546  
   William, 546  
 Bates, Alta (Pearce), 521  
   Alys Bertha, 442  
   Carrie Ethel, 521  
   David B., 467, 521  
   David Harlow, 521  
   Eliza (Brown), 259  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Fanny (Van Dusen), 156, 258\*  
   George Clyde, 521  
   James, 259  
   Jasper, 259  
   Levi, 156, 258, 259  
   Mary, 259  
   Nancy, 259  
   Orpha Ophelia (Van Deusen), 467,  
   521\*  
   Rosannah, 259  
   Sarah E., 349, 633  
   Van Roe, 521  
 Bathrick, Eva M., 268  
 Bathurst, Ada May (Van Deusen), 397  
   Andrew Curtin, 397  
   Harold, 397  
   Olive Mildred, 397  
 Batie, Marilla, 320  
 Bauer, Nellie, 455  
 Baum, ———, 301  
   Caroline (Van Dusen), 301  
   Elizabeth, 301  
 Baxter, Charles, 382  
   George, 201  
   Lillie Augusta (Wetmore-Horton), 382  
 Bayley, Phebe (———), 191, 339  
 Beach, Abner, 193, 334  
   Anna, 636  
   Ephraim (Capt.), 579  
   Harriett Ann (Van Deusen), 193, 334\*  
   Helen Sophia, 335  
   John Joseph, 335  
   Mary A. (Blanchard), 335  
   Mary Nancy, 335  
   Mary V. (Swartwood), 335  
   Rhoda, 612  
   Theodore Jones, 335  
 Beadle, Mary Ann, 208, 356  
 Beale, Charles F. T., 391  
   Margaret (Du Bois), 391  
 Beall, Mary L., 594  
 Beals, Effie Evelyn, 397  
 Bean, Maud, 462  
 Beasley, Catherine, 324, 470  
 Beatty, Clara E., 416  
 Beaupre, Carrie Rebecca (Van Dusen),  
   406  
   Harry, 406  
   Theophilis, 406  
 Bechtel, Jacob, 140

- Bechtel, Madeline, Lena, 85, 91, 140, 141, 160.
- Becker, Allie (Van Deusen), 435  
 Altje, 19  
 Cornelia, 629  
 George, 435  
 Helen Maria, 664  
 Jeremiah, 641  
 Margaret (Burhans), 664  
 Martin, 664  
 Rebecca, 653
- Beckwith, Charles P., 559  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 559  
 Harriet A., 312  
 Kenneth C., 559  
 Polly (Van Deusen), 190  
 Ruth J., 559  
 Tobias, 190
- Bedel, Emma Jane, 680, 682  
 Inner, 682  
 Maturah (Tubbs), 682
- Bedlow, Catharina, 655
- Beebe, Lydia Eddows, 501
- Beecher, Sylvester (Capt.), 578
- Beekman, Catharine, 592  
 Deborah, 657  
 Elizabeth, 93  
 Hessie, 624  
 Johannes, Joh., 624, 625  
 John T., 95  
 Maria, 95  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 577  
 Noah, 577  
 Sarah, 362  
 Thomas, 688
- Beelen, Elizabeth Antoinette, 469
- Beeslin, Daisy Light, 450
- Belden, ———, 193  
 Jane, 54, 101, 617  
 Janetie (Knickerbocker), 101, 192  
 Mary, 102, 192, 617  
 Rachel, 124, 225  
 Silas, 101, 192
- Belding, George T., 42  
 Lawrence, 101
- Belisle, Catherine, 407
- Belknap, Isaac (Col.), 210
- Bell, ———, 188  
 Julia L. (Van Deusen), 188
- Bellinger, Bessie M. (Fletcher), 347  
 Clarence E., 347
- Bellyou, Jacob, 681  
 Mary (Bettis), 681  
 Victorine, 680, 681
- Belton, E. E. (———), 386  
 Laura, 386  
 William, 386
- Beman, Charlotte, 151, 257
- Bender, Cory, 448  
 Rachel I., 446
- Bendheifer, Maretje, 160
- Benedict, Abigail, 231  
 Abner, 204, 347  
 E. C., 388  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 347  
 James, 609  
 James (Rev.), 609  
 Joel Wheeler, 347  
 John Van Duzer, 347  
 Joseph, 204  
 Julia Ann (Van Duzer), 204, 347\*  
 Lanor (Schoonmaker), 204  
 Maria, 609  
 Mary, 347
- Benedict, Mary (Wheeler), 609  
 Mary A., 235, 381, 594  
 Mary A. (Palmer), 347  
 Nancy, 107, 204
- Benham, Alfaretta (Van Duzer), 352  
 Mervin, 352
- Benjamin, Marrica, 226  
 Mary Elizabeth, 490
- Benkard, ———, 203
- Bennage, Grace, 397
- Bennett, Bennet, ———, 339  
 Adaline, 338  
 Alice (Van Deusen), 494  
 Andrew, 494  
 Anna Jane, 614  
 Catherine, 559  
 Drucilla (Van Dusen-Rayburn), 339  
 Emily H., 350  
 Eunice Mildred (Van Deusen), 467  
 Fanny (Van Dusen-Bates), 156, 258\*  
 Frank M., 467  
 George W., 308  
 Gertrude, 207, 353  
 James Gordon, 388  
 Jane (Van Dusen), 330  
 John, 156, 258  
 Lydia, 409  
 Mabel Eloise, 308  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 308  
 Mary Frances, 548  
 Nellie B., 333  
 Sidney, 330
- Benoit, Henrikje, 26  
 Pierre, 26
- Benson, Bensingh, etc., family, 20  
 Aaltje, 27  
 Benjamin, 20  
 Catalina, Catrina, Catelyn, etc., 19, 20, 25, 30  
 Catalina (Berck), 602  
 Dirck, Derk, 19, 20, 39, 602  
 Egbert, 19  
 Elizabeth, 19, 27  
 Harmon, Harmanus, 19, 27  
 Helena, 19, 20, 602, 603  
 Henricus, 20  
 Johannes, 8, 19, 20, 602  
 Lysbeth (Van Deusen), 8, 20\*, 602  
 Maria, 20  
 Matheus, 19, 20, 24, 27  
 Rachel, 20  
 Richard, 155  
 Robert, 19  
 Samson, 7, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 39  
 Tryntje, 24, 39  
 Tryntje (Van Deusen), 7, 19\*  
 Willem, 19
- Bently, Mary, 266, 427
- Benton, John, 241  
 Lewis, 241  
 Rachel (Van Deusen), 241  
 William, 241
- Berck, Catalina, Catalyntie, 19, 20, 38, 602
- Berdell, Annie (Gott), 345  
 Charles P., 345  
 Theodore, 345
- Berg, Flora Mabel, 505
- Bergen, Abraham, 111  
 Aletta, 213  
 Ann, 213  
 Antie (Van Deursen), 110, 212\*  
 Chrysteana (Marlatt), 213  
 Evert, 110, 212  
 Evert J., 213

- Bergen, Fransyntje (Abrams), 111  
 George Joris, 111, 213  
 Jacomyntje, 111  
 James, 213  
 James E., 213  
 Jane, 213  
 John, Johannes, 68, 110, 213  
 Margaret (Van Deusen), 68, 110\*  
 Maria, 213  
 Rachel, 111, 103, 194  
 Staats, 213  
 Tryntje, 111  
 William, 213
- Bernside, Helen, 434
- Berry, Milton, 528  
 Nancy M. (Van Dusen), 528
- Berthold, Betsy, 197  
 Guiliam (Rev.), 611  
 Sarah, 611
- Beryman, Katie L., 363
- Best, Abraham, 139  
 Arianje (Van Deusen), 139  
 Catherine, 163, 282  
 Christina, 139  
 Delila (Van Deusen), 278  
 Edgar Cornelius, 679  
 Ezra, 278  
 Frances Ann, 679  
 Henry J., 437, 679  
 Henry Sylvester, 679  
 Julia Frances (Vosburgh), 437, 679  
 Lula, 679  
 William Beamus, 679
- Bestval, Juriaen, 39
- Bettis, Mary, 681
- Beuckelaer, Hendrick, 11
- Beue, Laurence, 390  
 Suiba (Dewey), 390
- Beuzen, Doretha, xiv, xlv
- Bevoue, Rachel, 194
- Bickford, Dennis, 226  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 226
- Biddle, Margaret, 134, 239
- Bigelow, family, 388  
 Helen (Dougherty), 358  
 James, 358  
 Luella, 466  
 Mamie M., 358
- Bigleston, Fanny, 191, 330
- Billings, Lydia (Ramsey), 559  
 Martha J., 316  
 Nehemiah, 559  
 Susan A., 283
- Bills, Mary H., 580
- Bingham, Ariaantje (Van Deusen), 86,  
 140\*  
 Cornelia, 140  
 John, 86, 140  
 Mary, 140, 205
- Bininger, John, 149
- Birch, Katharine, 634
- Birdsell, \_\_\_\_\_, 266  
 Evalyn, 485
- Bishop, Betsey, 474  
 Rev. Dr., 416
- Bisland, Anna Bates (Lawrence), 633  
 Barbara, 633  
 Lawrence Presley, 633  
 Presley, E., 633
- Bissett, ALEN, 147
- Black, Jennie, 450  
 Martha L. L. (Van Dusen), 474  
 William O., 474
- Blackinton, Camilla Eugenia (Van  
 Deusen), 277, 439\*  
 Edward Wells, 277, 439  
 Hugh Pomeroy, 439  
 Julia Nichols (Wood), 439  
 Katrine Pauline, 439  
 Philip Barr, 439  
 Roy Palmer, 439
- Blackman, Joseph H., 337  
 Ruth Anna (\_\_\_\_\_), 312  
 Ursula (Van Duzer), 337
- Blackmarr, Abel T., 165, 289  
 Charles Van Dusen, 289  
 Isabel (McNeal), 289  
 Lucy Lovena (Van Deusen), 165,  
 289\*  
 Mary Augusta, 289  
 Sarah Jane (Jordan), 289  
 William Henry, 289
- Blaine, Secretary, 630
- Blair, Colonel, 197  
 Frank Sumner, 324  
 Harriet (Van Deusen), 324  
 John, 324  
 John (Col.), 121  
 Mary (Minnick), 324
- Blakely, B. French, 417  
 Hester, 253  
 Thressa N. (Storey), 417
- Blaksley, Asa, 145
- Blanchard, Almira (Van Duzer), 353  
 Emilie Reneau, 665  
 George, 353  
 Helen Sophia (Beach), 335  
 Mary A., 335  
 Samuel A., 335
- Blandy, Maria H., 390
- Blanck, Blank, Abraham, 104  
 Eida (Sudam), 104  
 Elsie, 9  
 Isaac, 104, 105  
 Maria (Lauwrens), 104  
 Susanna, 62, 104
- Blankenburg, Mayor, 724
- Blazie, Abram, 259  
 Mary (Terwilliger-Lewis), 259
- Bleecker, Bleyker, etc., Annatie, 110  
 Ariaantie, 110  
 Caatje, 15  
 Catalyna (Cuyler), 65  
 Catharine (Schuyler), 110  
 Catharine (Staats), 110  
 Elizabeth, 110  
 Elizabeth (Staats), 657  
 Hendrik, 110  
 Henry, 65  
 Jan Adriesz, 38  
 Jan Jansz, 7, 38  
 Jannetje, 15  
 Johannes, 15  
 Johannes Nicholas, 110  
 John Johnson, 32, 34  
 John N., 67  
 John Rutgerse, 657  
 Margaret, Margriet, etc., 38, 65, 66,  
 110  
 Margarita (Rosenboom), 110  
 Margarita (Van Deusen), 67, 110\*  
 Mary (Storm), 110  
 Nicholas, 110  
 Nicholas, (Capt.), 111
- Bleil, Sophy J., 402, 508
- Bliss, Florence J., 519

- Blith, Sarah (Taylor), 208  
 Blodgett, Blodgett, Emma M. (Hungerford), 383  
     Samantha, 284, 286, 444, 446  
     William, 383  
     John, 560  
     Sally A. (Russell), 569  
 Blommes, Joseph, 122  
 Blonk, see Blank, Verplank  
 Blood, Jane I., 223  
 Bloodgood, Frances Jane, 486  
 Bloom, John, 265  
     Margaret (Van Deusen), 265  
 Bloomendael, Albertus, 83  
     Jacomina, 83  
 Bloomfield, Joseph (Brig. Gen.), 110  
 Blunt, Arthur Henry, 247  
     Etta Best (Silvernail), 247  
     Helen Louisa (Van Deusen), 247  
     Henry A., 247  
     Henry James, 247  
 Boeken, Catharina, 58  
 Boeckenhoven, Catharina, 28  
 Boele, Catharina, 58  
     Isaac, 58  
 Boelen, Abraham (Capt.), 58, 103  
     Catharina (Waldron), 59, 684  
     Isaac, 59, 684  
 Bogardus, Anna, Annitje, Anneken, 4, 606  
     Anna (Dally), 607  
     Blandina, 607  
     Catrina, 607  
     Cornelia, 606  
     Cornelius, 606, 607  
     Elisabet, 617  
     Everardus, 37, 606, 607  
     Everardus (Dom.), xxxvii, 4, 36, 603, 604  
     Evert, 620  
     Helena (Teller), 606, 607  
     Hillegont (Joris), 605, 606  
     Jonas, 606  
     Joris, 607  
     Lena, 49  
     Letitia (Van Deursen), 213  
     Lucretia, Lucretje, 11, 36, 37, 69, 71, 607  
     Maria, 36, 607, 689  
     Pieter, 606  
     Pr., 33, 34  
     R. (Col.), 214  
     Rachel (De Witt), 607  
     Rebecca, 167  
     Richard, 213  
     Svtie, 606  
     Walburga (De Silla), 605, 606  
     William, Wilhelmus, 36, 605, 606, 607  
     Wyntje, 656  
     Wyntje (Sybremdtse), 605, 606  
     Wyntje Cornelise (Bosch), 606  
 Bogert, Bogard, Bogaart, etc., (See also Burghardt), Catharina, 9, 29  
     Cathalina (Visscher), 678  
     Claas, 24  
     Dorothee, 65  
     Elizabeth Ann, 648  
     Hendrik, 26, 79  
     Isaac H., 678  
     Jannetje, 26  
     Johannes Gerritsen, 29  
     Marytje, 54  
     Mayke, 28  
 Boggs, John Lawrence, 214  
     Mary Floyd (Van Deursen), 214  
 Boice, Harvey, 281  
     Mary (Stickles), 281  
 Bokee, Cathalina, 20  
     Maria, 19  
 Bonaparte, Louis (King), xl  
 Bond, Bondt, Evert, 22, 623, 627  
     Greitje Hendrickse, 49  
     Hendrik, 22, 627  
     Jan, 22, 627  
     Jannetje, 122  
     Jannetje Evertsz, 627  
     Jannetje Hendrickse, 607  
     Marretjen (Hoes-Hallenbeck), 623, 627  
     Thys (Matthew), 22, 627  
 Bonested, Florence A. (Whistler-Van Dusen), 472  
     James, 472  
 Bonestiel, Philip, 641  
 Bongard, Abigal (Tobey), 250  
     Conrad, 250  
     Conrad (Col.), 508  
     John, 250  
     Sarah Ann, 400, 508  
 Bonnell, Bonnells, Elizabeth, 176  
     Mary Seymour (Oliver), 302  
     Minnie (————), 341, 485  
     Samuel, 302  
 Bonte, Margaret R., 172, 297  
 Booth, Anna Lee (Gage), 444  
     Charles Edward, 444  
 Bording, Susanna, 60  
 Boree, Hillegond, 49  
 Borth, Sadie, 460  
 Bortle, Bortles, Lucretia, 80  
     Mary Ann (Van Deusen), 173  
     Peter, 89  
     Philip J., 173  
 Bosch, Cornelis Teunis, 606  
     Maria, 589  
     Maritje Thomas (Mingael), 606  
     Wyntje Cornelise, 606  
 Boshart, Betsy (Ramsey), 559  
     Charles, 559  
 Bostwick, Catherine (Ramsey), 559  
     Dewaync, 559  
     Electa, 81, 128  
     Mary Ann, 159, 273  
 Bosworth, Mary B., 381, 502  
 Botts, ———, J. P., 225  
 Bouchereau, Emma Montgomery (Van Duzer), 205  
     Gustave, (Dr.), 205  
 Boughton, Maria, 242, 392  
 Boulton, D., 723, 724  
     H. J., 723, 724  
 Bourdon, Alice Delphine, 411  
 Bout, Jennie, 344  
     Willem Fredericksz, 39  
 Bovee, Catherine, 535  
 Boven, Lena C., 428, 514  
 Bowdish, Mary, 475  
 Bowen, Edith (Van Dusen), 477  
     Ira R., 477  
     John Unger, 610  
     Luke, 610  
     Mary (Davis), 610  
     William, 610  
 Bower, Anna, 510  
     Annie, 413  
     James, 638

- Bowby, J. W., 724  
 Bowman, Cora L., 319  
     Cornelia (Getter), 306  
     Eliza (Livingston), 637  
     Henry, 286  
     James, 637  
     Willard, 396  
 Boyd, Christyntje (Van Deusen), 79, 127\*  
     Ellanora Celia (Van Dusen), 452  
     James, 127  
     John, 79, 127  
     Matilda, 460  
     Robert, 127  
     Robert Thomas, 452  
     Styntje, 127  
     William Augustus, 127  
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 221, 364  
 Brace, Lucinda, 120  
 Bradford, Alice, 382  
     Esther, 178, 304  
     Parson, 219  
 Bradley, Emily, 369, 686  
     Mary, 341  
 Bradner, Eliza (Van Duzer), 210  
     Caroline, 348  
     John D., 210  
     Sarah C., 210  
 Brady, \_\_\_\_\_, 271  
     Delila (Van Deusen), 271  
 Bragg, Adelle G., 373  
     Clara Louise (Van Deusen), 373  
     George A. R., 373  
     Louise C., 373  
     Vann B., 373  
 Bragon, Rachel, 194  
 Brainard, Edward, 278  
     Elthea (Haywood), 278  
 Braisher, Elizabeth D., 549  
 Braman, \_\_\_\_\_, 100  
     Betsey, 100, 187  
     Mary (Van Deusen), 100  
 Bramhall, Ruth, 188  
 Brand, Adaline (Van Dusen), 424  
     Clarence Ingman, 424  
     Elizabeth Goodrich, 424  
     Martha Eliza (\_\_\_\_\_), 424  
     Thomas Henry, 424  
 Brandt, Antoinette, 173, 298  
     David, 132  
     Marytje (Elting), 132  
 Brannigan, Phoebe (Roblin), 646  
     William, 646  
 Bratt, Brate, Bradt, Aaron, 237  
     Annie, 237  
     Anthony, 97, 112, 135, 539, 540  
     Bernardus (Capt.), 93  
     Bertha (Van Deusen), 504  
     Cornelius, 135, 539  
     Elizabeth, Elyz., 237, 385, 657  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 83, 133,  
         135\*, 237\*, 539\*  
     Frank, 504  
     Gerrit Simonse Veeder, 135  
     Isaac, 133, 237  
     Isaac Fonda, 135  
     Jacob, 657  
     Jacob Clute, 135  
     Jane, 237  
     John, 135, 237, 540  
     Leah, Lea, 135, 237  
     Margaret, 237, 384  
     Maria, 135, 539  
     Nicholas, 83, 135  
     Nicholas A., 539  
 Bratt, Pieter, 83  
     Pietertje, 97  
     Susanna, 73  
     Tryntje, 133, 538  
 Bratton, Edna S. (Van Deusen), 431  
     George A., 431  
 Brattil, Santje, 48  
 Brazee, Amanda J., 582  
 Breen, Ellen, 591  
 Brehaut, Elizabeth (Bonnells), 176  
     Lydia, 95, 176  
     Nicholas, 176  
 Brekker, Hester, 48  
 Brennan, Della (Van Deusen), 515  
     Patsey A., 515  
     Robert J., 515  
 Breesee, Bresse, Brusie, Prussie, etc.,  
     (Eggleston), 566  
     Andreas, Andrew, 157, 158, 566  
     Anneke, Antje, 537, 564  
     Anna Catharina, 537  
     Barbara, 566  
     Catharina, Catharyntje, etc., 159,  
         537, 570  
     Catharine (\_\_\_\_\_), 564  
     Catharina (Van Deusen), 537\*  
     Christaffe, 564  
     Christina, 91, 537  
     Claartje, 158, 624  
     Cornelia, 566  
     Cornelia (Van Deusen), 565\*  
     Cornelius, 160  
     Dirk, 537  
     Eliza, 158  
     Elizabeth, 266, 537  
     Elsje, 158  
     Eva, 87, 157  
     Frantz, 158  
     Gusje, 90  
     Hannah, 88, 160, 161  
     Henrich, 564  
     Johannes N., 565  
     John, Johannes, 158, 537, 566  
     Nelson, 566  
     Nicholas, 566  
     Petrus, 75  
     Polly, 160  
     Robert, 537, 566  
     Tirck, 537  
     Tymantje, 537  
     Willem, 537  
 Brestee, Jan Jansen, lix  
 Bret, Eytje, 69  
 Brevoort, Jannetje, 103  
     Maria, 29  
 Brewer, Anna Christina (Post), 440  
     Freelove, 260  
     Israel C., 476  
     Jacob, 145  
     Mary E., 332, 476  
     Rebecca, 74, 117, 136  
     Richard, 14  
     Sally B. (\_\_\_\_\_), 476  
     Wessel, 440  
 Brewster, Elisha, 608  
     Elisha (Capt.), 116  
     Hopstill (Wadsworth), 608  
     Love, 607  
     Lucy (Yeoman), 116, 608  
     Lydia, 72, 116, 608  
     Mary (\_\_\_\_\_), 607  
     Sarah (Collier), 607  
     William, 421, 607, 608  
 Brice, Cynthia (\_\_\_\_\_), 586



- Brice, June, 408  
     M. G., 536  
 Brickman, Cinderilla (Delong), 414  
     Clarissa Ann (Delong), 414  
     Elijah, 414  
     Elzina (Delong), 414  
     James, 414  
     Rynard, 414  
 Bridnell, Richard, lvii  
 Bries, Antoni, 23  
     Hendrik, 670  
     Jannette, 21, 623, 625  
     Tryntje, Tryntje, 23, 45  
     Wyntje, 670  
 Briesch, Marytje, 671  
 Briggs, \_\_\_\_\_, 333  
     Abraham, 163, 281  
     Amy, 281  
     Annie May, 445  
     Edwin C., 285, 445  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 163, 281\*  
     Elizabeth Elvira, 445  
     Estelle (Van Deusen), 285, 445\*  
     Henry W., 401  
     James, 281  
     Laura Irene (Campbell), 401  
     Louis, 445  
     Lydia Ann, 219, 362  
     Martha Elizabeth (Jewett), 281  
     Mary Elizabeth, 281  
     Peter, 281  
     Sarah Ann, 281  
     Walter, 281  
 Bright, Jacob, 483  
     Lydia Caroline (Van Dusen), 483  
 Brink, Brinck, family, xxviii  
     Elizabeth, 688  
     Janneke, 7  
     Lysbet Lambertsz, 688  
 Brinkerhoff, Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 70  
     Abraham (Col.), 156, 194  
     Abraham Jorisse, 70  
     Aeltje (Conover), 70  
     Aeltje (Stryker), 70  
     Antje, 70, 107  
     Catharine (Van Deusen), 96  
     Derick, Dirk, 70, 71  
     Dorothy (Remsen), 70  
     Elizabeth, 70, 96  
     Emma, 283  
     Gerrit, Gerret, 70, 107  
     Joris, 37, 70, 71, 72  
     Joris Dericksen, 70  
     Lucreza, 70  
     Maria, 70  
     Martin Beekman, 96  
     Maria, Marytie (Van Deursen), 37,  
         70\*, 71, 72  
     Susannah (Dubbles), 70  
 Brintnell, Burton E., 682  
     Eliza, 681  
     Frances T. (Waite), 682  
 Bristol, \_\_\_\_\_ (Mrs.), 242, 393  
 Broadhead, Cornelia A., 215  
 Brockway, Ira B., 502  
 Bronk, Bronck, Cornnertje, 54  
     Maletje, Maritje, 138  
     Maria, Maritie, 50, 84, 136  
     Philip, 84  
 Brook, Mary Ann, 609  
 Brooks, Abigail, 680  
     Fanny Maria (Huff-Holmes), 263  
     Grace, 530  
     Harriet Seymore, 349, 488  
 Brooks, John, 263  
     P. W., 320  
 Broom, \_\_\_\_\_, 265  
     Margaret (Van Deusen), 265  
 Brower, Brouwer, Anna (Bogardus), 606  
     Annetje (Hartje), 103  
     Cynthia, 265  
     David, 46, 103  
     Harmanus J., 578  
     Isaac, 204  
     Jacobus, 606  
     Josephine, 204  
     Margaret E. (Olsaver-Van Driesen),  
         579  
     Mary (Van Duzer), 204  
     Rachel, 287  
 Brown, Adeline Mordeu (Lent), 261  
     Albert E., 559  
     Alida, 428  
     Amy, 248  
     Ann Eliza (Reeve), 203  
     Annie, 248  
     Annie (Williams), 248  
     Annie E., 621  
     Archie, 309  
     Bessie, 314  
     Carrie Abbie (Van Deusen-Van  
         Patten), 309  
     Catherina (Van Dusen), 248\*  
     Charles, 248  
     Charles Asa, 275  
     Cornelia (Carpenter), 196  
     C. W., 287  
     David, 150, 248  
     Eliza, 259  
     Ellen (Van Deusen), 287  
     Emily Virginia (Van Dusen), 332  
     Emma, 615  
     Eugene, 332  
     Fanny Catherine (Alluean), 306  
     Fred, 495  
     George, 682  
     George H., 261, 682  
     Gertrude Frances, 428  
     Grace, 615  
     Hannah, 248, 316, 463  
     Hannah (Dingman), 248  
     Harriet, 254  
     Harry, 615  
     Harry Leslie, 306  
     Henry, 248  
     Ida (Stevens), 365  
     Isabella (Adams), 416  
     James, 615  
     James W., 248  
     Jennie M. (Waite), 682  
     Jesse, 196  
     John, 248  
     John James, 314  
     John W., 203  
     Katrena (Van Deusen), 150  
     Laura, 338  
     Lillian (Van Deusen), 559  
     Luna Jane (Van Deusen), 314  
     Margaret B., 338, 481  
     Martha (Chandler), 495  
     Martha (Davis), 615  
     Martha (Vance), 248  
     Mary, 248, 615  
     Mary (Nicholson), 248  
     Mary A., 484, 529  
     Mary Ann, 156, 260  
     Mary Catherine (Van Dusen), 306  
     Mary G., 612, 615

- Brown, Nehemiah, 248  
     Nelie, 525, 615  
     Polly Ann (Van Deusen), 275  
     Richard A., 434  
     Robert, 248, 416  
     Sarah, 425  
     Sarah (Steele), 248  
     Sarah Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 434  
     Susannah, 248  
     Tryphena (Lent), 261, 682  
     Valentine, 306  
     Vivian E., 550  
     Walter L., 559  
     William, 248, 365  
 Brownlee, Elizabeth, 79, 127  
 Brummer, Jan Dircksen, 655  
 Brune, Blanche (Shoemaker), 526  
     Blanche S., 525  
     Frederick W., 525  
 Brunton, Mary, 571, 572  
 Brush, Jane, 190, 337, 725  
     Margaret, 211  
 Bruyn, ———, 655  
     Catharine (Staats), 655  
 Bruyns, Jan Hendrick, 12, 13  
 Bryant, Mary, 193, 333  
 Buchanan, Jane, 253  
 Buck, Georgia, 209  
     Harvey, 369  
     Wealthy Maria (Winslow), 369  
 Buckman, Mary Elizabeth, 238, 385  
 Buckley, Jeanne G., 351  
 Buell, Frances A. (Van Duser), 426  
     Samuel, 426  
 Buettner, Hilda R., 578  
 Buis, Annetje (Waldron), 684  
     Francis, Francois, 58, 684  
 Bulfinch, Elizabeth (Van Duser), 488  
     Mortimer C., 488  
 Bull, Phebe Ann, 345, 685  
     Sarah, 680  
 Bullard, Allen, 580  
     Ellen Frances, 297, 451, 580  
     Jennie P., 448  
 Bullock, Phoebe, 225, 367  
 Bullons, Elizabeth, 180  
 Bumgardner, James (Capt.), 660  
 Bunce, Harriet N. (—————), 279, 442  
 Bundren, Edward, 594  
     Mary, 593  
 Burch, Charles Bell, 443  
     Lizzie A., (Decker), 443  
     Milton G., 443  
     Minnabelle, 443  
     William M., 443  
 Burdette, Hannah, 611  
     John P., 611  
     Nancy (—————), 611  
 Burdick, Sarah, 121, 220  
 Burford, Bertha, 250  
 Burger, Carsten, 684  
     Catharina, 9  
     Gerret, Gerrit, 29, 61  
     Isak Hendriksz, 622  
     Johannes Gerritsen, 29  
     Judith Jansz (Hoes), 622  
     Pieter, 29  
     Rachel, 195  
     Reynier, 62  
     Saartje, 61  
     Sara, 58, 67, 68  
     Sarah (Waldron), 684  
 Burgess, Cynthia, 191, 329  
 Burget, Burgett, Borgat, Alice Morton  
     (Mitchell), 313  
     Barret, 313  
     Catharine Eliza, 313  
     Catharine Sophia, 313  
     Charlotte Jane, 327  
     Dwight I., 327  
     Electa (Van Deusen), 184, 313\*  
     Fytje, 98  
     Garret, 184  
     George Lambert, 313  
     Henry William, 527  
     Isaac Henry, 313  
     Laura I. (Meach), 327  
     Leon H., 327  
     Lucinda Maria, 313  
     Mary Eliza, 327  
     Mary J. (Rowe), 327  
     Mary Sylvina (Hollenbeck), 313  
     Richard Alonzo, 313  
     Sara Sophia, 313  
     Sarah Jane (Martin), 313  
     William Henry, 327  
 Burghardt, Burgart, etc., Andrew, 99  
     Catharina (Van Deusen), 99  
     Charles, 180  
     Christine, Stinche, 608  
     Conrad, 52, 608  
     Edwin, 189  
     Eleanor, 99  
     Evyche, Bytie, 52, 608  
     Fiche (Sophia), 26, 52, 608  
     Fiche (Van Deusen), 99  
     Frances M., 327  
     Garret, 98, 608  
     Geessie (Van Wie), 52, 608  
     George, 180  
     Gesie, 52, 98  
     Gester, 608  
     Hannah, 182  
     Hannah (Van Deusen), 183  
     Harry, 189  
     Hendrick, Hendrik, 52, 608  
     Henry, 99  
     Isaac, 105, 190, 327  
     Jacob, 189, 608  
     John, 99, 608  
     Lambert, 81, 99, 102, 183  
     Leya (—————), 105  
     Mary, 608  
     Mary (—————), 98, 608  
     Mary (Van Deusen), 189  
     Pieter, 98  
     Rachel Harriet, 189  
     Rachel Harriet (Van Deusen), 190,  
         327\*  
     Richard, 189  
 Burgoyne, General, 136, 137, 665  
 Burham, David, 121  
     Margaret (Van Deusen), 121  
 Burhans, Catherine, 73, 632  
     Charles, 630  
     Christina (De Forest), 175  
     Cornelius, 630  
     Elizabeth, 565  
     Johannes, 175  
     Margaret, 664  
     Margaret (Shaw), 630  
     Mary Swart (Hoes), 630  
 Burland, Cora, 470  
 Burleson, Sophia, 321, 466  
 Burley, Sarah Louisa, 406  
 Burlingham, Amy, 416

- Burnham, Emma, 223  
     Harriet, 611  
 Burns, Alice, 469  
     Alvin, 528  
     Minnie C., (Van Deusen), 528  
     Samuel Riley, 528  
 Burr, Effie, 417  
 Burrell, Andrew, 366, 495  
     Andrey E., 495  
     Edna May, 495  
     Floyd R., 495  
     Louisa, 495  
     Nelly G. (Van Dusen), 366, 495\*  
     Orsen, 495  
 Burroughs, J. W., 392  
     Madeline Mary, 242, 392  
     Nathan, 145  
 Burt, Benjamin, 346  
     Elizabeth (Ketchum), 346  
     Frank Howard, 346  
     Grinnell, 202, 346  
     Jane, 346  
     Jane Stephenson (Van Duzer), 202, 346\*  
     Kate Van Duzer, 346  
     Lilly, 346  
     Mary H., 201  
     Mary Herrick, 346  
 Burtin, George, 275  
     Prudence (Van Deusen), 275  
 Burton, Catharine Sayre, 490  
     Catharine Sayre (Van Duzer), 351, 490\*  
     Frank Vincent, 351, 490  
     Josiah H., 490  
     Lucia (Clark), 490  
     Lucinda Clark, 490  
     Margaret, 490  
     Van Duzer, 490  
 Bush, Abraham, 243  
     Eugenia Frances (Van Dusen), 497  
     Frances Ilona (Smith), 560  
     Jane A., 243  
     John, 680  
     Lyman, 497  
     Mary (Nichols), 243  
     Mary Ann (Waite), 680  
     Sumner D., 560  
     Tabitha, 182  
 Bussing, Arent, 602  
     Elizabeth, 20  
     Eva, 103  
     Margaret, 602  
 Butcher, Eunice L. (Van Deusen), 332  
     Laura E., 332  
     Mattie A., 332  
     William, 332  
 Butler, Flora (Wolcott), 277  
     George, 277  
 Button, Lura, 224  
 Buzzard, Olive D., 524  
 Buzzel, Polly Ann, 192, 332  
 Byam, Sarah A., 258  
 Byram, Emma R. (Van Dusen), 451  
     James Emory, 451  
 Byron, Cynthia M. (Van Dusen), 492  
     Nelson, 492  
 Cacey, Tryphena B., 399  
 Cadmus, Cornelius, 97  
 Cadogan, Abram, 118  
     Anna (Van Deusen), 74, 118\*  
     Barend, 118  
     Barney, 118  
     John, 74, 118  
 Cady, Emily, 567  
 Caldwell, Charles, 346  
     Janet, 346  
     Kate Van Duzer (Burt), 346  
 Callan, Mary, 424  
     Aaltje, 51  
 Callender, Captain, 225  
     Djadema, 124, 225, 227  
     Djadema (Dewey), 225  
     Matilda, 124, 227  
     Nathaniel (Lieut.), 225  
 Cameron, \_\_\_\_\_, 301  
     D., 723  
     Elizabeth (Baum), 301  
 Campbell, Adelaide Victoria, 401  
     Alice, 549  
     Anna (Shelton), 401  
     Anna E., 238, 588  
     Archie, 549  
     Candace, 561  
     Clara (Celarier), 560  
     Clarissa, 339  
     Clarissa (Van Deusen), 462  
     Conrad Van Dusen, 403  
     Eaton, 462  
     Effie, 403  
     Elerina, 549  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 279  
     Elma Maud, 403  
     Forest Almeda (Richardson), 401  
     George, 224  
     James, 279, 549  
     James (Judge), 603  
     James A., 254  
     James Alexander, 401, 403  
     James W. H. Mc A., 401  
     Jessie, 549  
     John Welesley, 549  
     Laura Irene, 401  
     Lyman Ferris, 401  
     Malichi V., 560  
     Margaret (Van Dusen), 560  
     Maria, 549, 603, 630  
     Mary Ann (Van Dusen), 224  
     Mary Ella, 403  
     Mary Ellen (Van Dusen), 549  
     Mary Eveline, 549  
     Maude (Williams), 401  
     Nancy, 433  
     Perlia, 549  
     Rachel (Van Dusen), 254, 403\*  
     Robert, 145  
     Victoria Adelaide (Ferris), 401, 403  
     Wait, 560  
     Walter Franklin, 401  
     William James, 549  
 Candee, Taphenas, 101, 190  
 Canfield, Alice (Van Deusen), 448  
     Warner, 448  
 Canniff, Dr., 146  
     Elizabeth (Miller-Roblin), 647  
     John, 647, 648  
 Cannon, Hester, 602  
 Cantine, Christina (Hoes), 629  
     John (Col.), 93  
     Moses J. (Judge), 629  
 Card, Frank, 616  
     Jeannette (Van Blaricom), 616  
     Jenette, 616  
     Josephine, 616  
     Julia, 616  
 Carey, Jerome B., 305  
     Julia F. (Van Deusen), 305  
 Carle, Anna, 534

- Carlisle, Fanny Freeborn, 452  
 Carlock, Abe, 200  
     Ann Maria (Van Duzer), 200  
 Carlton, Henry, 203  
     Mary Elizabeth (Crissey), 203  
 Carman, \_\_\_\_\_, 244  
     Amanda (\_\_\_\_\_), 512  
     Austin Harold, 512  
     Bertha Mary Davis (Van Dusen),  
         417, 512\*, 617  
     Emily, 649  
     Henry, 512  
     Ina Almeda, 512  
     James Ernest, 417, 512, 617  
     Margaret B. (Van Deusen), 244  
 Carmichael, Effie (Campbell-Woodall),  
     403  
     Elma, 403  
     John, 403  
     Vera, 403  
 Carne, Louise, 417  
 Carpenter, Betsy (Berthold), 197  
     Capt., 661  
     Caleb, 197  
     Cora Montgomery, 303  
     Cornelia, 196  
     Emma L. (Ray), 303  
     George, 197  
     Hamilton A., 303  
     Hannah (Van Duzer), 104, 196\*  
     Henry, 197  
     Jacob, 197  
     Maria (\_\_\_\_\_), 197  
     Mary, 197  
     Sally (Coe), 197  
     Samuel, 197  
     Sophia E., 210  
     Ursula, 197  
     Zeno, 104, 196  
 Carr, \_\_\_\_\_, 250  
     Eleanor, 401  
     Isabella, 303  
     Leanora Amelia (Lazier), 401  
     Lilly, 401  
     Loretta V., 316, 463  
     Richard, 401  
 Carrell, Nancy, 178  
 Carrier, David H., 335  
     Maria (Van Duzer), 335  
 Carruthers, Mary Ann, 544  
 Carscadden, Loretta (Van Dusen), 416  
     Robert Howard, 416  
     Walter Gerald, 416  
 Carson, \_\_\_\_\_ (Whitley), 252  
     Alma (Van Dusen), 251, 254  
     Anna Maria, 251, 252  
     Calvin, 252  
     Charlotte A., 251  
     Charlotte Ann, 252  
     Clarissa, 250  
     Clarissa (Palen), 252  
     Conrad, 252  
     Cynthia Wood, 252  
     Daniel, 251  
     Elbert Van, 254  
     Eleanor J. (Mc Donald), 251  
     Eliza (McReady), 251  
     George A., 251  
     George A. (Dr.), 254  
     Georgianna, 252  
     Henry Van Dusen, 252  
     Jacob James, 251  
     John Ferguson, 251  
     John Henry, 252  
 Carson, Julia (Davis), 252  
     Lillias White, 251, 252  
     Margaret (Monck), 251  
     Martha, 251  
     Martha (Ghent), 250, 251  
     Mary, 252  
     Mary A. (Dulmage), 252  
     Mary Eliza, 251  
     Mary Maria, 252  
     Melson Ann, 251  
     Patience, 252  
     Peter, 252  
     Peter R., 252  
     Phoebe, 252  
     Phebe (Van Dusen), 151, 251\*  
     Rachel (Van Dusen), 151, 250\*,  
         254  
     Rilla (Vandevoort), 51  
     Robert, B., 251  
     Samuel, 252  
     Sarah (Barnhardt), 251  
     Sarah Jane, 251  
     Silas, 252  
     Susan, 252  
     Susan (Matthews), 252  
     Thomas, 151, 251, 252  
     Thomas Ghent, 252  
     William, 151, 250, 251, 252, 254  
     William Alderk, 252  
     William Van, 251  
 Carter, Seboina, (Col.), 560  
 Carver, Charlotte Jane (Burgett), 327  
     David H., 327  
     Mabel, 327  
     William H., 327  
 Case, Mary, 108, 207, 355  
     Mary Ann, 400  
     Hostmer, 400  
 Casey, William, 149, 150  
 Caspars, Collette, 19  
 Cass, Alice A. (Davenport), 447  
     Clinton De Witt, 448  
     Elizabeth (Mc Gorden), 447, 448  
     Ernest DeWitt, 447  
     Harry Gail, 448  
     Helen Louisa, 448  
     Helen Louisa (Van Dusen) 291,  
         447\*  
     James A., 201, 447  
     Jennie P. (Bullard), 448  
     Jessie Almy, 448  
     John Francis, 448  
     Nellie, 448  
     Russell Bullard, 448  
     William A., 447  
 Casteline, Maldin, 593  
     Mary (Jacoby-Vandusen), 593  
 Castle, Lyman, 290  
     Sarah Jane (Van Dusen), 290  
 Cavalier, \_\_\_\_\_, 171  
     Metje Grace (Cooley), 171  
 Celarier, Clara, 560  
 Chadwick, Ena, 494  
 Chaffin, William (Rev.), 470  
 Chalmers, Henry D., 544  
     Mary Adline (Van Dusen), 544  
 Chamberlain, Chamberlin, \_\_\_\_\_, 171  
     Amina, 171  
     Clarissa (Van Deusen), 171  
     Cornelia (Van Deusen), 245  
     Ella (Van Duzer), 195  
     Hampton, 245  
     Henrietta, 496  
     Japhet, 195

- Chamberlain, Julia E., 209  
 Chambers, Alice A., 483  
   Mary J., 330  
 Champlin, Sylvia, 131  
 Chandler, Annie (Reynolds), 495  
   James, 365, 494  
   Lillie, 495  
   Martha, 495  
   Martha (Van Dusen), 365, 494\*  
   Percy, 495  
   William E., 630  
 Chapin, Maria Farnum, 186, 319  
 Chaplin, Sylvia, 234  
 Chapman, Alma G. (Backus), 186  
   Ann E., 142, 247  
   Caroline J., 216  
   Catherine M., 216  
   Charles F., 216  
   Darius, 601  
   Darius H., 186, 187  
   Deborah A., 216  
   Flora, 353  
   Grace Elizabeth Van Deusen, 601  
   Ida Gertrude, 413  
   Isaac C., 216  
   Joseph H. H., 216  
   Louise, 216  
   Mary (Hoffman), 216  
   Mary E., 216  
   Paddock, 216  
   Susan A., 216  
   Thomas (Capt.), 144, 145  
   Thomas P., 216  
   William G., 216  
 Chapple, Nathaniel, 145  
 Charles II, ix  
 Charles IV, xxiv  
 Charles V, xxiv, xxv, xxvi  
 Charlton, Mary E., 468  
 Chase, Mary, 356  
 Chatman, Eva, 364  
 Chattin, Mary Martha, 355, 492  
 Chauncey, Nathaniel (Rev.), 685  
   Sarah, 685  
 Chenoweth, Bernard Peel, 371  
   Caroline (Van Dusen), 371  
 Cherry, Luella H., 440  
 Chester, David (Capt.), 210  
 Childs, Caroline E., 181, 306, 684  
 Chiles, Childe, Cornelia, 37  
   Franck, 37  
 Chipman, John, 124  
   Sarah, 76, 124  
 Chisholm, Alfretta Augusta, 408  
 Chotes, Jane, 260  
 Chrispel, Anthony Jansz, 49  
   Marytjen, 49  
 Christian, Edna Ann, 208, 355  
 Christie, Daniel (Capt.), 210  
 Christman, Margriet, 88  
 Chryseler, Johannes Burhans, 175  
 Church, Nancy W., 312  
   Rachel, 270, 434  
 Claes, Jannetie, 29  
   Johns., 31  
   Lysbeth, 29  
 Claesen, Sybout, Ivi, Ivii, ix  
 Claevw, Fraens (Capt.), 53  
 Clancy, Agnes, 687  
 Clapp, \_\_\_\_\_, 155  
   Addie Jane (Story), 417  
   Allen, 417  
   Anna Maria, 166  
   Catherine, 253  
 Clapp, Charles S., 417  
   Gilbert, 643  
   Ida M. (Story), 417  
   Joseph, 149  
   Luther (Rev.), 589  
   Mahala, 251  
   Maria (Roblin), 648  
   Reuben B., 646  
   Sarah, 251, 252  
 Clark, Clarke, Andrew, 344  
   Anna, 526  
   Anna (Van Deusen), 429  
   Annie Flossie, 413  
   Annie M., 474, 525  
   Arabella (Gale), 215  
   Catharine Frances Melissa (Cleveland), 164, 286  
   Donald Austin, 413  
   Eliza Ann, 255, 404  
   Elizabeth, 161  
   Ellswort Eugene, 563  
   Eugene D., 563  
   Evalena, 413  
   Hannah, 195, 335, 390  
   Hattie A., 326, 471  
   Hattie Ann (Van Deusen), 563  
   Janc (Van Deusen), 429  
   Janey, 264, 423  
   John, 423  
   Kate, 203  
   Lizzie B., 327  
   Lucia, 490  
   Martha Jane (Van Deusen), 413  
   Martin Luther, 413  
   Maryette Elizabeth, 344, 487  
   Minnie G., 232  
   Nancy Stone, 112, 215  
   Phebe Elizabeth (Bannell), 344  
   Rensselaer, 429  
   Robert B., 496  
   Roeliff, 537  
   Rose Elizabeth, 365  
   Sanford, 215  
   Sarah (Mc Kenney), 423  
   Sarah Augusta (Van Deusen), 269  
   Veness, 420  
   Vinnie Imogene (Van Deusen), 496  
   William, 269  
   William Albert, 563  
 Clarkson, Mathew, 36, 60  
 Clason, John, 209  
   Josephine (Van Duzer), 209  
 Clauw, Jannetje Franse, 626  
 Clemens, Margaret Sturdevant, 452  
   Timothy, B., 452  
 Clemons, Bessie Augusta (Lines), 440  
   Donald Frederic, 440  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 278, 440\*  
   Frank Girard, 440  
   Frank Homer, 278, 440  
   Gerard Lines, 440  
 Cleyn, Jan Cornelissen, liv  
 Clifton, Mettie, 578  
 Cline, Grace, 209  
   Mary, 157, 265  
 Clinton, Captain, 193  
   Governor, 665  
 Clip, Maud, 616  
 Clokey, Allison A., 498  
   Allison A. (Dr.), 498  
   Margaret Devol (Van Deusen), 498  
   Marmaduke Pearce, 498  
 Clomp, \_\_\_\_\_, Ivi  
 Clopper, Cornelius, 95

- Clopper, Rachel (Louw), 95  
 Close, John (Rev.), 198  
 Closson, Lavinia, 177, 302  
 Clover, Susan, 329, 474  
 Clow, Lillian Eleanor, 530  
   Maritje, 132  
 Clum, Alfred, 539  
   Cornelia, 168  
   Cornelius, 168  
   Cornelius Wilson, 539  
   Eliza, 185  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 168, 538\*  
   George, 168  
   George Adam, 538  
   Henry Woodworth, 538  
   Jane, 168  
   Jane Elizabeth, 538  
   John, 168  
   John Philip, 538  
   Robert, 168  
   Robert Augustus, 539  
   Sarah Ellen, 538  
   William Henry, 168, 538  
   Woodworth, 168  
 Coats, Martha, 334, 478  
 Cobes, Ludovicus, 12, 13  
 Coburn, Lizzie, 596  
 Codner, Helen L. (Wilkie), 222, 223  
   Merritt, 223  
 Coe, Mary V. (Van Deusen), 427  
   Sally, 197  
   William Henry (Dr.), 427  
 Coek, Coeks, Antje, 20, 60  
   Catherine, 212, 359  
   Catherine (Van Duzer), 109  
   Catherine Van Duzer, 212  
   Charles Townsend, 212  
   Dirk, 60  
   Edward Earl, 212  
   Frances, 212  
   Isaac, 109, 212, 359  
   Jacob Van Duzer, 212  
   Joshua, 212  
   Martha (Van Duzer), 109, 212\*, 359  
   Mary Ann, 212  
   Mary Ann (Townsend), 212  
   Mary Ann (Walsh), 212  
   Susanna (Bording), 60  
   William Henry, 212  
 Coens, Theis, 88  
 Coerte, Harmen, 103  
 Coffee, Gertrude Elizabeth, 683  
   Harold Gilbert, 683  
   John, 683  
   Lena (Gaffield), 683  
 Coffin, John (Major), 144  
 Coil, Minnie Anna, 432, 515  
 Colborne, John (Sir), 721, 723, 724  
 Colebride, Catharine Van Deusen, 114  
   Hester (Van Deusen), 72, 114\*  
   Hugh Bennys, 114  
   Stephen, 114  
   William, 72, 114  
 Colby, Henry, 495  
   Lillia (Chandler), 495  
 Colden, Cadwaleder, 638  
 Cole, 648  
   Carrie E. (Miller), 283  
   Christina Maria, 116  
   Dr., 609  
   Elizabeth, 609  
   Elizabeth B. (Van Dusen), 221  
   Emry, 221  
   Hannah, 221  
   Cole, Jeannette, 477  
   John, 477  
   John Addison, 477  
   John J., 283  
   John Morrell, 477  
   Lucy (Hutchinson), 658  
   Mahala Ann, 414, 511  
   Maria Ann (Fletcher), 477  
   Mary, 250, 251  
   Mary Eliza (Van Dusen), 477  
   Mary Huntington, 226, 371  
   Thomas (Rev.), 654  
 Coleman, Unice, 105, 198  
 Colgrove, Lorey, 550  
 Collier, Colyer, Lydia, 252, 256  
   Peter (Capt.), 179  
   Sarah, 607  
   William, 607  
 Collins, Collin, Catherine S. (Van Deusen-  
   Rogers), 327  
   Elisha, 327  
   Frances Pamela, 440  
   George W., 327  
   Jeannett (Van Deusen), 278, 439\*  
   John, 13, 14  
   John Frederick, 278, 439  
   John Jay, 439  
   John Quincy, 440  
   Lenah M., 327  
   Luella H. (Cherry), 440  
   Nancy (Van Deusen), 179  
   Nancy L., 179  
   Parmelia Jane (Fuller), 430  
   Ruth Anna, 440  
   Stephen H., 179  
   Susan, 341, 485  
 Collinson, Alice, 258  
   Charles Henry, 258  
   Charles W., 258  
   Eliza (Van Dusen), 258  
 Colliver, John, 251  
   Sarah Jane (Carson), 251  
 Collord, Caillard, Alice, 661  
   Amanda M. (Whitefield), 661  
   Anne (Spining), 661  
   Butler, 662  
   Carrie, 662  
   Catharina (Tremper), 195, 661  
   Eliza (Smead), 661  
   George Washington, 661  
   Helen, 661  
   Isaac, 661  
   Isora, 661  
   James, 194, 661  
   John, 145  
   Louise, 662  
   Margaret, 662  
   Margaret Louise (Warner), 662  
   Marie (De Gree), 661  
   Mary (Thorn), 661  
   Mary (Tremper), 194  
   Newton, 662  
   Newton Blake, 661  
   Rebecca (Severns), 661  
   Samuel, 662  
   Sarah (Leonard), 661  
   Thomas Bradbury Chandler, 195,  
     661  
   Warner, 662  
   William, 661  
   William Adams, 661  
   William Esperanza, 661  
   William Franklin, 661  
   Worden, 662

- Collver, Mary E., 291, 447  
 Collyrust, Sarah A., 274, 436  
 Coman, Nellie, 460  
 Combs, ———, 237, 418  
   Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 237  
 Comer, Abraham, 159  
   Dorothy, 505  
 Comfort, Gerardus, 59  
 Commerford, James, 427  
   Phileurah Jane (Van Duser), 427  
 Comstock, Catharine B., 513  
   Mary Ann, 554  
   Mary M., 142  
   Matilda, 680, 682  
 Conant, Ethan, 466  
   Jessie, 467  
   Lucy L. (West), 466  
 Conboy, Fidelous, 548  
   Mary Astelle, 548  
   Mary Jane (Van Dusen), 548  
   Timothy, 548  
 Condin, Rachel Sloan, 285, 445  
 Conger, Hulda, 648  
   Nancy, 648  
   Stephen (Hon.), 154, 250  
 Conick, Adelia (Van Deusen), 384  
   Jacob, 384  
 Conklin, Conkling, ——— (Fillman),  
   344  
   Andrew Jackson, 344  
   Berley Irene, 506  
   Catherine (Van Duzer), 64  
   Charity, 400  
   Earle Ray, 506  
   Elizabeth, 260  
   Elkanah H. (Rev.), 356  
   Ella, 397, 507  
   Emma (Van Duzer), 356  
   Hannah (———), 344  
   Harriet (Stevens), 344  
   Henry Melville, 397, 506  
   Ida Mae, 356  
   Iola Bell, 506  
   Isaac, 64  
   James Edward, 344  
   Julia, 108  
   Mary (Lancaster), 344  
   Mary Antoinette (Van Deusen),  
   397, 506\*  
   Phebe (Van Duzer), 200, 343\*  
   Sarah (Lancaster), 344  
   Sarah M., 200, 344  
   William, 200, 344  
   William Henry, 344  
   William Judson, 356  
 Conley, Ann Christine (Van Dusen), 385  
   William, 385  
 Conlick, Charles, 477  
   Emily Jane (Prentice), 477  
 Conneout, ———, 488  
 Connine, Cornelius, 577  
   Rosa (Van Dusen), 577  
   Seward, 577  
 Connrod, Eva, 334  
 Conover, Aeltje, 70  
 Conway, Emma (Van Dusen), 333  
   Michael, 333  
 Conyn, Coneyn, Coyne, etc., Abraham, 96  
   Angonietje, 80  
   Casparus, 47, 628  
   Casparus (Capt.), 136, 137  
   Eva, 628  
   Hendrikje, 47, 141  
   Jannetie, 45  
   Conyn, Jannetie (Van Alen), 663  
   Johannes, 54  
   Leendert, 45  
   Lendert, Philipsen, 663  
   Wyntje, 25, 662, 663  
 Cook, Cooke, Alice Electa (Van Deusen),  
   379  
   Andrew Benedict, M. D., 116, 218  
   Catherine, 218  
   Catherine (Milledollar), 218  
   Edward C., 379  
   Elizabeth, 164, 286  
   Elizabeth Pearce, 219  
   Ella, 572  
   Frank M., 379  
   John, 218  
   John Joseph, 219  
   Lydia Ann, 219  
   Olive (Van Deusen), 272  
   Olive Gee, 272  
   Pauline V., 435, 516  
   Ruth, 129  
   Samuel, 272  
   Sarah Ann (Van Deursen), 116,  
   218\*  
   Sarah Jane, 587  
   Unis, 235  
   William A., 379  
   William James, 218  
 Cool, Abram, 564  
   Barent, 607  
   Elsje, 564  
 Cooley, ———, 171  
   Amina (Chamberlain), 171  
   Metje Grace, 171  
 Coolidge, ———, 330  
   Sarah (Van Dusen), 330  
 Coon, Koon, Catherine M. (Esselsteyn),  
   168  
   Charlotte I. (Hoskins), 169  
   Cornelia, 561  
   D. C., 398  
   Eleanor L., 169  
   Ella (Van Deusen), 398  
   Francelia (Lobdell), 169  
   Hannah, 87, 142  
   John H., 169  
   John P., 169  
   Richard E., 169  
 Cooney, Melinda, 151, 255  
 Cooper, Couper, Anna Hamilton, 288  
   Cornelia, 31  
   Elizabeth, 111  
   Frances (Van Duzer), 209  
   John J., 209  
   Margreth, 156  
   Mariette, 311  
   Obediah, Obedyia, 31  
   Sarah, 259  
   Thomas, 31  
 Coos, Anike, 11  
 Coote, Catharene (Lady), 656  
   Richard, Earl of Bellamont, 656  
 Copley, Catherine (Van Deusen-Philips),  
   235  
   Heman, 235  
 Coplin, Mary, 265  
 Copperthite, Elizabeth, 298  
   Martha W., 298  
 Corbyn, Abraham Pietersen, lvi  
 Cord, Edward E., 661  
   Virginia Estella (Tefft), 661  
 Corncross, Mary, 235, 381  
 Cornelisz, Cornelis, etc., Crijn, 39

- Cornelisz, etc., Gerritse, 15, 40  
   Jannetie, 12  
   Make, 26  
   Marten, Marte, 23, 670  
 Cornell, Emma Beatrice (Van Deusen),  
   312  
 Cornell, Frank Albert, 312  
   Hiram, 659  
   Minno, 659  
   Sarah, 602  
 Cornue, Elizabeth, 137, 240  
 Corsenen, Robert, 111  
 Cortenes, Johannes, 12  
 Cortenses, Sara, 11  
 Corwin, Aldelbert, 443  
   Emma G. (Waldorf), 443  
   Ida Mae, 443  
   Ruby Catharine, 443  
 Coster, Costers, Anthony, Antyn, 667,  
   669, 671  
   Lysbeth, Elyz., 669, 671  
   Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 667  
   William Hogan Anthony, 31  
 Colton, Harry, 318  
   Nettie (Howard), 318  
 Cottrell, Gussie (Van Duzer), 356  
   Seaman, 356  
 Couch, Cora Langdon (Van Deusen), 441  
   Samuel, 441  
 Couck, Maria Johanna, xlvi  
 Coughtry, Arthur, 383  
   Mary Ida (Hungerford), 383  
 Coulter, Andrew, 147  
 Count, Christy (Van Deusen), 448  
   DeWitt, 448  
 Couwenhoven, John, 19, 20  
 Cowan, Elizabeth, 424  
 Cox, John, 272  
   Lydia (Van Dusen), 572  
   Ella Austin (Van Deusen), 398  
   Hattie W., 398  
   John B., 398  
   John C., 398  
   Joseph V. L., 398  
 Coy, Harriet M., 348  
 Coynnal, Adam, 533  
   Elizabeth, 533  
 Crainer, W. H., (Mrs.), 290  
 Cramer, Maria (Van Deusen), 556  
 Crandall, Ann, 184, 316  
   Anna M., 315  
   Carlton B., 315  
   David, 478  
   Erminnie (Rowell), 315  
   Eliza, 464  
   Elizabeth, 317  
   Hannah, 131, 234  
   Ira, 315  
   Irene, 315, 462  
   Jennie E. (Van Deusen), 478  
   Lavinia Carrie, 233  
   Margaret (Van Deusen), 315  
   Maria, 184, 315  
   Olive, 476  
 Crane, Krein, Caroline E., 678  
   Catharine (Van Valkenburg), 232  
   Catherine, 156  
   De Witt, 232  
   Emily, 407  
   Gerald Allen, 490  
   Lois Mary (Van Duzer), 490  
   Marytje, 87, 156  
   Petrus, 156  
   Robert Frederick Allen, 490  
 Crang, Catherine (Walker), 307  
   Frederick (Dr.), 307  
   Jane, 307  
 Cranston, Mary, 115, 217  
 Crary, Ella, 403  
 Cratenberg, Adam, 560  
   Philanda (Van Dusen), 560  
 Craver, Burton A., 430  
   Carrie (Van Deusen), 519  
   Cyrus O., 430  
   Esther (Van Deusen), 430  
   Gertrude (Shiner), 430  
   John, 519  
   Mabel Lavina, 430  
   Martha (Van Deusen), 430  
   Warner A., 430  
 Crawford, Julia, 352  
 Creble, Maria, 300  
 Creel, David (Dr.), 658  
   Elizabeth (Neale), 658  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 417, 657, 658  
 Cregie, Francis, 606  
 Cregiers, Tryntje, 9  
 Crescens, Rachel, 611  
 Crissey, Albert Henry, 203  
   Ann Eliza, 203  
   Charles Mortimer, 203  
   Ebenezer, 107, 203, 608  
   Elizabeth Allison, viii, 488, 348, 609  
   George Augustus, 203, 608  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 609  
   Joel Henry, 488, 609  
   Julia, 203  
   Kate (Clark), 203  
   Martha (Snyre), 488, 609  
   Martha Ann (Wood), 203  
   Mary (Van Duzer), 107, 203\*, 608  
   Mary Elizabeth, 203, \* \* 4  
   Mary Elizabeth (Forshee), 203, 608  
   Mary Forshee, 609  
   Mary Genevieve, 609  
   Sarah (Smith), 203  
   Sarah Margaret, 204  
   Stephen Ebenezer, 203  
   William Van Duzer, 203  
 Crist, Elizabeth, 177, 301  
 Critchfield, F. T. (Mrs.), 591  
 Croft, Earl, 568  
   Getty (Van Dusen), 568  
   Mariah G. (Van Dusen), 568  
   Marion, 568  
   Theron, 568  
 Cromwell, John, 96  
   Nancy (Van Deusen), 96  
 Cronk, James, 145  
 Cronkhite, Alice, 463  
 Crook, ———, 484  
   Mary (Van Dusen), 484  
 Crosby, William, 36, 37, 58  
 Cross, ———, 162  
   Abigail, 121, 222  
   Althea (Knickerbocker), 162  
   Betsey, 101  
   Edwin C., 525  
   Fanny E. (Marcy), 525  
   Hiram C., 502  
   Marinda (Van Deusen), 502  
   Myra, 477, 525  
   Sara Elizabeth, 358  
 Crouter, Agatha, 414  
   Aubrey, 414  
   Peter Egerton, 414  
   Sarah Elizabeth (DeLong), 414  
 Crowe, Graella (Van Deusen), 287



- Crowe, John, 287  
 Crozier, Lucretia E., 240, 388  
 Cruiff, Eldert Gerbertse, 12, 13  
 Cuddeback, Katharine, 357  
 Culay, Anna, 486  
 Culley, Fanny, 262  
 Culp, Elizabeth Ann, 553  
 Culver, Colonel, 262  
 Cummings, Audis (Van Deusen), 239  
     Dennis, 239  
     Ella (Van Deusen), 385  
     James, 385  
 Cunningham, Albert, 614  
     David, 614  
     Deborah Matilda (Davis), 614  
     E. J. (————), 390  
     Elton, 614  
     Glen, 390  
     Lillian (Van Deusen), 390  
     Mary (Plumpkin), 614  
     Otto, 390  
     W. G., 390  
 Curlett, Eliza (Roblin), 649  
     John, 649  
 Currie, Adelaide Victoria (Campbell), 401  
     Edward, 401  
 Curtis, Albert L., 275  
     David H., 369  
     Eber, 225, 368, 369  
     Emma Euphema (Van Dusen), 511  
     Helen, 529  
     John Wesley, 511  
     Mary (Van Deusen-Winslow), 225, 368\*  
     Minnie, 469  
     Prudence (Van Deusen-Burtin), 275  
     Ruth Murel, 511  
 Curtis, ———, 348  
 Custer, General, 558  
 Cutlys, Susan, 497  
 Cutler, David, 145  
 Cuyler, Cuylaer, Kuyler, etc., A., 67  
     Abraham, Abrah., 65, 83  
     Abraham (Col.), 111  
     Abraham C. (Col.), 174  
     Catharine, Cath., 65  
     Eliza, 163, 279  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Elsje, 670  
     Elsje (Tenbroeck), 667  
     Hendrick, Hendr., 31, 64, 66, 67  
     Henry (Capt.), 70  
     Jacob, 133  
     John, Johannes, 32, 33, 35, 65, 625, 667, 670  
     Margriet (Van Deusen), 31, 64\*  
     Mary, 55  
 Cuyp, ———, xxxiv  
 Dagobert, King, xli  
 Dailey, Don, 233  
     George B., 233  
     Kitty F. (Van Deusen), 233  
     Van, 233  
 Dainard, David, 407  
     Mary Elisabeth, 407  
 Dakin, ——— (Rev.), 226  
 Daly, Theresa, 374  
 Dally, Anna, 607  
 Dam, Jan Janszen, 4  
 Damen, Jan Jansen, 1x  
 Damon, Emma A. (Horton), 473, 523  
     Maria S., 321, 467  
 Daniels, Anna, Annetie, 58, 74, 684  
 Daniels, Ben B., 451  
     Bertha E., 451  
     Catharina, 29  
     Edward B., 406  
     Fred F., 451  
     George H., 451  
     Henry Frank, 297, 451  
     Jerusha Lee (Van Deusen), 297, 451\*  
     Mary Effie, 393  
     Ned J., 451  
 Darbe, Hannah, 183, 311  
 Darby, John, 145  
     Cornelia Christina (Van Deusen) 395  
     Henry E., 395  
     James F., 395  
 Darcus, James B., 467, 522  
     Katy Sophia, 522  
     Lois Sophia (Van Deusen), 467, 522\*  
     Muriel Fanny, 522  
     Ruth Mary, 522  
     Vesta Amo Neva, 522  
 Darrien, Jerusha, 167, 294  
 d'Aubigne, Mary Adele (Van Deusen), 310  
     Robert Dobyms (Rev.), 310  
 Daunene, Wilhelmine, 264  
 Davenport, Alice A., 447  
 David, Alfred, M. D., 251  
     Anna Maria (Carson), 251, 252  
     Caroline, 251  
     Conrad, 250, 251  
     Cynthia, 252  
     Egerton Clapp, M. D., 251, 252  
     George W., 250  
     Henry, 250  
     Henry B., 251  
     Jane (Russell), 251  
     Lillias, 251  
     Lillias White (Carson), 251  
     Lucinda Cathrine (Tobey), 250  
     Martha, 251  
     Martha (Carson), 251  
     Mary (Cole), 250, 251  
     Miranda, 250  
     Peter, 251, 252  
     Redford, 251  
     Sanford, 252  
     Sarah (Clapp), 251  
     Victoria, 252  
 Davidson, Phebe, 641  
 Davie, Albert, 518  
     Dora Elizabeth (Race), 518  
 Davis, ——— (Hall), 615  
     Adelia Maria Harcourt (Pope), 262, 613, 617  
     Albert, 615  
     Alice, 545  
     Alice (————), 615  
     Allen, 615  
     Alvin, 615  
     Amelia, 633  
     Anna, 613, 615, 616  
     Anna (Nelson), 614  
     Anna (Rightmyer), 262, 263, 610, 612  
     Anna (Roblin), 612, 613  
     Anna Jane (Bennett), 614  
     Anna Mahala, 613  
     Arthur, 615  
     Bertha Mary, 617  
     Catharine, 341  
     Catherine (Smith), 306

- Davis, Caty, 96, 181  
 Charles, 615, 616  
 Charles E., 615  
 Charles Peter, 616  
 Charles Wesley, 613  
 Deborah Ferro, 156, 263, 613  
 Deborah Matilda, 614  
 Demorest, 615  
 Dora, 615  
 Edith (Plumber), 615  
 Elizabeth, 306, 610  
 Elizabeth (Grant), 609  
 Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 156, 261\*,  
 610, 612  
 Ella (Sweetman), 614  
 Ellen, 615, 616  
 Ellen (Hennessy), 613, 616  
 Ellen (Langdon), 612, 614  
 Emeline (Grindle), 613  
 Emily, 614  
 Euseba (Doan), 615  
 Eva (Weir), 633  
 Florence Emily, 617  
 George, 615  
 Guillian, 612, 614, 615  
 Henry Lawrence, 633  
 Isaac, 306  
 James, 156, 262, 263, 610, 612, 641  
 James (Dr.), 306  
 James A., 614  
 James Franklin, 262, 512, 613, 616,  
 617  
 James S., 616  
 Jeannette, 610, 611, 612, 615  
 Jeannette Melvina, 614  
 John, 649  
 John Claud, 615  
 Joseph L., 614  
 Julia, 252, 614  
 Julia Ann, 262, 613  
 Kitty Louise, 633  
 Lawrence Weir, 633  
 Leah (Van Horn), 610  
 Lida, 460  
 Malissa H. (Davis), 614  
 Margaret (Votra), 612, 614  
 Maria Louisa, 617  
 Martha, 615  
 Mary, 610  
 Mary (Barton), 610  
 Mary Catherine, 181, 306  
 Mary Elizabeth, 613  
 Mary G. (Brown), 612, 615  
 Maud (Clip), 616  
 Melissa Jane, 613  
 Nancy, 491  
 Nancy (Barton), 610  
 Nelson, 613  
 Newton, 613  
 Ora May, 615  
 Owen Roblin, 614  
 Peter Valentine, 613, 616  
 Phoebe Eliza, 109, 212  
 Prudence (Roblin), 649  
 Richard Ryerson, 614, 615  
 Robert, 610  
 Sarah (Smith), 306  
 Sarah E. (Way), 614  
 Sarah H., 615  
 Sarah Harris (Farr), 614  
 Sarah M. (Lawrence), 349, 633  
 Sarah O., 481, 527  
 Serintha (Howe), 610, 612  
 Thomas, 609, 610, 613, 651
- Davis, Thomas Demorest, 612, 613, 646  
 Thomas James, 614  
 Viola, 615  
 Walter, 615  
 Washington, 613  
 Weir, 633  
 William, 614, 615  
 William Dennet, 617  
 William Henry, 633  
 William Henry, M. D., 349  
 William R., 612, 614  
 Davison, Georgeanna, 338, 481  
 Dayton, Emila, 480  
 Irinda, 121, 222  
 Mary E. (Van Dusen), 480  
 Squire, 592  
 William, 480  
 Deaaree, Lea, 107  
 Deady, Elizabeth, 265, 426  
 Dean, Abraham, 97  
 Agnes (Van Dusen), 590  
 Annetje (Van Deussen), 51, 68, 96\*  
 George, 51, 68, 96, 112  
 Katharine (Van Deussen), 436  
 Millie, 516  
 Mary Jane, 258  
 Rachel, 97  
 Stuart, 112  
 William, 436  
 de Boek, Jan, 13  
 de Boer, Lolle Piers, xv  
 De Boest, Jose, 437  
 Pearl (Van Deussen), 437  
 de Carman, Nicolaes, 9  
 Decker, Dekker, Dekkers, etc., \_\_\_\_\_,  
 441  
 Abigail, 479  
 Abraham, 88, 161, 159, 234  
 Anna (Van Deursen), xlv  
 Barent, 161  
 Beltigen, 75  
 Christina, 86, 140, 141, 159  
 Christina (Spoor), 90  
 Christina (Van Deussen), 88, 159,  
 161\*  
 Cornelius, 566  
 Elizabeth (Stickles), 281  
 Elizabeth (Van Deussen), 441  
 Elizabeth Ann (Van Deussen), 284,  
 442\*  
 Fytje, 159, 162  
 George, 566  
 George E., 308  
 Harriett A., 356  
 Harriet L., 267, 428  
 Hester, 160  
 Inez (Leroy), 443  
 Isabella (Wise), 443  
 Jacob, 139, 141, 267  
 Johanna, xlv  
 John, Jan, 90, 159, 161, 162, 281  
 John J., 141  
 Laurence, 141, 157, 159  
 Lauens J., 87, 159  
 Lizzie A., 443  
 Mable Eloise (Bennett), 308  
 Marinus, xlv  
 Martha (Hallenbeck), 267  
 Marytje, Maretje, 87, 158, 160  
 Mary Ann, 280  
 Minna L., 443  
 Myron N., 443  
 Nicholas, 159  
 Phebe (Van Deussen), 159

- Decker, Polly, 158  
 Robert, 159, 284, 443  
 Sally, 160  
 Tabitha, 161  
 Tabitha (Van Deusen), 87, 158\*  
 Thomas, xxxiv  
 Walter R., 443  
 de Clerk, Dymphina, xlv  
 de Clerk, W., xlv  
 de Cressie (see Crissey), Hugh, 203  
 Dedrick, Dietrick, etc., Ada M. (Maude),  
 395  
 Addie (Smith), 395  
 Alonzo, 395  
 Annis (Van Deusen), 245, 395\*  
 Edward S., 395  
 Elizabeth (Vosburg), 395  
 Geisebert, 640  
 Gertrude, 292  
 Isabella, xxvii  
 Jacob William, 395  
 Juliette (Pitts), 395  
 Karel, xxvii  
 Lewis K., 395  
 Margrit, 620  
 Mary (Gillette), 395  
 Mary J., 395  
 Silas, 395  
 Stephen, 245, 395  
 de Duyster, Catrina (Bogardus), 607  
 Dirck, 607  
 Jannitje, Hendrickse (Bond), 607  
 Johannes, 607  
 Deefendorf, George (Capt.), 576  
 Deffenbaugh, Minnie, 483  
 Defoe, Allen Roy, 511  
 Daniel, 150  
 Essa (Van Dusen), 415, 511\*  
 Essa Christina, 511  
 Helen Isabel, 511  
 Lois Essa, 511  
 Margaret Norman, 511  
 Mary Wilhelmina, 511  
 Mella Blanch Van Dusen, 511  
 William Allen (Dr.), 415, 511  
 William Allen Van Dusen, 511  
 De Forest, De Foreest, Alide, 73  
 Annatie (Van Deusen), 94, 175\*  
 Catherine, Cathalina, 73, 80, 165,  
 687  
 Christina, 175  
 Femmetje, 103  
 Gerrit, 58  
 Helena, 29  
 Hendrick, 674  
 Marretje, 175  
 Marthen, 175  
 Philip, 94, 175  
 Sara, Saratie, 102, 103  
 Tanneke, 175  
 Willem, Wilhelmus, 102, 175  
 De Freese, Jacob, 182  
 Mary (Scott), 182  
 Rebecca, 99, 182  
 De Freest, James (Capt.) 165  
 De Graves, Mantie, 633  
 De Gree, Catherine (La Force), 661  
 Marie, 661  
 Michael, 661  
 De Groot, Hannah, 20  
 De Hart, Maria, 213  
 De Hulter, Johannes, lviii  
 DeKay, Hannah, 347  
 de Key, Lieven, xxxviii  
 De la Matre, De la Matter, Delamater,  
 etc., Abraham, 20  
 Anna Maria, 168, 725  
 Bada, 54  
 Christina, Christynje, 47, 83, 86  
 Christina (Leggett), 84  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 91, 168\*  
 Claude, 47, 86, 291  
 Claudius, 141  
 Clondy, 168  
 Clondy I., 168  
 Cloudus D., 139  
 Derick, 292  
 Dorothea, 86  
 Elizabeth (Harder), 168, 291  
 Elizabeth Ann, 292  
 Eva, 139, 167, 293  
 Gertje, 86  
 Gloude, 84, 131  
 Hannah (Van Deusen), 166, 291\*  
 Helletje, 168  
 Hilletje (Muller), 84  
 Jacob, Jacobus, 25, 84, 86, 168  
 Jacob Harder, 291  
 James, 142  
 Jennetje, 27  
 Jeremia, 86  
 John, Jan, Johannes, 84, 91, 167,  
 168, 689  
 Lea (Mandeville), 86  
 Lewis, 291  
 Lina, Linje, Leyntje, 86, 141  
 Magdalena, 141  
 Maria, 86  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 47, 86\*, 131  
 Maritje, 138, 242  
 Marytje (Muller), 84, 86  
 Mary Jannete (Rote), 291  
 Peter, 166, 291  
 Rebecka, 626  
 Robert, 86, 141, 168  
 Sarah (Fondy), 168  
 Tobias, 168  
 Yzook, 626  
 De Lancey, James, 262  
 Delavan, Jennie (Heard), 346  
 N. K., 346  
 De La Vergne, Isaac, 212  
 Mary Ann (Coeks), 212  
 Minnie, 390  
 Dellijs, Godefridus (Dom.), 12  
 Delong, Arcena, 414  
 Cinderilla, 414  
 Clarissa Ann, 414  
 Daniel, 260, 414  
 Daniel M., 414  
 David H., 261, 414  
 Edith (Sweetman), 414  
 Effie Jane, 415  
 Elzina, 414  
 Ezra C., 414  
 Hannah M., 414  
 Hannah Mary (Van Dusen), 260,  
 414\*  
 Martha (Oliver), 414  
 Mary Etta (Glenn), 414  
 Mary L., 384  
 Permelia (Oliver), 414  
 Peter J., 414  
 Rachel (Van Dusen), 261, 414\*  
 Robert J., 414  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 414

- Delong, Simon T., 414  
 Demorest, Demarest, de Marest, etc.,  
   Alice, (Wickham), 209  
   Angenitie, 105  
   Benjamin, 63, 105, 106  
   Burnham Guillaume Grant (Dr.), 611  
   Catherine, 611  
   Carrie, 612  
   Charles, 209  
   Cora, 612  
   Daniel, 37  
   David, 105, 610, 611  
   David Lazier, 611, 612  
   Deborah (Grass), 611  
   Elisa, 612  
   Elisabet, 105  
   Elizabeth (Leach), 612  
   Elizabeth Grant Davis, 612  
   Fanny, 209  
   Guilliam, Gilliam, 610, 611, 612  
   Grietje, 105  
   Hannah, 612  
   Hannah (Burdette), 611  
   Harriet (Burnham), 611  
   Jacobus, 105, 611, 612  
   Jacomina (Drevious), 611  
   James, 610, 611  
   Jean, 610  
   Jeanette, 612  
   Jeanette (Davis), 610, 611  
   John, 610  
   John Vincent, 209  
   Margaret, 612  
   Marie (Drevious), 611  
   Margrette (-----), 105  
   Maria (Solieu), 610  
   Mary (Deryea), 611  
   Mary Ann, 612  
   Mattei, 105  
   Peter, 37  
   Rachel (Crescens), 611  
   Rachel F., 612  
   Rubecke, 37  
   Samuel, 611  
   Sarah (Bertholf), 611  
   Sarah Frances (Van Duzer), 209  
   Thomas, 611  
   Thomas (Rev.), 263  
   Wiberach (Van Deusen), 63, 105\*  
 De Markwith, Sarah Ann, 141, 246  
 De Mill, Demill, Benjamin, 262  
 Deborah W. (Rightmyer-Wood),  
   642, 643  
   Emma, 644  
   Fanny Amelia (Snider), 262  
   Maude, 644  
   Ralph, 644  
   William, 644  
   William A., 642, 643  
 Deming, Agathe, 654  
   Caroline (Springstead), 654  
   Constance, 654  
   Edith, 654  
   Eleanor, 654  
   Harold Simpson, 654  
   Horace Edward, 654  
   Kenneth, 654  
   Ruth, 654  
 Demming, John N., 190  
   Mariah D., 188  
   Thetis (Van Deusen), 100  
 Denike, Anna Laura (Van Dusen), 405  
   Charles Anthony, 405  
 Denithorne, Annie, 480  
 Dennis, Sarah, 198, 330  
   Sally (Van Deusen), 160  
   Teal, 160  
 Densmore, Ada (English), 259  
   Levi Benson, 259  
   Harriet, 259  
   Jonathan, 259  
   Nancy (Bates), 259  
   Sarah (Martin), 259  
 Dent, Elizabeth, 307  
 Denton, Christianna (Ludlum), 108, 209  
 De Peyster, Abraham, 144, 656  
   Johannes, 656  
 Depuy, Catharine Eaman, 216  
 Derrew, Delia, 544  
 de Ruyter, Admiral, xl  
 Deryea, Mary, 611  
 De Silla, Nicassius, 606  
   Walburga, 36, 605, 606  
 de Smeth, Theodoor, xxvii  
 Desmond, Mary Ann (Van Valkenburg),  
   232  
   William, 232  
 Deuey, Harriet Lucretia (Van Deusen-  
   Page), 182  
   William, 182  
 DeVile, Andrew J., 426  
   Susan Alice (Van Deusen), 426  
 Devoe, Elizabeth, 236, 384  
 Devol, Kate, 371, 498  
 De Vries, David (Capt.), 675  
 Dewalt, Annie J., 483  
 De Wever, Jan, 24  
 Dewey, ----- (Duryea), 390  
   Almet Reed, 391  
   Anna Bell, 613  
   Benjamin, 613  
   Catalina (Van Deusen), 241, 390\*  
   Charles N., 613  
   Charles Orville, 391  
   Cornelia (Hiller), 390  
   Diadema, 225  
   Edith, 613  
   Ella L. Smith (Garrabrant), 390  
   Frank D., 390  
   George, 613  
   George Wellington, 613  
   Hannah (Clark), 390  
   Helen, 391  
   Henry Hiller, 390  
   Horatio, 390  
   Horatio (Dr.), 241, 390  
   Ida, 546  
   James, 206  
   Jennie L., 390  
   John, 390  
   John Dixon, 390  
   Margaret Josephine (Van Duzer),  
   206  
   Melissa Jane (Davis), 613  
   Minnie (De La Vergne), 390  
   Nina, 390  
   Samuel, 390  
   Sidney, 613  
   Suiba, 390  
 Dewing, Jared, 203  
   Julia Ann (Reeve-Tuttle), 203  
 DeWitt, Alice, 322  
   Barbara (Andriessen), 607  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 161  
   Henry, 94  
   Jacob, 265  
   John (Rev.), 217  
   Maria (Van Deusen), 94

- DeWitt, Phebe (Van Deusen), 265  
 Rachel, 607  
 Tjerck Claesen, 607  
 Thomas, 161  
 Dey, Mary M. (Van Dusen), 338  
 William W., 338  
 Deynard, Arthur Werden, 410  
 Lydia L., 410  
 Susannah Barnum (Van Dusen-  
 Tobey), 256, 409\*  
 Victoria A., 410  
 Werden Bethune, 256, 409  
 Dibble, Carrie, 547  
 Dick, Helen, 577, 578  
 Dickerson, Sarah Grace, 301, 452  
 Dickinson, Berton, 372  
 Fannie Lewis, 307  
 Gertrude Lois (Van Deusen), 372  
 Jane E., 221, 364  
 John Pendleton, 307  
 Neva Mabel (Van Deusen), 372  
 Robert, 372  
 Sally Taylor (Woodfolk), 307  
 Didama, Donna B., 491  
 Effie T., 491  
 Elva L., 491  
 Frances E. (Van Duzer), 353, 490\*  
 John E., 353, 491  
 Nancy L. (Davis), 491  
 Nellie R., 491  
 Diets, Johannes, 640  
 Dill, Jennie V. (Mc Ewan), 455  
 Will, 455  
 Dillenbeck, C. O., M. D., 389  
 Kate (Van Deusen), 389  
 Dilley, Clarence Van Deursen, 363  
 Edna May, 363  
 George Edward, 363  
 Lucy Read (Van Deursen), 363  
 Dillon, Jennie, 406  
 Dimick, Ella M., 569  
 Dimmick, Jessie Lawrence, 457, 520  
 Dinehart, Esther (Stickles), 281  
 John C., 281  
 Mary, 440  
 Dingman, Almira, 249  
 Caroline, 250, 409  
 Conrad, 249  
 Hannah, 248, 249  
 Henry, 249  
 Jasper, 249  
 John, 151, 249  
 Josina, 628, 663  
 Josyntje Adams, 56, 79, 81  
 L., 592  
 Lucy (Taylor), 249  
 Mariah (Post), 249  
 Mary, 240, 408  
 Sarah Ann, 249  
 Susannah (Van Deusen), 151, 249\*  
 Dirger, Waity, 417  
 Dirks, Dircks, Feytje, 21  
 Lysbeth, 4  
 Dirmon, Carrie, 201, 447  
 Disbrow, Catherine J. (Van Dusen), 480  
 John L., 480  
 Nancy, 206  
 Disney, Virginia J., 318  
 Distelhurst, Hugo E., 535  
 Jennie J. (Van Deusen), 535  
 Dixon, ——— (Sessions), 371  
 Archie, 371  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Doan, Adelle, 450, 519  
 Doan, Cornelia Eliza (Van Deusen), 141  
 Edward, 141  
 Euseba, 615  
 Dobbin, Fannie, 316  
 Dobbs, Christian, 145  
 Zachariah, 145  
 Doble, Lovisa, 189, 325  
 Dochter, Geertruy Andries, 40  
 Dockerty, Elizabeth (Williams-Van Du-  
 sen), 590  
 Ephraim, 590  
 Dockstader, Arabella Ann (Van Deusen),  
 215, 360\*  
 Crosby, 360  
 Elizabeth, 360  
 Frances, 360  
 George, 215, 360  
 Henry, 360  
 James Steward, 360  
 Margaret, Margrieta, 96, 178  
 Maria, 179, 305  
 Oscar, 360  
 Rachel, 360  
 Dodd, family, 388  
 Mary Eleanor, 239, 387  
 William Bigelow, 387, 388  
 Dodge, Addie (Van Dusen), 568  
 Alvin R., 568  
 Edith May (Van Deusen), 389  
 Ethel, 523  
 Hazle, 568  
 W. F., 389  
 Dolph, Susanna, 541, 542  
 Dolson, James, 108  
 John, 108  
 Susan (Van Duzer), 108  
 Doncheson, Margaret, 607  
 Donnelly, ———, 334  
 Mary E. (Van Deusen), 334  
 Donnan, ———, 441  
 Christine (Van Deusen), 441  
 Donner, Maria, 161  
 Doolittle, Jane (Van Deusen), 102, 192\*  
 Jemima, 192  
 Jesse, 102, 192  
 John, 192  
 Mary, 192  
 Mary (Johnson), 192  
 Matthew Jesse, 192  
 Sarah, 192  
 Zebulon, 192  
 Doran, ———, 237  
 Catherine (Van Deusen), 237  
 Dore, James Edward, 529  
 Katharine Luella (Van Duzer), 529  
 Doremer, Antie, 109  
 Dorland, Charlotte A. (Carson), 251  
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 251  
 Joseph, 251  
 Meredith, 400  
 Stephen P., 251  
 Dorrance, Loraine (Van Deusen), 226  
 Martin, 226  
 Dorsey, Elizabeth, 635  
 Grace (Weston), 635  
 Marion, 635  
 William, 635  
 Doty, Elizabeth, 192  
 Nancy, 592  
 Dougherty, Helen, 358  
 James, 366  
 Minnie M. (Van Deusen), 366  
 Douglas, Douglass, Elizabeth Jean, 410  
 John, J. P., 476

- Douglas, Millicent<sup>1</sup>Ann (Van Dusen), 410  
 S. W. (Mrs.), 187  
 William James, 410  
 William Ross, 410
- Douw, Abraham, 672  
 Catharina, 40  
 Jannetje, 79  
 Jonas, 40  
 Jonas (Capt.), 46  
 Jonas Folkersz, 15  
 Volckert, 662
- Dowd, Albro Truman, 329, 471  
 Bruce E., 471  
 Charles T., 471  
 Frank E., 471  
 George W., 471  
 Helen Elvira, 471  
 Henrietta Lucy, 471, 686  
 Lavinia (Fancher), 471  
 Mary Ann (Van Deussen), 329, 471\*  
 Phebe (Griswold), 471  
 Truman, 471  
 Wallace P., 471
- Dox, Catlyntje (Lansingh), 632  
 Peter, 632
- Doxsee, Adam Kurtz, 249, 408  
 Alfretta Augusta (Chisholm), 408  
 Alma (Van Dusen), 256, 408\*  
 Archelaus, 408  
 Archelaus (Rev.), 256, 408  
 Arnold Stimson, 408  
 Egerton Roswell, 408  
 Elizabeth (Shortt), 408  
 Florence Ida (Tenbroeck), 408  
 Francis Archelaus Chisholm, 408  
 Horace Edgar Archelaus, 408  
 June (Brice), 408  
 Leigh Abrah, 409  
 Martha (Rayner), 408  
 Minnie Maud, 408  
 Mary (Dingman), 249, 408  
 Rebecca, 416  
 Ronald Roderick Chisholm, 408  
 Sylvanus, 408  
 William Moreley, 408
- Doyle, Martha, 397
- Drader, Anna, 643
- Drake, Catherine (Van Deussen), 315  
 Clara B. (Roys), 315  
 Henry Crandall, 315  
 John P., 315  
 Julia Caroline, 638  
 Mary, 405  
 Mary Theresa, 315  
 Sarah, 196, 337
- Draper, Lydia Ann, 246, 396
- Drevious, Jacomina, 611  
 Maria, 611
- Drew, Benjamin Harlow, 288  
 Delia, 547  
 Ellen Ann, 372  
 Frances Augusta (Throop), 288  
 Harlow, 288  
 Vann B. (Bragg), 373  
 Walter, 373  
 Walter Harlow, 288  
 Willis Parker, 288
- Drewnon, Julia (Van Deussen), 393  
 W. W., 393
- Drinkwater, Charles Douglas, 683  
 Esther Marec, 683  
 Marcus, 683  
 Martha Jane (Gaffield), 683
- Drionell, John B., 314
- Drionell, Maranda Cordelia (Van Deussen),  
 314
- Drover, Ellen, 484, 529
- Drum, Emmett, 431  
 Ettie (Van Deussen), 431  
 Phebe, 159, 272
- Drury, Cecelia (Van Deursen), 218  
 George, 648  
 Keziah (Roblin), 648  
 Lidia, 193  
 Minnie L., 491  
 William, 218
- Duane, Wilhelmine, 264
- Dubbles, Susannah, 70
- DuBois, Antie (Van Duzer), 64  
 Covert, 391  
 Eveline (Van Deussen), 242, 391\*  
 Francis, 391  
 Henry, 391  
 Henry Alexander, 242, 391  
 Johannes, 94, 688  
 John Van Deussen, 391  
 Judith (Wynkoop), 94, 688  
 Magdalena, 94  
 Margaret, 391  
 Mary, 391  
 Solomon, 94  
 Stephen Augustus, 391  
 William, 391  
 Zachariah (Major), 64
- Ducharme, Emilie Reneau (Blanchard),  
 665  
 Gelos, 664  
 Leon, 665  
 Lillian Tyler, 664  
 Margaret Ann (Faulkner), 665
- Dudley, Alvin, 652  
 Betsy (Simmons), 652  
 John, 652  
 Mary (Simmons), 652
- Dulmage, Phillip, 252  
 Lydia (Ostrander), 252  
 Mary A., 252
- Du Mon, Elizabeth (Wynkoop), 688  
 Phillip, Phillipus, 94, 688
- Dumont, Abraham, 636  
 Belinda L. (Van Dusen), 562  
 Catharine, Catlina, 636  
 Catharina (Oothout), 65, 636  
 Hendrick, 636  
 Henry, 65, 636  
 Jannetje, 636  
 Johannes, 636  
 John Oothout, 636  
 Waldron B., 562  
 William, 636
- Dunbar, Arent, 174  
 Cornelia, 175  
 Elisabeth (Van Deussen), 93, 174\*  
 175  
 John, 174  
 Lavinus, 175  
 Robert, 174  
 Tryntie, 174  
 William, 93, 174
- Dungan, Mary E., 451
- Dunham, D., 620  
 D. (Rev.), 651  
 John, 666  
 Luna, 184, 314  
 Rachel, 666
- Dunkle, Grace O. (Vosburg), 326  
 Ralph A., 326
- Dunlapp, Mary Theresa (Drake), 315

- Dunlapp, Robert L., 315  
 Dunlava, Mary Sophia (Van Deusen), 326  
   Roscoe G., 326  
   Thomas A., 326  
 Dunning, Annie, 401  
   Benjamin (Capt.), 207  
   Hattie (Van Duzer), 591  
   James (Capt.), 401  
   John, 591  
   Mary Catherine (Lazier), 401  
   Orton L., 401  
 Dunsbaugh, Cora J., 433  
   Cornelia (Van Deusen), 269, 432\*  
   Cyrus, 269, 432  
   Grace A., 433  
   Isabella (Rowley), 433  
   Lillian C., 433  
   Milford C., 433  
 Duntz, Abigail, 207, 430  
 Dura, Almira, 586  
 Durien, Lydia E., 467  
 Durkee, Cordelia, 205  
 Duryea, ———, 390  
 Dutcher, de Duytcher, Abigail (Van Deusen), 102, 617  
   Abraham, 75, 122  
   Barbara, 122  
   Betsy, 102, 192  
   Christopher, 102, 192, 617  
   Cornelius Belden, 617  
   Dirck, 122  
   Hartman, 122  
   Henricus, 122  
   Jacobus, 122  
   Jane, 53, 617  
   Jannetje, 42  
   Jannetje (Bondt), 122  
   Jannetje (Van Deusen), 75, 122\*  
   Leary, 617  
   Margrieta, 122  
   Mary, 617  
   Mary (Belden), 102, 192, 617  
   Matheus, 122  
   Roelof, 42  
   Silas, 102, 617  
 Dutelly, ———, 434  
   Jane (Van Deusen), 434  
 du Trieux, Susanna, 8  
 Duval, Joseph, 218  
   Margaret, 218  
 Duxbury, Harriet Sarah, 242, 392  
 Duycking, Evert, 8  
 Dwyer, Winifred O., 227, 374  
 Dych, James R., 451  
   Margaret H. (Van Dusen), 451  
 Dyke, Marget, 122  
 Dykman, Dyckman, Engeltje (—————), 75  
   Grietje, 122  
   Hannes, 75  
   Margrieta, 42, 75, 122  
   Mary A., 515  
   Sus., 75  
 Dyer, John, 236  
   Sarah (Van Deusen), 236  
 Dygert, Emma, 535  
 Earl, Adelia (Van Deusen), 384  
   Frank, 384  
 Early, Emelia, 95  
 Eastman, Catharina Sayre (Van Duzer), 350  
   Ralph D., 350  
 Eaton, Hannah M. (Delong), 414  
   Harriet M., 582  
 Eaton, Heien M., 287  
   James, 414  
   Jessie, 458  
   Susannah, 254, 403  
 Echlin, Ameline, 520  
 Ecker, ———, 533  
   Catherine (Van Deusen), 179  
   George, 179  
   Maria, 123  
   Maria Van Deusen, 533  
 Eckerson, Emma (Van Dusen), 304  
   Howard, 304  
   Jerome, 304  
   Lysbeth, 24  
 Eckeson, Aplony, 60  
 Eddy, Ellen A., 426, 512  
 Edmonston, Joseph, 551  
   Mary L., 551  
 Edsall, Abraham W., 357  
   Caroline H. (Welling) 357  
   John, 20  
 Edson, Fanny, 368  
   Marcia Augusta (Van Deusen), 368  
   Walker S., 368  
 Edward VII, King, 489  
 Edwards, Charlotte, 129, 232  
   Elizabeth, 323  
   Estel N., 659  
   Hannah, 287  
   Joseph, 287  
   Rosela, 398  
 Effenger, Sophia, 491  
 Efferon, Kcathe Pearl, 321  
 Eggberts, Maritje, 617  
 Eggbertsen, Hendrick, lvi  
 Eggleston, ———, 566  
   Nelly, 92  
 Egmont, Anna, 73  
 Ehle, Angeline, 239, 387  
   Maria, 240  
 Eisenlord, Frances Esther (Van Dusen), 370  
   Julian, 370  
 Eldridge, James, 562  
   Nancy (Van Dusen), 562  
   Rebecca S., 185  
 Elffelth, Mary, 331  
 Ellen, Elisabet, 639, 640  
   Jacob, 640  
 Ellery, Martha E., 496  
 Elliott, Myrtle D., 528  
 Ellis, L., 373  
   Martha M. (Taylor), 202  
 Ellison, Joseph, 149  
 Elliot, Sarah, 128  
 Elmendorf, Anna, Annatjen, 130, 242  
   Araantje Gerritse (Van den Bergh-Van Buren), 668  
   Catharina (Wynkoop), 688  
   Christinje (Van Deusen), 138  
   Coenrad, 668  
   Cornelia M., 292, 449  
   Cornelia Maria, 244  
   Cornelius, Cornelis, 49, 140, 244, 449  
   Elizabeth (Fonda), 244  
   Elizabeth Van Rensselaer (Allen), 244  
   Jacob, Jacobus, 138, 689  
   John, 243, 244  
   Lucas, Luykas, 94, 688  
   Maria (Van Deusen), 140, 244\*, 292, 449  
   Mattheus, 244

- Elmer, Albertina (Van Duzer), 359  
 Morgan S., 359
- Elsworth, Elseworth, Elswort, etc., Anna  
 Maria (-----), 39  
 Breechje, 39  
 Clement, 59  
 Jannetje, 62, 63  
 Joris, 40  
 Pieterrella, 40  
 Theophilus, 607  
 Willem, 40
- Elting, Eltinge, Eltin, Elden, etc., Abraham, 82, 132  
 Anna Maria, 138, 241, 620  
 Ariaentje (Van Deusen), 82, 131\*  
 Catharina (Van Deusen), 94  
 James, 132, 138  
 James (Lieut.), 84, 137  
 James A., 132  
 Jane V. W., 348  
 Janetje, 139  
 John, Jan, 94, 132  
 Josia, 94  
 Magdalena (Du Bois), 94  
 Mary, Marytje, 132, 138  
 Rachel, 84, 137  
 Robert, 132  
 Roelof, 94  
 Solomon, 94
- Elton, Helen N., 313
- Elwood, Ann (Van Dusen), 567  
 Mary (Kyme), 567  
 William Curtis, 567  
 Willis, 567
- Eman, Catharina, 620
- Embury, Andrew, 150
- Emery, Ella A., 436
- Emmerson, L. A., 591  
 Mary J. (Vandergriff-Van Dusen), 591
- Emmitt, Charles, 438  
 Leroy Mason, 438  
 Lois J. (Van Deusen), 438
- Emory, Mariah, 340
- Engeland, Benjamin, 559  
 Jane (-----), 559
- English, Ada, 259
- Enrigh, Maggie, 330, 475
- Ensign, Emeline, 332, 478
- Ensinger, Maria, 618, 619
- Epps, Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 286  
 Richard, 286
- Erasmus, -----, xxxiv
- Erickson, Susan, 200, 344
- Ernst, Fredrik, 618
- Ertzberger, Elizabeth, 134, 238  
 James, 238
- Esselsteyn, Ysselsteyn, etc. (See also Van Ysselsteyn), Catherine M., 168  
 Charlotte B., 169  
 Cornelia, 168  
 Cornelius, 28, 391  
 Cornelis Martensen, 26  
 Gabriel, 142  
 Isack, 28  
 Jacob, 91, 168  
 Jane, 169  
 Johannes, 624  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 91, 168\*  
 Mary T. L. (Van Deusen), 391  
 Melinta, 168  
 Peter, 143  
 Tobias, 168  
 William, 28
- Esterbrook, Harriet, 357
- Euston, Earl of, 489
- Evans, -----, 558  
 Elizabeth, 301  
 Helen, 288  
 Lucinda, 261  
 Lucretia (Van Deusen), 558
- Everett, Maria, 591
- Everson, Harriet R., 209
- Everts, Evertse, Evertz, Ewouts, Ethel (Adams), 495  
 Jan, 31  
 Jannetje, Jannetie, 22, 627  
 Petrus, 111  
 Wilber, 495
- Ewing, Fannie, 487
- Byre, Franklin, 177
- Fab, Frances, 568
- Fairbanks, Martha, 447  
 Vice President, 422  
 William W., 544
- Fairchild, Anna, 199  
 Cornelia (Van Deusen), 246  
 Egbert N., 206  
 Isaac Van Duzer, 199  
 James, 199  
 John, 246  
 Julia (Strong), 206  
 Mary (Van Duzer), 106, 199\*  
 Sarah, 206  
 Stephen, 106, 199  
 Thomas, 199
- Fairman, Thomas, 176
- Falk, Esther (Fiero), 619  
 John, 620  
 Laurens, Lourens, 618, 196  
 Matheus, 620  
 William, Wilhelmus, 619, 620
- Falls, Edward, 202  
 Eliza Reeve (Van Duzer), 202
- Fancher, Bessie M., 347  
 Charles H., 347  
 Charles H., 347  
 Edith M., 347  
 Elizabeth (Forbes), 347  
 Harriet (Van Duzer), 204, 347\*  
 James William, 347  
 John V., 347  
 Harriet E., 347  
 Lavinia, 471  
 Lenora, 347  
 Mary Devern, 347  
 Mary J., 347  
 Mary J. E. (Ovenshire), 347  
 Olin H., 347  
 Sadie (Hibbard), 347  
 Viola (Wasson), 347  
 William, 204, 347
- Fanning, Barclay (Lt.) 145, 146  
 Edmund (Col.), 143, 144, 146
- Fardon, Aaltje, 72
- Farnam, Hannah, 101, 101
- Farnham C. (Col.), 578
- Farnsworth, J. W., 446  
 Myrtie (Van Deusen), 446
- Farquarson, Celia Diana, 318  
 Charles Byron, 318  
 Francis, 185, 318  
 Francis Hale, 318  
 Frederick Henry, 318  
 James H., 318  
 Lillie Josephine, 318  
 Margaret, 318  
 Margaret Ann (Van Deusen), 185, 318\*



- Farquarson, Marion J. (Hale), 318  
   Mary Alwilda, 318  
   Sarah Christina, 318  
   Van Deusen, 318  
   Virginia J. (Disney), 318  
   William Lincoln, 318  
   William Michael, 318  
 Farr, Sarah Harris, 614  
 Farrer, George W., 459  
   Louise Van Deusen (Morton), 459  
 Farrell, Florence Augusta, 309  
   Helen Maria, 309  
   Henry, 309  
   Mary Agnes, 309  
   Sarah Louisa (Ball), 309  
 Fasen, Aelthen, iii  
 Faulkner, Margaret Ann, 665  
 Feathers, Lidda, 339  
 Feller, Edwin, 284  
   Maria Louisa (Van Deusen- Wash-  
   burn), 284  
 Feltis, Josiah S., 181  
   Sarah Caroline (Van Deusen), 181  
 Fenton, J. C. (Rev.), 238  
 Ferguson, Amelia Shorts, 621  
   Annie M., 326  
   Arra 148, 150, 620, 651  
   Barbara, 350  
   Barbara Monk, 621  
   Catherine, 651  
   Catherine (Shorts), 620, 651  
   Eliza Jane, 589  
   Emanuel, 621  
   Frederica, 620  
   Jennie M., 326  
   John, 621  
   John H., 326  
   Kitty Ann, 621  
   Mary, 651  
   Mary D. Long, 621  
   Mary Jane (Van Deusen), 326  
   Millicent, 87, 142, 651  
   Milly, 651  
   Nettie A., 403  
   Patience, 620  
   Rachel, 621  
   Samuel (Rev.), 403  
   Sarah Ann, 203  
   Sarah O. (Smith), 326  
   Winfield S., 326  
 Ferris, Alma Edith, 402  
   Alva Eugene, 402  
   Ann Alabina (Skelley), 402  
   Charles Wesley, 402  
   Clara Cecelia (Levine), 402  
   Conrad Henry, 402  
   Cory Almon, 401  
   Dora Alma, 402  
   Doris Anne, 402  
   Elizabeth T., 588  
   Lyman A., 254, 401, 403  
   Lyman Stevens, 402  
   Sarah (Stevens), 402  
   Sarah Eliza (Van Dusen), 254,  
   401\*, 403  
   Victoria Adelaide, 401, 403  
   Willet Casey, 402  
   William Harvey, 402  
 Ferro, Feero, Fiero, Fero, etc., Abraham,  
   Abram, 617, 619, 640, 641, 642  
   Anna, Antje, 618, 619  
   Annatje (Richtmyer), 620, 639  
   Christian, Christiaan, 617, 618, 619,  
   620, 640  
   Ferro, etc., Christina, 619  
   Christina (Schnyder), 617, 619  
   Catharina, Catrin, 618, 620, 639,  
   640, 641  
   Catharina (Meyer), 620  
   Catharina (Schutte), 619  
   Catherine (Schram), 619  
   Coenraad, 618  
   Cornelis, 134  
   David, 134, 618, 619  
   Deborah, 263, 612, 639, 640, 641  
   Elizabeth, 617, 620, 639  
   Esther, 618, 619  
   Eva, 618  
   Geertje, Grietje, 639, 641  
   Geertje (Myer), 619  
   George Willem, 618  
   Hendrik, Henrich, 134, 619, 640,  
   641  
   Jan, Johannes, 619, 640  
   Jan Christiaan, 618  
   Jannetje, 617  
   Jannetje (Fiero), 617  
   Jannetje (Van Deusen), 83, 134\*  
   Jacob, 620, 639  
   Joel, 619  
   Johann Christian, 619, 620  
   Joshuah, Josua, 618, 620  
   Lea, 134  
   Lydia, 619  
   Margaret, Margretha, 619  
   Maria, 134, 618, 639, 640  
   Maria (Emsinger), 618, 619  
   Maria (Post), 619  
   Martyic (Myer), 618  
   Marvtje, 618, 619, 640  
   Moses, 620  
   Peter, Petrus, 83, 134, 618, 619, 639  
   Rachel, 618  
   Rachel (Meinersen), 617  
   Rosina, 620, 640  
   Sara (Regtmeyer), 617, 619  
   Sarah, 620  
   Sophia, 618  
   Stepanus, 618, 619, 620, 639  
   Valentyn, 619, 640  
   Wvntie, 619  
 Ficks, Elizabeth (Van Dewaterker), 448  
   Richard, 448  
 Field, Artemisia Jane, 483, 527  
   Elizabeth Ann (Van Dusen), 548  
   Gideon F., 548  
   Mary Elizabeth, 548  
 Fieldhouse, Eliza, 258  
   Maria, 258  
 Fielding, Deborah M., 223  
   Frances Eliza, 222  
   Frank A., 222  
 Filkins, Elizabeth, 175, 300  
 Fillman, ———, 344  
 Finch, Amelia, 255  
   Catharine R., 288  
   Mary A., 223  
 Finger, Alice Lovina (Van Deusen), 292  
   Freddie, 292  
   Minnie Louise, 292  
   Peter R., 292  
 Fink, Katrinia A., 449  
 Finkel, Finckle, Albert, 384  
   George, 143  
   Mary E. (Van Deusen), 384  
 Firk, Edward, 246  
 Julia Angeline (Van Deusen), 246  
 Firnil, ———, 571

- Fish, \_\_\_\_\_, 197  
   Ada Z., 349  
   Asa P., 204, 348  
   Egan, 567  
   George Dillis, 349  
   Ida (Mauney), 349  
   Katherine (Wood), 349  
   Milton Hart, 349  
   Nancy (Van Duzer), 204, 348\*  
   Polly (Van Dusen), 567  
   Selah Van Duzer, 349  
   Ursula (Carpenter), 197  
 Fishback, Blanche, 526  
   Cornelia S. (Van Dusen), 478, 526\*  
   Elizabeth (Olds), 526  
   Horace, 478, 526  
   Myra Bessie, 526  
   Thomas L., 526  
   Van Dusen, 526  
 Fisher, Catherine (Van Deursen), 213  
   Frederick (Col.), 118  
   George H. (Rev.), 213  
   Herman, 64  
   Jane, 304, 455  
   Margaret (Van Duzer), 64  
 Fisk, Matthys, 627  
 Fitch, Anne (Getty), 323  
   Edward H., 273  
   Ephraim (Capt.), 325  
   Jennie (Van Deusen), 273  
   Samuel, 323  
   Sarah Ann, 180, 323  
 Fitzel, Dietzel, Jeremiah, 620  
   Johannes, 620  
   Petrus, 620  
   Rosina (Fiero), 620  
 Fitzgerald, Molly, 277  
 Fitzpatrick, Cornelia, 560  
 Flagg, Hatty (Van Deusen), 592  
   Robert, 592  
 Fleeman, James, 592  
   Mary Margaret (Van Deusen), 592  
 Fletcher, Maria Ann, 477  
 Fletcher, Edgar, 544  
   Millia Diana (Van Dusen), 544  
 Flewallen, Ennos, 145  
   Mary, 572  
 Flint, Helen H., 290  
   Lizzie, 290  
 Flodder, Jacob Janz, 39  
 Floris V, xxxiv  
 Fluellen, Elsie, 494  
 Flugge, Ethel May (Van Deusen), 446  
   H., 446  
 Foley, Rose A., 462  
 Folsom, \_\_\_\_\_, 420  
   Silence A., 478  
 Foncken, Tryntje Gerritse, 94  
 Fonda, \_\_\_\_\_, 102  
   Abraham, 163, 168  
   Abraham L. (Capt.), 172  
   Alida, 111  
   Anna, Annatje, 88, 162, 279  
   Captain, 75  
   Catharine, 163, 284  
   Elizabeth, 244  
   Eytje, 163  
   Gertrude (Mc Guinness), 244  
   Henry, (Lt. Col.), 180  
   J. D. (Rev.), 296  
   Jellis (Capt.), 74  
   John, 111  
   Lena, Lana, 138, 163, 241  
   Peter, 163  
   Rachel (Hun), 102  
   Sarah, 168  
   John C., 244  
 Foochick, Annie Alice, 321, 467  
 Foote, Anna, 325  
   Catherine (Fuller), 325  
   Charles S., 312  
   Electa (Van Deusen), 312  
   Henry, 325  
   Mary, 325  
 Forbes, Forbus, Alexander, 103  
   Elizabeth, 347  
   Mary, 225, 367  
 Ford, Amelia White, 502  
   Anabell (Reid), 350  
   Emily Van Duzer, 351  
   George W., 205, 350  
   Jeanie, 351  
   Margaret, 257, 412  
   Mary Ann (Van Duzer), 205, 350\*  
   Millicent Reid, 350  
   William Van Duzer, 350  
 Forman, Catharine (Van Duzer-Warren), 200  
   William, 200  
 For Nes, Doris, 635  
   Ida A. (Williams), 635  
   James M., 635  
   Wendell W., 635  
 Forrest (See also De Forest), Philip, 14  
 Forshee, Charles Albert, 415  
   Cornelius, 609  
   David, 608, 609  
   Elizabeth (Cole), 609  
   Loretta B., 415  
   Mary (Benedict), 609  
   Mary Ann (Van Dusen), 415  
   Mary Elizabeth, 203, 608  
 Forsyth, Joseph, 154  
 Fort, Elizabeth, 56, 97  
   Jacob, 121  
   Johns., 97  
   Maria, 141, 245  
   Maritje, 121  
 Foss, Susannah, 321, 466  
 Foster, Benjamin, 549  
   Caroline, 549  
   Caroline (Van Dusen), 543, 548\*  
   Elizabeth (Roblin), 648  
   Elizabeth D. (Braisher), 549  
   Emily Jane (May), 549  
   Emma, 549  
   Eva (Robbins), 548  
   Ezra, 549  
   Grace S. C., 253  
   Hannah Melissa (Van Dusen), 256  
   Harriet Louisa, 164, 286  
   Hugh Hamilton, 549  
   Isaac, 548  
   Jacob, W., 256  
   James A., 253  
   John, 549  
   Joseph, 549, 648  
   Joseph Carley, 543, 548  
   Julia Amanda, 462  
   Katie (Mc Dermid), 549  
   Martha, 549  
   Mary, 543, 549  
   Maryetta W. (Shields), 542  
   Morley N. R., 253  
   Norma, 549  
   Olivia, 393  
   Rose Adelaide, 480  
   Sarah E. (Roblin), 253

- Foster, William S., 542  
 Fowler, Caroline, 196  
   Delia A., 426, 513  
   Eliza (Van Duzer), 196  
   Estelle C., 285  
   George, 196  
   John, 196  
 Fox, Alexander, 649  
   Elizabeth, 257, 411  
   Elizabeth (Roblin), 649  
   Frederick, 145  
   Jane, 258  
   Minerva, 257, 413  
   Nellie, 332  
   Sarah Ann, 157, 265  
 Frai, Jenie, 291  
 Fralick, Nellie, 257, 411  
 Francis, Basil, 71  
   Lucretia (Van Deursen-Herring), 71  
 Francois, Mayme, 425  
 Frandenburgh, Abraham, Abram, 344, 601  
   Alida Sophie (Friese), 601  
   Catherine (Bannell), 344, 601  
   George Henry, 601  
   Herman Bannell, 601  
   Isaac Izaiah, 601  
   Lilla, 601  
   Sophie Phebe, 601  
   William Henry, 601  
 Frank, Della, 431  
 Fraser, Catharine, 652  
   Mary, 652  
   Sarah, 680  
 Frazier, Daniel, 609, 651  
   Elizabeth (Grant-Davis), 609  
   George, 609  
   Mary (Van Blaricom), 609  
 Frear, Jane, 361  
 Freer, Neeltie, 105  
   Sarah, 259  
 Fredenburg, Freedenboerg, Vredenberg,  
   Cornelia, 570  
   Gideon, 570  
   Isaac, 537, 570  
   Jane, 553  
   Mary E., 483, 528, 553  
 Frederick, \_\_\_\_\_, 577  
   Charity (Van Dusen), 577  
   Martha, 528  
   Peter, 149  
 Freeborn, Bell (Van Dusen), 364  
   John, 364  
 Freeman, Captain, 199  
 Freling, George, 66  
 French, David, 179  
   Harriett (Van Deusen-Archer), 179  
   Jeremiah (Lieut.), 541  
   Mary, 541  
   Mary A., 313  
 Frey, Merba E., 397  
 Friar, Sophia Jane, 255, 406  
 Friend, Ella, 658  
   Joseph L., 658  
   Lizzie E., 659  
   Minnie May (Tefft), 658  
 Friese, Alida Sophie, 601  
 Frisbie, Sarah, 554  
 Frolich, Elizabeth (Fierer), 639  
   Johannes, 639  
   Mally (Wood), 639  
   Pieter, 639  
 Fryer, Annatje (Van Zant), 678  
   John, 678  
   Lydia, 677, 678  
 Fryer, Maria, 238  
 Fuhrer, Christian, 53  
   Rebecca (\_\_\_\_\_), 53  
 Fuller, Catherine, 325  
   Charles, 325  
   Cloah Altizer, 198, 338  
   Emma (Van Deusen), 361  
   Etta (Van Duzer), 356  
   Frederick, 325  
   Granville H., 356  
   Isaiah, 361  
   Louisa, 181  
   Mary J., 188  
   Parmelia Jane, 439  
   Philena (Tremain), 325  
   Rosetta, 441, 517  
   Sophia, 198, 340  
 Funday, Lula, 277  
 Furbush, Almada, 458  
 Furlong, Sarah Ann, 434, 516  
 Fyn, Francois (Capt.) Ivii  
 Gaffield, Calista (Waite), 680, 683  
   Bartlet, 680, 683  
   John, 683  
   Lena, 683  
   Matilda Jane, 683  
   Sarah Ann (Heath), 683  
 Gaffin, Abraham, 122  
   Catharina (Van Deusen), 75, 122\*  
   James, 75, 122  
   Johanna, 122  
   Johannes, 122  
   Margareth, 122  
   Mary, 122  
 Gage, Anna Belle, 444  
   Anna Eliza (Van Deusen), 285, 444  
   Anna Lee, 444  
   Louis Mc Edwin, 444  
   Louis P., 285, 444  
 Gale, \_\_\_\_\_ (Rev.), 585  
   Arabella, 215  
 Gallier, Isaac, 75  
   Rachel, 75  
 Galloway, James, 64  
   Leah (Van Duzer), 64  
 Gallup, Harriet Isabel (Van Deusen), 496  
   Mack, 496  
 Galusha, Jacob, 324  
   Jonas (Hon.), 324  
   Mary Ann, 324  
 Gano, General, 661  
 Gansevoort, Gansvoort, Annetje, 625  
   Elsje, 669  
   Leend., 669  
 Gardaphe, Gurtina, 493  
 Gardenier, Adam, 119, 120  
   Catrina, Catalyne, 119, 664  
   Cornelia (Vosburgh), 664  
   Dirk, 120  
   Jannetje, 119  
   Johannes, 664  
   Lenah, 120  
   Melchior, 119  
   Neeltje, 56, 120  
   Neeltje Winne, 119  
   Rebecca (\_\_\_\_\_), 120  
   Rebecca (Van Deusen), 74, 118\*,  
   120  
   Samuel, 120  
   Samuel A., 74, 118  
   Zara, 23, 46  
 Gardner, Albert, 284  
   Amy, 657  
   Catharine (Van Deusen), 139, 243\*

- Gardner, Caroline (Post), 440  
 Edith (Lambert), 440  
 Edna, 250  
 Edwin, 284  
 Elizabeth, 243, 284  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 163, 283\*  
 Horton, 440  
 Jacob, 139, 163, 284  
 John, 139, 243, 284  
 John Van Deusen, 243  
 Lena (Van Deusen), 139  
 Mary Ann, 257, 411  
 Michael, 92  
 Nelson, 243  
 Obed, 92  
 Peter, 420  
 Polly (Van Deusen), 92  
 Richard, 155  
 Robert, 284  
 Garland, Louisa, 196, 336  
 Garlock, Alida (Brown), 428  
 Alida Marie, 428  
 Eathan, 513  
 Elizabeth Jane (Van Deusen), 266, 428\*  
 Frank, 428  
 Frank Fletcher, 428  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 428  
 Helen, 428  
 James, 266, 428  
 Jennie E., 428  
 Jennie Evelyn, 428  
 Jennie May, 289  
 Kate (Van Duser), 513  
 Mabel Favorite, 428  
 Garner, Catharine, 234, 379  
 Commodore, 388  
 Mary Ellen, 170  
 Garrabrant, Ella L. Smith, 390  
 Maria H. (Blandy), 390  
 Smith, 390  
 Garretsen, Margaret, 676  
 Garrett, Mary, 542  
 Garvie, Annie, 548  
 Gary, Howard, 296  
 Ida (Van Deusen-Allen), 296  
 Gascoign, Charles, 446  
 Jennie (Sawyer-Van Deusen), 446  
 Gaston, Albert, 324  
 Frances (Van Deusen), 324  
 Gates, Alice Maud, 288  
 Elizabeth A. (Van Deusen), 288  
 Ethel, 493  
 General, 136  
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 288  
 Horatio Frank, 288  
 Justin, 288  
 Justin (Dr.), 288  
 Gaul, Elizabeth (Harder), 283  
 Jacob A., 283  
 Gault, Mary E., 400  
 Gaumel, Don, 389  
 Grace M. (Van Deusen), 389  
 Gazzam, Antoinette Elizabeth, 469  
 Audley William (Gen.), 323, 469  
 Edward Van Deusen, 469  
 Edwin D., M. D., 469  
 Elizabeth Antoinette (Beelen), 469  
 Irene Gilbert, 469  
 Isabell (Rogers), 469  
 Maria Florence, 469  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 323, 469\*  
 Mary Van Deusen, 469  
 Gazzam, William, 460  
 Gedney, Ann Eliza, 202, 345  
 Dr., 345  
 Gee, Ella, 353  
 Helen, 571  
 Geen, Hettie, 547  
 Geesler, Alonzo, 578  
 Alzetta (Van Dusen), 578  
 John Wesley, 578  
 Lee, 578  
 Gefman, Lava (Van Deusen), 300  
 Walter, 300  
 Genger, Julia Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 457  
 Katherine Elizabeth, 458  
 Philip Bertram, 457  
 George, Bishop, 651  
 Germain, German, Christopher, Stophel, 149, 150  
 David, 253  
 Mary Jane (Roblin), 253  
 Gerolamy, George, 250  
 Millicent (Tobey), 250  
 Geroldsek, Minnie, 429, 514  
 Gerrits, Gerritse, etc., Annetje, 35  
 Ariaan, 688  
 Ariantje, 669  
 Christina, 36  
 Elbert, 14, 35, 36  
 Jan, 36  
 Luykas, 32, 33  
 Marten (Capt.), 12  
 Martytje, 36  
 Reyer, 23  
 Gerritsen, Gerretsen, etc., Alida (Ostrander), 557  
 Cornelius, 657  
 Geertruy, 36  
 Jacobus, xlvii  
 Jost, 557  
 Maria, 36  
 Maria Paulina (Van Deusen), xlvii  
 Gertu, Herman, 9  
 Gess, Barbara, 396  
 Getchell, Charles, 290  
 Mary Minteen Kane (Van Deusen), 290  
 Edwin A. (Dr.), 290  
 Getter, Barbara (Gess), 396  
 Barbara D., 396  
 Benjamin P., 396  
 Catherine P., 395  
 Caroline, 396  
 Cornelia, 396  
 Elizabeth (Davis), 396  
 Elizabeth (Robson), 396  
 Ferdinand, 245, 395, 396  
 Helen (Van Deusen), 245, 395\*  
 Helen Jane, 395  
 John W., 396  
 Margaret Maria, 395  
 Samantha, 396  
 Sara, 396  
 William J., 396  
 Gettman, Frederick (Capt.), 121  
 Getty, Anne, 323  
 Geweraar, Gerwer, Andries, 103  
 Ghent, Martha, 250, 251  
 Gibbs, Allen, 380  
 Benaiah, 147  
 Ida, 428  
 Janet (Van Deusen), 380  
 Sarah, 380  
 Giberson, Anna (Drader), 643  
 Belle, 642

- Giberson, Calvin O., 643  
 Elizabeth Bianca, 643  
 Grace, 643  
 Ida (Smouser), 642  
 Janet M. (Rightmyer), 642  
 Thomas Matthew, 642  
 William, 642
- Gifford, Calista L., 365, 494  
 Hattie E., 468
- Gilbert, Bradford, 323  
 Catharina, 37, 71  
 Edith, 516  
 Eliza Maria, 189, 323  
 Elizabeth (Edwards), 323  
 Maria, 71  
 Mary Agnes, 643  
 Roosevelt, 288  
 Willem, 71, 72
- Gilchrist, Emily (Van Dusen), 332  
 W. H., 332
- Gildersleeve, Julia, 310
- Gillespie, Christopher, 550  
 Ellen Jane (Van Dusen), 550
- Gillet, Loren, 612  
 Mary Ann, 612  
 Rachel F. (Demorest), 612
- Gillett, Eleanor Lewis, 517  
 F. Earl, 516  
 Florence Emily, 516  
 Herbert V., 516  
 Jennie (Van Deusen), 435, 516\*  
 Jennie May, 516  
 Ruth M., 516  
 Samuel Board, 517  
 S. Frank, 435, 516
- Gillette, Mary, 395
- Gilliland, Alpheus, 240, 388  
 Bradford, 388  
 Charles, 388  
 Hanibal, 388  
 Helen (Van Deusen), 240, 388\*  
 Jeannette, 388  
 Sarah (Perrins), 388  
 Victoria, 388
- Gillingham, Anna R., 452
- Gillot, Helena, 111  
 Noah, 111
- Gilpin, Carrie, 512  
 Charles, 512  
 Emily Esther (Van Dusen), 416, 511\*  
 Emma, 512  
 Eva, 512  
 John, 512  
 John P., 416, 511  
 Purley, 512
- Gimby, Elizabeth, 256, 410
- Girard, Stephen, 301
- Glasbrook, John, 493  
 Martha Jane (Smith), 493
- Glazier, Cornelia, 562
- Gleason, Alice Marilla (Van Deusen), 467, 521\*  
 Beth Carmaleta, 521  
 Eugene L., 467, 521  
 Laura, 227  
 Lela Sophia, 521  
 Roe Susannah, 521
- Glen, Alma (Van Dusen), 410  
 Henry Stewart, 410  
 Isabell, 410  
 Jannetje, 83  
 John, 410
- Glenn, Mary Etta, 414
- Glover, Mary Jane, 257, 412  
 Sarah, 636
- Glynn, Sarah R., 587
- Godfrey, ———, 370  
 Amelia H. (Van Deusen), 297  
 Charles E. (Dr.), vii  
 Charles W., 334  
 Frank N., 297  
 Harriet Ann (Van Deusen), 334  
 Jane (Van Dusen), 370  
 Mary Alice, 334
- Godwin, Abraham (Gen.), 676  
 Phebe, 676
- Goederer, Rebeckka, 30
- Goelet, Golet, Breggie, 68  
 Isaac, 638  
 Raphael, 68
- Goes, see Hoes
- Goetchus, ———, 360  
 Harriet (Allen), 360
- Goewey, Charlotte, 394, 506
- Gohlke, Augustus, 264  
 Pauline, 264  
 Wilhelmine (Daunene or Duane), 264
- Golden, Jetson, 344  
 Louisa (Bannell), 344
- Gonnet, C. J., xxxviii, liii
- Gonsolaus, Harriet, 253
- Goodale, Abbie Elaine, 358
- Goodemote, Harvey, 577  
 Lydia (Walrath), 577
- Goodfeller, James, 383  
 Luella (Hungerford), 383
- Goodliff, John, 332  
 Matie A. (Butcher), 332
- Goodrich, Burnie, 402  
 Edith Beatrice (Van Dusen), 402  
 Madie, 402  
 Maud (Van Dusen), 525  
 Morton, 525  
 William B., 402
- Goodwin, Agnes Jane, 311  
 Erwin, 311  
 Jane (Van Deusen), 311  
 Lottie C., 365, 494  
 Mary Elizabeth, 311
- Gordon, Alexander, 328  
 Sarah Lovina (Van Deusen), 328
- Gore, ———, 98
- Gornon, Willis A. (Col.), 579
- Gosslin, Melvina, 258
- Gossman, John (Rev.), 564
- Gostenhofer, Charles, 302  
 Paulina Ambrosina (Oliver), 302
- Gott, Alice S., 345  
 Annie, 345  
 Charlotte (Van Duzer), 345  
 Jennie (Sayre), 345  
 Joseph W., 345  
 Percy Van Duzer, 345  
 Peter Van Duzer, 345  
 Reeve Van Duzer, 345  
 Theodora, 345  
 Theodora (Vanamee), 345
- Goudie, Hugh Hunter, 358  
 Margaret Jennings (Jessup), 358
- Gould, Ambrose Fletcher Terry, 289  
 Arthur, 165, 289  
 Cynthia (Wells), 289  
 Elizabeth, 326  
 Frank, 289  
 George, 289  
 Judge, 217

- Gould, Lulu, 682  
   Minnie, 289  
   Nancy (Van Deusen-Terry), 165,  
     289\*  
   Nina, 289  
   Theresa, 326  
   Walter, 289  
 Gouverneur, Hester (Kortright), 603  
   Maria (Campbell), 603, 630  
   Nicholas, 603  
   Rose de Chine, 603, 630  
   Samuel L., 603, 630  
 Gow, Jan, 11  
 Grady, Anna, 503  
   Eloise, 503  
   Ernest, 503  
   Harriet V. (Van Deusen), 381, 503\*  
   James H., 381, 503  
 Graham, Adeline (Van Blaricom), 616  
   Arthur, 616  
   Colonel, 53, 88, 101  
   Edna, 379  
   Edward, 616  
   Florence, 616  
   Joyce, 616  
   Lee, 616  
   Maggie, 385  
   Morris (Col.), 152, 552  
   Pearl, 616  
 Granbery, Ruby, 459  
 Grandsbury, Herman, 334  
   Ida N., 334  
   Martha R. (Van Deusen), 334  
 Granger, Charles, 615  
   Ellen (Davis), 615  
   Fred, 615  
   Henry, 615  
 Gransburg, Carrie, 334, 478  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 293, 609, 651  
   Elizabeth Kedzie, 215, 361  
   George, 580  
   Laura, 381  
   President, 422  
   Rine (Van Dusen), 580  
 Grass, Deborah, 611  
 Graves, Ethel E., 479  
   Iva Lou, 479  
   Lola Mae, 479  
   Phidelia Elizabeth, 381, 502  
   Sarah T. (Van Deusen), 334, 479\*  
   Tola C., 334, 479  
 Gray, Mary, 410  
 Greely, Absalom, 253  
   Becky Ann, 254  
   Horace, 256  
   Jonathan, 256  
   Millicent Ann (Roblin), 253  
   Phoebe, Phebe, 151, 255  
 Green, Anna Louisa (McMillan), 477  
   Benjamin, 237  
   Carrie, 206  
   Charles McM., 477  
   Ella (Van Deusen), 237  
   General, 146  
   Hannah, 241  
   Harriet, 389  
   Imogene (Van Deusen-Smith), 284  
   James, 153  
   John, 149  
   Maria, 221  
   Nathan, 284  
   Rev. Dr., 153  
   Sarah E., 352  
   Thornton Atkins, 477  
 Green, William, 149  
 Greene, Alice M. (Van Dusen), 528  
   Cecil, 528  
   Charles, 528  
   Delight, 181  
   Goldi, 528  
   Helen, 528  
 Greenman, Lydia Ann (Van Dusen), 572  
   Sheldon, 572  
 Greenway, Carrie A. (Wright), 409  
   Edward T., 409  
 Greenwell, ———, 643  
 Gregory, Alecta, 341  
   Edith, 204  
   Justus (Rev.), 664  
 Gregory, Hannah, 200, 211, 343  
 Greig, Ida Cornelia, 303  
 Griffin, Elizabeth (Archer), 333  
   John, 333  
   Lydia A., 103, 333  
 Griffiths, Eliza, 250,  
   John, 399  
   Mary Ann (Van Dusen), 399  
 Griggs, Willard, 239  
 Grimm, Edna Amanda, 252  
   Jacob, 252  
   Mahala, 252  
   Mary Maria (Carson), 252  
   William, 252  
 Grindle, Emelene, 613  
 Griswold, Phebe, 471  
 Groat, Abraham S., 182  
   Amelia, 303  
   Anna Louisa, 303  
   Anna Maria, 234  
   Annatje (Shufelt), 393  
   Augusta (Van Deusen), 234  
   Catharine, 393  
   Elizabeth Morgan (Avery), 393  
   Ellen Jane, 393  
   Emma Jane, 296, 393  
   Harriet (Van Deusen), 243, 296, 393\*  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 394  
   Hattie Elizabeth, 394  
   Jesse Avery, 394  
   Lena Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 182  
   Philip, 296  
   Philip P., 243, 393  
   William Augustus, 234  
   William Avery, 394  
   William L., 234  
   William P., 393  
   William Robert, 393  
 Groens, Henry, 589  
   Maria (Opsteer), 589  
   Mechlina, 589  
 Groesbeck, Groesbeck, Abraham, 114  
   Alida, 121  
   Catharina, 116  
   Catharina (Van Deursen), 71, 113\*,  
     114, 116  
   Charles Edward, 217  
   Cornelius, Cornelis, 114  
   David, 81, 113, 217, 218  
   David William, 114, 116, 217  
   Hester, 114  
   Julia Frances (Whitehead), 218  
   Laura Francena (Raynor), 218  
   Lucretia, 114, 218  
   Lucy Gilbert (Van Deursen), 114,  
     116, 217\*  
   Lydia Maria, 217  
   Margaret (Duval), 218  
   Margaret Louisa (Morand), 217

- Groesbeck, Maria, 46, 114  
 Marietje, 81  
 Orlando, 218  
 Sara, 113  
 Sylvester, 218  
 William, 71, 114, 116  
 William Claese, 14, 34  
 William D., 113, 116  
 William Gilbert, 217, 218  
 William Van Deusen, 114  
 Wouter N., 121  
 Groff, Nettie M., 578  
 Grooms, Margaret, 536  
 Thomas, 536  
 Grosvenor, Lucia, 225, 367  
 Grover, Diamia, 568  
 Tryphena, 567, 568, 569  
 Grow, Anice, 682  
 Guartha, John B., 515  
 Julius F., 515  
 Marion F., 515  
 Nettie M. (Van Deusen), 515  
 Gueiley, Louise, 343, 487  
 Guest, Ada M. (Van Duzer), 491  
 Robert M., 491  
 Gulager, Charles, 177  
 Christian, 177  
 Edward, 177  
 Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 177  
 Frances, 177  
 May, 177  
 William, 177  
 Gulick, Mary, 204  
 Gunn, Clara, 289  
 Glendon, 289  
 Jane Augusta (Terry), 289  
 Malcolm, 289  
 Moses (Dr.), 289  
 Walter, 289  
 Gunsalus, Christinje (Van Alstyne), 138  
 Emanuel, 138  
 Gysberts, Elizabeth, xvii  
 Willemetje, 24  
 Haber, Catharine, 267  
 Hackett, Anna (Mason), 290  
 John (Capt.), 226  
 Hadley, Albert, 649  
 Maud (Roblin), 649  
 Haehr, Alice (Van Dusen), 547  
 William, 547  
 Haff, Emily, 480  
 Henry Germond, 480  
 Isabell, 480  
 Kate, 480  
 Katerina (Van Duzer), 336, 480\*  
 Richard, 480  
 Stephen, 336, 480  
 Willard, 480  
 Hagadorn, Eva Christina (Van Deusen),  
 269  
 Samuel, 269  
 Hager, George H., 502  
 Sarah L. (Van Dusen), 502  
 Hagerman, ———, 260  
 Haige, ———, 176  
 Haigh, Charlotte Firth, 454  
 Haight, Abraham, 216  
 Cecelia Amanda (Hoffman), 216  
 Charles E., 216  
 Colonel, 237  
 Daniel, 153  
 Henry Milton, 216  
 Joseph H., 216  
 Mary Helen, 250  
 Haight, Nelson, 216  
 Robert W., 216  
 Haighth, Lydia, 381  
 Milly, 380  
 Hajos, Albin, 307  
 Jennie Lewis (Van Dusen), 307  
 Halbrook, Sarah M., 283  
 Haldiman, General, 151  
 Hale, Annie, 262  
 Bertha (Saunders), 635  
 Charles, 635  
 Marion J., 318  
 Haley, E. M. (Dr.), 462  
 Lester B., 550  
 Lucinda (Van Deusen), 462  
 Minnie May (Van Dusen), 550  
 Hall, ———, 314, 615  
 Albert D., 530  
 Bessie (Brown), 314  
 Clara Jane (Van Duzer), 530  
 Daniel C., 562  
 David, 430  
 Dewitt C., 329  
 Edward Hagaman, 469  
 Emma (Van Deusen), 430  
 George M., 471  
 Grace A. (Van Deusen), 471  
 Helen (Van Dusen), 562  
 Irene Gilbert (Gazzam), 469  
 James, 300  
 John (Col.), 324  
 Lillian (———), 255, 406  
 Margaret (———), 390  
 Margaret J., 241, 390  
 Nancy J. (Van Dusen), 329  
 Olive, 324  
 Hallenbeck, Hollenbeck, etc., Abraham,  
 22, 626  
 Albert, 279  
 Anna, 267  
 Anna Maria, 190, 326  
 Annie (Perry), 277  
 Annie (Van Deusen), 278  
 Burton S., 277  
 Carrie (Van Deusen), 430  
 Catherine, 52, 99, 159  
 Catherine (Wolcott), 277  
 Catlyna (Spoon), 90  
 Charles W., 268  
 Christine, 100, 186  
 Christina (Hoes), 623, 626  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 268  
 Cornelia, 22, 132, 626  
 Cornelia (Van Deusen), 82  
 Cornelia Matthews (Van Deusen-  
 Hoes), 622  
 Derick, Dyrk, 22, 159, 626  
 Edward, 278  
 Ephraim, 22, 626  
 Eva A., 435, 436  
 Fannie (Van Deusen), 275  
 Fitje, Feitje, Feytje, etc. (Sophia),  
 22, 84, 87, 133, 157, 159, 161, 244,  
 626  
 Feitje Dirkse (Van Vechten), 626,  
 627  
 Grant E., 277  
 Hattie, 277  
 Henry, 278  
 Jan, 90  
 Jane, Jannetje, 101, 139, 189  
 Jane (Van Deusen), 267  
 J. C., 277  
 Josephine W., 276, 436

- Hallenbeck, Laura, 267  
   Loren P., 277  
   Lula (Funday), 277  
   Maria, 91, 139, 590  
   Marretjen (Hoes), 623, 627  
   Marte (Capt.), 45  
   Martha, 267  
   Martha Mayberry, 267  
   Mary, 268  
   Mary (Heywood), 279  
   Mary Sylvia, 313  
   Mattheus, Matthys, 81, 82  
   Michael, 22, 623, 626  
   Molly (Fitzgerald), 277  
   Myron, 267  
   Nelson, 268  
   Nicholas, 160, 435  
   Oliver W., 430  
   Peter N., 275  
   Rachel, 52, 98  
   Robert, 267  
   Samuel, 22, 159, 623, 626, 627  
   Sarah, 100, 139, 189  
   William, 8, 21, 91, 139, 159, 189, 622  
   William Jansse, 22, 626, 627  
 Halliday, Unis, 544  
 Hallock, Mary, 207, 353  
 Hals, Frans, xxxix  
 Halstead, Burt, 346  
   Daniel Berrian, 204  
   Fred, 346  
   Kenneth Burt, 346  
   Lilly (Burt), 346  
   Marjorie, 346  
   Martha, 346  
   Sera, 183, 312  
   Sarah Margaret (Crissey), 204  
 Ham, Hamm, Alfred W., 280  
   Anna, 171  
   Casper, 48  
   Cathrina, 86, 565  
   Christiana, 90  
   Christina, 87, 88  
   Christina (Stryd), 87  
   Conrad, Conradt, 48, 86, 87  
   Edgar, 431  
   Frederick, 90  
   Geesje (Spoor), 90  
   Harriet, 279, 441  
   J. (Rev.), 243  
   Jacob, 87  
   Kate (Wattles), 280  
   Katherine, 280  
   Maggie (Van Deusen), 268  
   Margritta, 48  
   Martin, 48  
   Mary (Van Deusen), 268  
   Minnie (Van Deusen), 431  
   Rachel, Ragel, 48, 86  
   Rebecca, 448  
   Rosa, 407  
   Stephen W., 280  
   Wesley, 268  
 Hamilton, Etta, 407  
 Hamlin, Arthur Millard, 475, 525  
   Charles Adelbert, 525  
   George Lemuel, 525  
   Greta Rosamond, 525  
   Herbert Henry, 525  
   Jennie (Van Deusen), 475, 525\*  
   Lewis Clark, 525  
   Virgie May, 525  
 Hammond, Carl W., 596  
   Catherine Content (Van Dusen), 596  
 Hammond, Gertrude Helen, 319  
   Mary Jane, 415, 511  
 Hance, Abby Lucretia (McCormick), 211  
   J. Stewart, 211  
 Hancock, Annie Belle, 543  
   Donna B. (Didama), 491  
   Edward R., 543  
   Horace, 543  
   John W., 491  
   Park H., 543  
   Roxy A. (Robinson), 543  
 Hand, Kate (Van Dusen), 305  
   Samuel L., 305  
 Handy, Mary Cornelia, 130, 233  
 Hanes, Lydia, 329  
 Hanks, Eunna, 373  
 Hansen, Catharina, 54  
   Nancy, 96, 180  
 Hansz, Rebecca, 689  
 Hanze, Sarah A., 294  
 Hapeman, Grace M., 265  
 Harcus, Jemina, 649  
 Harden, Effie L., 491  
   Eugene W., 491  
   Florence E., 491  
   Frank J., 491  
   Fred L., 491  
   James L., 353, 491  
   Josephine (Van Duzer), 353, 491\*  
   Maude E., 491  
   Minnie L. (Drury), 491  
   Sophia (Effeneger), 491  
 Hardenberg, Anneke, 689  
   Colonel, 165  
   Janneke, 689  
   Johannes, 27  
 Harder, Catharine, 90  
   Edwin, 283  
   Elizabeth, 168, 283, 291  
   Emma (Brinkerhoff), 283  
   Francis, 283  
   Hartman, 283  
   Harriet (Link), 283  
   Jacob, 283  
   James, 283  
   Jane, 283  
   John Henry Robert, 283  
   Lena (Van Deusen), 163, 283\*  
   Matilda, 311  
   Peter, 283  
   Peter, J., 163, 283  
   Richard, 283  
   Susan A. (Billings), 283  
   Sally (Wells), 283  
   Sarah M. (Halbrook), 283  
   Theodore, 283  
 Hardey, Dr., 569  
 Harding, Constance Blackburn, 453  
   Edith, 411  
   John Hampden, 454  
 Hargrove, Benjamin L., 507  
   Catherine Genevieve, 507  
   Ellen Blanch, 507  
   Mary Ellen (Van Dusen), 400, 507\*  
   William Henry, 400, 507  
 Haring, Cornelis (Capt.), 63  
 Harkins, Eliza J., 324, 470  
 Harkness, Emeline, 130, 233  
   Martha (David), 251  
   Thomas, 251  
 Harlingen, Johs M. V., 110  
 Harmense, Harmensz, Harmensz, etc.,  
   Hendrick, liv  
   Johannis, 34, 35



- Harmense, Thomas, 20  
 Tierk, 34  
 Weintje, 19  
 Weyntje Lavinia, 38  
 Harmon, Adelaide (Persons), 164  
 Byron, 164  
 Harper, Edward, 314  
 Lucinda E. (Van Deusen), 314  
 Harrington, Harriet, 571, 572  
 John, 116, 117, 664  
 Mary, 664  
 Mary (Wootten), 664  
 Harris, Herres, Dorothy, 273, 435  
 Jan, 29, 61  
 Lysbeth, 29  
 Mary, 364, 449  
 Sarah, 200  
 Harrison, Jesse, 64  
 Juliana (Van Duzer), 64  
 Hartley, Bertha F., 404  
 Hart, Frank, 455  
 C. B., 572  
 Gertrude (McEwan), 455  
 Lavinia L., 100, 188  
 Hartford, Dana, 255, 403  
 Harriet, 254, 403  
 Nancy, 151, 255  
 Wilmot (Miller), 403  
 Hartzgers, Fytie (Roelofse), 605  
 Jannetie, 605  
 Peter, 605  
 Rachel, 605  
 Hartje, Annetje, 103  
 Lea, 38, 103  
 Hartley, Frances Helen (Van Dusen), 402, 509\*  
 Maud Louise, 509  
 Oscar, 402, 509  
 Hartman, Hannah, 248  
 John, 152  
 Hasbrouck, ———, 390  
 Augustus, 348  
 Edward Augustus, 348  
 Edward S., 348  
 Elizabeth, 620  
 Jane V. W. (Eltinge), 348  
 Joseph Van Duzer, 348  
 Maria Eliza, 302  
 Maude Helen (Young), 390  
 Sarah Ann (Van Duzer), 348  
 Haskins, Jane, 543  
 Hassing, Geertruyd, 12  
 Hastings, Emma (Tomlinson), 657, 658  
 Lena, 402, 508  
 Haswell, Henry Van der Zee, 300  
 Hester (Van der Zee), 300  
 Hester Van der Zee, 300  
 Lavinia Hotaling, 300  
 Margaret Bushans, 299, 300  
 Mary Loop (Niver), 300  
 William Edward, 300  
 Hatfield, Anna, 483, 528  
 Huldah H., 339, 483  
 Huldah Hannah, 562  
 Hathaway, Anas (Annis), 91, 169  
 Robert, 169  
 Hathorn, John (Col.), 565  
 Haum, Burton, 433  
 Grace A. (Dunspaugh), 433  
 Haven, Frances (Van Deursen), 220  
 Rebecca Van Deursen, 220  
 William A., 220  
 Haviland, Jacob, 145  
 Jennie, 577  
 Hawes, Lieut., 460  
 Hawkins, Albert, 396  
 Caroline (Getter), 396  
 Sarah Ellenor, 484, 529  
 Hawks, Hawkes, James, M. D., 165, 289  
 Mary Louise, 392  
 Nancy (Van Deusen-Terry-Gould), 165, 289  
 Hawley, Annie Louise, 684  
 Gideon, 637  
 Hannah, 615  
 Margarita (Lansing), 637  
 Samuel, 646  
 Haworth, Lucinda, 562  
 Haylor, James, 474  
 Lovina (Van Dusen), 474  
 Hayne, Eliza, 351  
 Haynes, Nellie R. (Didama), 491  
 Robert M., 491  
 Hayward, Elizabeth C. (Throop), 287  
 Staughton, 287  
 Haywood, Albert, 278, 621  
 Almira, 278  
 Amelia E. (Austin), 278  
 Annie E. (Brown), 278, 621  
 Daniel, 162, 278, 279, 621  
 Elizabeth, 278  
 Elthea, 278  
 Emma, 278  
 Fannie A., 621  
 Ford B., 621  
 Gertrude E. (Barnes), 621  
 Harriet C., 621  
 Ida N., 278  
 Jarvis, 278  
 Lyman, 279  
 Mammie F., 621  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 162, 278\*, 621  
 Mary, 279  
 Norman, 278  
 Orrin, 278  
 Hays, Bertha (Adams), 495  
 R. B., 495  
 Hayslip, Mina, 204  
 Hazard, Charles Augustus, 409  
 Edith May, 409  
 Ernest Cleveland, 409  
 Ernest Elmer, 409  
 George Edgar, 409  
 James Willet, 409  
 John Albert, 409  
 Lois Bennett, 409  
 Lydia (Bennett), 409  
 Maurice Henry, 409  
 Mildred Doris, 409  
 Sadie E. (McGuire), 409  
 Sarah Eliza (Van Dusen), 256, 409\*  
 Theodore Cavender, 409  
 Thomas B., 256, 409  
 Walter Leslie, 409  
 Willet Edward, 409  
 Hazleton, Mary Ellen (Van Deusen), 282  
 William Pierson, 282  
 Heady, Abigail, 108, 210  
 Healy, Hannah (Van Dusen-Tobey), 151, 249\*  
 Katie (Van Duzer), 356  
 Patrick, 151, 250  
 Thomas J., 356  
 Heard, Eliza A. J., 346  
 Emma, 346  
 Fanny Benton, 346  
 Isaac Van Duzer, 346  
 James B., 346

- Heard, Jennie, 346  
   John J., 202, 346  
   Julia W., 346  
   Katharine, 346  
   Mary J. (Van Duzer), 202, 345\*  
 Heath, Sarah Ann, 683  
 Hebard, Frederick (Rev.), 586  
 Heck, Fanny (Shorts), 651  
   Frances Elizabeth, 651  
   Jacob, 651  
 Hedges, Carrie Reynolds, 501  
 Heeman, Charles P., 449  
   Ida (Van Deussen), 449  
 Heermanse, Hermans, etc., Annatje, 624  
   Catherine, 557  
   Dirckien, 24  
   Engeltjen, 49  
 Heilborn, Anna California (Westdahl), 684  
   Carl Westdahl, 684  
   Charles A. M., 684  
 Heimdal, Laura, 375  
 Heiner, Philip, 565  
 Helena, Lucy E. (Van Dusen), 524  
   Martin, 524  
 Hellengh, Jaquemina (—), 633  
   Samuel, 633  
 Helmerse, Jan, 13  
 Henderson, Eliza, 170, 296  
 Hendrickx, Hendriksz, etc., Assuerus, 607  
   Cornelis, 669  
   Dywer, 633  
   Geertie, 261  
   Hans, 12, 13  
   Lysbeth, 667  
   Wybrecht, 63, 632  
 Hendrickson, Eleanor, 110, 214  
   John, 236  
   Maria (Van Deussen), 236  
 Hennessy, Ellen, 613, 616  
   Susan, 404  
 Henny, Charles, 75, 123  
   Charlotta, 123  
   Debora, 124  
   Hartman, 123  
   Helletje (Van Deussen), 75, 123\*  
   Maria, 124  
 Henry II, 203  
 Heppie, Virginia, 633  
 Herder, Jacob, 167  
   Rebecca, 91, 167, 168  
   Rebecca (Bogardus), 167  
 Herling, Nancy Morea, 556  
 Herrick, Daniel D., 305  
   Ephraim, 187  
   Jane M. (Van Deussen), 305  
   Lewis, 549  
   Martha (Foster), 549  
   Remember E. (Backus), 187  
 Herrin, Beve, 341  
   Mary Jane (Van Deussen), 341  
 Herring, Benjamin, 71  
   Cathrina, 71  
   John Fred, 71  
   Lucretia (Van Deussen), 71  
 Herrington, Annie (Welbanks), 404  
   Marryetta, 413  
   Michael, 404  
 Hert, Mae E., 305  
   Sylvester W., 305  
 Hess, Michael, 123  
 Hewson, George S., 461  
   Lida Estelle (Van Deussen), 461  
   Margaret, 177, 300  
 Hibbard, Adele P. (Winne), 320  
   Alida (Van Deussen), 362  
   Celia M., 320  
   Charles, 186, 320  
   Charles M., 320  
   Ella R. (Mallet), 320  
   Frederick B., 362  
   George B., 320  
   Gertrude Elizabeth (Gates), 288  
   J. P. (Judge), 288  
   Mary Martha (Van Deussen), 186, 320\*  
   Maude, 371  
   Nellie, 320  
   Sadie, 347  
   Winnie C., 320  
 Hickok, Alice L., 329  
   Estelle, 489  
 Hicks, Ella, 246  
   Goldie E., 337  
 Hieronimus, Geertruy, 654  
 Higgins, Charles, 392  
   C. W., M. D., 312  
   Grace T. (—), 380  
   Julia Emily (Van Deussen), 312  
   Kate Van Rensselaer (Van Deussen), 392  
 Hildreth, Hildritchs, Benjamin, 69, 70  
   Elizabeth, 70  
   Maria, 37, 69, 70, 72  
   Joseph, 70  
 Hill, Adelaide Dana, 302  
   Allen (Major), 302  
   Alva, 173, 297  
   Catherine, 545  
   Emily Loretta (Van Deussen), 546  
   Frank, 548  
   James Merom, 546  
   James Roland, 546  
   Jesse, 547  
   John Hubert Percy, 546  
   Margaret, 205  
   Margaret Ann, 545  
   Margaret Geletta, 548  
   Martha Jane, 337  
   R. P., 366  
   Sarah, 121, 223  
 Hillebrand, Geertruy, 93  
   Wendell, 93  
 Hiller, Cornelia, 390  
   Katie, 321, 468  
 Hillerman, Anna, 349, 488  
 Hilligas, Frederick, 123  
   Maria, 123  
 Hillyer, John, 164  
   Sally (Van Deussen), 164  
 Hilton, Catherine, 174  
   Dirck, 174  
   Maria (Van Deussen), 174  
 Himrod, Judith S., 562  
 Hincer, Mary, 361  
 Hinckley, Josephine Louise, 332  
 Hines, Elizabeth, 220, 364  
 Hinman, Harvey N., 322  
   Ida Estella (Van Wormer), 322  
 Hio, Clara, 534  
   Elizabeth (Sizer), 534  
   Elizabeth (Van Deussen), 534  
   James H., 534  
   Katherine (Pough)  
   Mary, 534  
   Minnie, 534  
   Peter, 534  
   Rachel Ophelia (Van Deussen), 534

- Hio, Robert, 554  
 William, 534
- Hiscox, Charles, 433  
 Lillian C. (Dunspaugh), 433
- Hitchcock, Joseph, 194  
 Sara (Van Deusen), 194
- Hitchings, Mary A., 172, 208
- Hite-Smith, Charles, 371, 498  
 Florence, Cora, 498  
 Margaret Louise, 498  
 Marian, 498  
 Mary Huntington (Van Dusen), 371, 498\*
- Van Dusen, 498
- Hives, Catharine (———), 451  
 Mary, 300, 451  
 William, 451
- Hoag, ———, 195  
 Hannah (Van Duzer), 195  
 Joseph, 195  
 Lucretia (Van Duzer), 195  
 Sally, 316
- Hobart, Aurora, 228, 374  
 Maria Jane, 382, 504
- Hobbie, Mariah Deborah, 203  
 Lelah Reeve, 203
- Hobby, George, 108  
 Lewis, 108  
 Lewis H., 108  
 Lucretia (Van Duzer), 108
- Hodges, Anna, 355, 492  
 Frances Letitia, 658, 660
- Hodgins, Mary Lorena, 548
- Hoes, Goes, etc., Andries, 624  
 Anna, Annatje, Angenietjen, 623, 624, 625, 627, 670  
 Anna (Hunt), 628  
 Annatje (Heermansse), 624  
 Anneke Jansz, 21, 621, 626  
 Anthony Quackenboss, 620  
 Arent, 627  
 Barent, 81, 624, 625, 628, 672, 673  
 Bata, 57  
 Breechje, 21, 623  
 Brechtje (Marius), 621  
 Caspar, 624  
 Catharina, 626  
 Catharine (Van Deusen), 45, 79, 80\*, 625  
 Catharina (Vosburg), 625  
 Catharine Ann, 629  
 Christ, 22, 626  
 Christina, Styntje, etc., 21, 22, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627, 629  
 Christina (Van Alen), 627, 628, 687  
 Cornelia, 624, 625, 626, 627  
 Cornelia (———), 21  
 Cornelia (Van Buren), 625, 670  
 Cornelia (Van Deusen), 8, 21\*, 603  
 Cornelia (Van Schaack), 623, 624  
 Cornelia Mattheusz (Van Deusen), 621, 622  
 Cornelia Tysse, 25  
 Dirk, 21, 623, 626, 627, 628, 662, 670, 687  
 Dirck J., 662  
 Dirk Jansz, 603, 622, 623  
 Dirkje (Van Buren), 629, 672  
 Elbertje, 79, 666, 672  
 Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 102, 627, 628, 662, 663  
 Elizabeth (Wyngaart), 670  
 Elizabeth Luycassen (Wyngaart), 622, 623
- Hoes, Elizabeth Seabrook (Welch), 630  
 Elsje (Van Valkenburg), 623, 626  
 Ephraim, 22, 623, 626  
 Eytje, 80, 624, 625  
 Eytie (———), 80  
 Eytie (Vosburgh), 622, 624  
 Geertruy (Van Buren), 625, 671  
 George, Juris, Jurriaen, 625, 670  
 Gouverneur, 632  
 Greggie, 625  
 Hannah, 80, 629, 672  
 Harbert, 22, 623  
 Harriet Stephens, 629  
 Helena, Lena, 21, 623, 625, 626  
 Helena (Magdalena Van Deusen), 28, 57\*  
 Hendrick, 81, 624, 626  
 Henrietta (Myers), 629  
 Isaac, Isak, 45, 56, 57, 79, 80, 142, 624, 625  
 Isabel Dorrance, 632  
 Jacobus Jansz, 622  
 Jan, Johannes, 21, 22, 79, 80, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 662, 671, 672  
 Jan Fransz, 621  
 Jan Jansz, 622  
 Jan Tyse, Tysse, etc., 21, 80, 621, 622, 624  
 Jannetje, 57, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 662  
 Jannetie (Bries), 623, 625  
 Jannatie (Van Schaack), 624, 627, 672  
 John (Elder), 23, 46  
 John Cantine Farrell (Rev.), 629  
 John D., 628  
 John Dirck, 672, 673  
 John Paul, 632  
 Johs. L., 672  
 Josina, 628, 687  
 Judith Jansz, 622  
 Lambert, 626  
 Laurens, Lourens, Lauwrens, etc., 627, 628, 663, 667  
 Lawrence Gouverneur, 632  
 Louisa Antoinette, 629  
 Lucas, Luycas, etc., 81, 98, 127, 624, 627, 628, 672  
 Lucy Maria (Randall), 629  
 Margerita, 624  
 Margrieta (Verplank), 624  
 Margriet (Vosburg), 80  
 Margritje (Wyngaart), 622  
 Maria, 628, 629, 662, 670, 672  
 Maria (Quackenboss), 628, 672, 673  
 Maria (Swart), 629  
 Maria (Van Alstynne), 663  
 Maria Cornelia, 629  
 Marytje, Marretjen, Marya, etc., 22, 57, 623, 625, 627, 628  
 Mary Swart, 630  
 Matthew, Mattheus, Matthys, etc., 21, 28, 57, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 671  
 Mattheys Jansz, 8, 21, 603, 621, 622  
 Mayke Jansse, 622, 624  
 Michael, 627  
 Myndert, 80, 624  
 Pieter, 624, 628  
 Peter J., 629  
 Peter Swart, 629  
 Racheltje, 624  
 Robert, 81  
 Rose de Chine (Gouverneur), 603, 630

- Hoes, Roswell Randall (Rev.), v. 603, 630,  
632  
Tryntje, 22, 623  
Tryntje Jansz, 622  
Wyntje, 22
- Hoffman, ———, 428  
Abraham Van Deusen, 216  
Adaline, 216  
Caroline Ellen, 216  
Catherine, 216  
Cecelia Amanda, 216  
Eliza Ann, 216  
Elizabeth, 452  
Harriet, 216  
Harriet L. (Decker-Van Deusen), 428  
Jane, 216  
Joseph, 113, 216  
Maria (Van Deusen), 113, 216\*  
Mary, 216  
Sarah, 216  
Susan, 216
- Hogan, Jarivan (Capt.), 173  
Hogeboom, Hogeboom, etc., Ariaantje,  
47  
Cornelis, 85  
Heyltje (Hail Van Deusen), 47, 82,  
83, 84, 85\*  
Jannetje, 47, 57, 85  
Jeremiah, Jeremias, 79, 85  
Johannis (Capt.), 86  
Lena, 85  
Pieter, 47, 82, 83, 84, 85  
Tobias, 85
- Hogg, Elizabeth Breese (Van Dusen), 453  
Frederick Drummond, 452  
William Drummond, 453
- Hogle, Amanda, 222
- Hoke, Betsy, 577
- Holbrook, Ada Amelia, 246, 396  
Edwin E., 327  
Emily Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 327  
Florence, 169  
Mary M., 327  
Orley Eugene, 328  
Silas Daniel, 327
- Holcomb, Sarah, 257, 411
- Holdridge, Hattie E., 547  
Lovina, 190, 327
- Holiday, Eytje (Hoes), 625  
Henry, 625
- Holladay, Roger (Capt.), 578
- Holland, Cornelia (Van Deusen), 246  
Thomas, 246
- Holly, Henry, 364  
Laura (Van Dusen), 364
- Holts, Lena M., 448
- Holmes, Catherine Eliza (Van Deusen),  
178  
Edwin (Rev.), 282, 391, 440  
Fanny Maria (Huff), 263  
Henry, 178  
James, 263  
Jennie Sanders (Van Deusen), 391  
John McClellan, D. D., 391  
Sarah Maria (McClellan), 391  
Walter, 538
- Holsinger, Sarah Ann, 370, 497
- Hommel, Homel, Hummell, etc., Anna,  
Antje, etc., 638, 639, 641  
Antje (Schneider), 639  
Eva, 382  
George, Jury, 639  
Greitje, 639  
Johannes, 639
- Hommel, etc., Hans Jurg, 619  
Hermanes, 639, 642  
Margaret (Piero), 619  
Maria, 642, 644  
Pieter, 639  
Rachel, 642
- Hoog, Thomas Andrew, 127
- Hoogkerk, Abraham, 174  
Ann, 174
- Hooker, Ella H., 320, 465
- Hoover, Hover, Casper, 142  
Henry, 149, 248  
Jacob, 142  
Millicent, 148  
Millicent (Ferguson), 87, 142  
Susannah (Brown), 248
- Hopkins, Colonel, 99, 325  
Harrison, 424  
Lucinda, 227, 372  
Mary (Watts), 424  
Matilda, 310  
Sarah Elizabeth, 264, 424
- Hoppe, Catreyna, 41
- Hopper, Elsje, 106  
Gerrit J., 106
- Hopping, Ellen Maria (Van Deusen), 312  
Frank, 312  
Halstead, 312  
Silas, 312
- Hornby, Helen Jane (Getter), 395  
James, 395  
Margaret Maria (Getter), 395  
Robert, 395
- Horne, Charles A., 300  
Lavinia Hotaling (Haswell), 300
- Horner, Edward C., 459  
Louise Curtiss, 459  
Maria Blanch (Morton), 459  
Molly, 474  
Morton, 459  
William E., 459
- Horning, Aurelia Adaline, 535  
Maria, 96, 178
- Hortich, Jacob, 123
- Horton, Alfred P., 315, 463  
Algernon, 382  
Allen J., 320  
Carrie Electa (Van Deusen), 320  
Charles, 184, 185, 315  
Charles A., 463  
Clara (Van Deusen), 184, 185, 315  
Clarissa, 92, 171  
Clarissa F., 463  
Elma J., 463  
Emma A., 473, 523  
Frances M. (MacArthur), 634  
Hannah (Van Deusen-Ogden), 315,  
463\*  
Hiram O., 463  
Lillie Augusta (Wetmore), 382  
Maria (Polly), 89, 164  
May, 428  
Myron L., 634  
Oliver D., 320  
Pearley H. Palmer, 320
- Hoskins, Charlotte T., 169
- Hotchkiss, ———, 646  
Louisa, 254, 403  
Phoebe (Roblin-Brannigan), 646
- Hough, Mabel, 557
- Houghtaling, Hoogdeelen, etc., Andries,  
84  
Catherine, 464  
Hester, 299

- Houghtaling, etc., John, 84  
 Peter, 139  
 Peter H., 84  
 Philip (Capt.), 49  
 Sara (Van Deusen), 84  
 Ettie Catherine (Van Deusen), 426  
 George, 426
- House, \_\_\_\_\_, 183  
 Hannah (Van Deusen-Burghart), 183  
 Lucy, 477  
 Mary E., 159, 273
- Houser, Margaret, 558
- Houston, Ann E. (Wheeler), 345  
 William H., 345
- Hovey, Anna (Terwilliger), 259  
 Eddy H., 260  
 Francis D., 260  
 Henry, 259
- Howard, Alexander, 318  
 Caroline, 611  
 Catherine (Demorest), 611  
 Elizabeth, 611  
 Erastus, 611  
 E. S., 611  
 Guillaume, 611  
 Jane, 611  
 Nathan H., 611  
 Nettie, 318  
 Sarah Christina (Farquarson), 318  
 Stephen A., 318  
 Thomas J., 611  
 Thressa, 611
- Howarden, Catharina (Bedlow), 655  
 Thomas, 655
- Howe, \_\_\_\_\_, 176  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 241  
 John C., 241  
 Lena (Smith), 241  
 Serintha, 610, 612  
 Van V., 241
- Howell, Adaline (Hoffman), 216  
 Asa, 210, 358  
 Clara Adams, 358  
 Clarence Jennings, 358  
 Clarissa (Van Duzer), 210, 358\*  
 David, 216  
 Eliza Bradner, 358  
 Floyd Van Duzer, 358  
 Isaac, 358  
 Jennie, 358  
 John, 358  
 Lorrain, 649  
 Minnie V. (Sinsabaugh), 358  
 Sarah, 108, 209, 356, 357  
 Thomas Wheeler, 358  
 William Sinsabaugh, 358
- Hoyer, Cornelia, 37  
 Cornelis Dirckszen, 606
- Hoyt, Alfred Dudley, 273  
 Julia Augusta (Van Deusen), 273
- Hubbard, John, 435  
 Louise (Van Deusen), 381  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 435  
 Willis, 381
- Hubbs, James, 197  
 Mary (Van Dusen), 197
- Hudgins, Almira, 258
- Hudle, Rachel, 95
- Hudson, \_\_\_\_\_, 240  
 Catherine (Walrath), 240
- Huey, Nancy, 206, 351
- Huff, Abraham, 156, 262  
 Angeline, 263  
 Annie (Hale), 262
- Huff, Augustus Shorts, 263  
 Catharine Sephrony, 263  
 Charlotte Croel (Van Dusen), 156, 262\*  
 Eliza, 256, 410  
 Elizabeth Rosannah Gibson, 263  
 Eva (Swade), 248  
 Fanny Maria, 263  
 James Frederick, 263  
 Mary, 248, 249, 151  
 Mary (\_\_\_\_\_), 150  
 Paul, 149, 150, 248, 262, 648  
 Sara (Alger), 262  
 Solomon, 149, 150, 248, 262  
 William, 145  
 Williamson, 150
- Huffman, George, 518  
 Maggie Alice (Race), 518
- Huggins, Hugins, Ajuba (Stevens), 365  
 Edith May (Hazard), 409  
 George, 365  
 Stella Edith, 409  
 W. L. (Dr.), 409
- Hughes, Alfred, 211  
 Lucretia (Van Duzer), 211  
 Mary, 374
- Hulbert, Ida Newkirk (Van Deusen), 361  
 Laura J., 269  
 Ola, 250  
 Steven, 361
- Hulin, Hattie, 616
- Hull, Daniel, 121  
 Jane (Van Deusen), 121
- Hulsaver, Mary Catherine, 186, 321
- Hulse, Cora Brook, 307
- Hummel, see Hommel
- Humphrey, Charlotte B., 219  
 John, 679  
 Joseph B., 219  
 Viola (Vosburgh), 679
- Humphreys, Omphries, Rev. Dr., 323  
 Sarah, 198, 570  
 William (Col.), 576
- Hun, Hunn, Bata, 56  
 Bata (Van Deusen), 54, 102\*  
 Catalina (Berck-Bensingh), 602  
 Cathalyntie, 102  
 Dirk, 102  
 Elsie, 74  
 Harmen, 74  
 Harman Thomasz, 38, 602  
 Johannes, 662  
 Margarita, Margrietje, 102  
 Marritje, 671  
 Maveke, 627  
 Saartie, 102  
 Rachel, 102  
 Thomas, 54, 56, 102  
 Thomas Harmens, 19  
 Weintie (Lavinia) Harmens, 14  
 Willem, 102  
 Wyntje, 40
- Hungerford, Carrie (Osterhout), 383  
 Delilah, 236, 383  
 Emma M., 383  
 Frank, 384  
 Frederick, 236, 383  
 G. J., 383  
 Henrietta A., 383  
 Luella, 383  
 Mary Ida, 383  
 Susanna F., 236  
 Susannah, 132  
 Susannah (Van Deusen), 236, 383\*

- Hunsaken, A. J., 375  
 Anna M. (Van Deusen), 375  
 Charles Wilson, 375  
 Francis J., 375  
 Hunt, Anna, 628  
 Christine (Hollenbeck-Van Deusen), 186  
 Cora (Van Deusen), 268  
 Edwin, 392  
 George, 186  
 George Abbott (Rev.), 469  
 Mary Van Deusen (Gazzam), 469  
 Mattie Mariou (Van Deusen), 392  
 Zebulon, 268  
 Hunter, Angeline (Van Dusen), 543  
 David, 543  
 Elizabeth, 370, 497  
 Emily O., 473, 524  
 Mary, 209  
 Peter, 152  
 Huntington, Agnes (Powell), 372  
 Delia, 371  
 Henry, 372  
 Horace, 372  
 Laurain, 371  
 Mary (MacDonald), 372  
 Melissa, 372  
 Susan, 372  
 Weltha (Van Deusen), 226, 371\*  
 William P., 226, 371  
 Hurd, I. N. M. (Col.), 578  
 Hurlbut, Nellie C., 509  
 Husted, Arabella (Van Deusen), 273  
 George W., 280  
 H. S., 273  
 Margerete (Rossman), 280  
 Mary C. (Rossman), 280  
 Nelson, 280  
 Rossman, 280  
 Hustis, Charles, 547  
 Josephine (Van Dusen), 547  
 Hutchens, Elizabeth, 305  
 Hutchings, Charlotte, 196  
 Hutchinson, Alma, 658  
 Ann, 658  
 Betsey Ann (Tefft), 657  
 Clinton De Witt, 658  
 Emily, 658  
 George, 658  
 George Wyatt, 658  
 Jeannette, 658  
 Lucy, 658  
 Mary (—) 658  
 William Tefft, 658  
 Huyck, Huyk, Huik, Abraham, 98  
 Amazie, 91, 170  
 Andrew, Andries, 27, 28, 54, 55, 56, 98  
 Annatje, 98  
 Bata, 57  
 Borger, Burger, 57, 622  
 Catharine, 55, 98, 674  
 Christian, 170  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 91, 170\*  
 Cornelia, 170  
 Cornelia (Van Deusen-Van Valkenburg), 27, 54\*  
 Dirk, 28, 57  
 Elizabeth, Lizabeth, 46, 54, 55, 81, 98  
 Eva, 98, 99, 183  
 Feytje, 98  
 Fiche (Van Deusen), 99  
 Geesie, 98  
 Gitty, 170  
 Huyck, etc., Hannah, 99, 183  
 Hannah (Dingham), 249  
 Isaac, 98, 99  
 Jacob, Jacobus, 57, 170  
 Jacomyntje (Van Deusen), 52, 97\*  
 James, 170  
 Johannes, 55, 57, 98  
 Johannes J., 98  
 Lambert, 98  
 Maria, Maritje, 55, 111, 171  
 Marretie (Van Deusen), 28, 54, 55\*  
 Marten, 81  
 Mayke, Mary, 57  
 Mayeke Jansz (Hoes), 622  
 Petie, 98  
 Rachel, 27, 54, 55, 57  
 Rykert, Richard, 52, 97  
 Samuel Wilber, 170  
 Sarah, 154  
 Sarah (Van Deusen), 28, 57\*  
 William H., 249  
 Huys, Zacharias, 23  
 Hyer, Heyer, Almira, 542, 546  
 Annatje (Van Deursen), 58, 103  
 Baltus, 58  
 Catharina, 103  
 Fictoor (Victor), 62  
 Jannetje (Van Gelder), 62  
 Peter, Pieter, Petrus, 58, 103  
 Hynard, Alice Wheeler, 685  
 Ann Mary, 685  
 Anna Mary (Wheeler), 685  
 Frank Albert, 685  
 William A., 685  
 William H., 685  
 Hyoson, Louisa, 449  
 Indson, Hiram, 128  
 Sarah (Van Deusen), 128  
 Ingersoll, Ingersol, Albert, 653  
 Caroline, 203  
 Christeen H. (Van Deusen), 186  
 Hannah (Burghardt), 182  
 Lucretia, 99, 182, 184  
 Oliver, 182  
 Reuben, 186  
 Theresa Alberta (Simmons), 653  
 Ingram, Henry, 427  
 Ida Edith (Van Duser), 427  
 Insler, Annaatje (Van Deusen), 60  
 Lodewyk, 60  
 Ireland, Asbury, 295  
 Catherine E., 596  
 Christiana Catharine (Ten Broeck), 295  
 Thomas (Rev.), 596  
 Irish, Adelia, 448  
 Matilda, 223  
 Mercy, 221  
 Nettie, 287  
 Irwin, Clarissa F. (Horton), 463  
 Claud, 463  
 Isaaks, Jacob, 19  
 Isabella, Queen, xxxvi  
 Isbester, Ella I. (Van Duzer), 353  
 J., 353  
 Jack, Sarah M., 394, 506  
 Jackson, Anne, 258  
 Mary Elizabeth, 308  
 President, 673  
 Roxy, 554  
 Jacobs, Jacobse, Japikse, Catelyntje, 23, 35  
 Harpert, 67  
 Jacob, 633

- Jacobs, Tryntje, 675  
 Jacobszen, Geertruyd, 674  
 Jacobus, Marten, 668  
 Jacoby, Mary, 503  
 Jager, Gertrude, Geertruy, 565  
 Jurry, 565  
 Jamison, Helen S., 402  
 James Harold, 402  
 Maude Evelyn (Van Dusen), 402  
 Jan II, xxiii  
 Jan III, xvi, xxiv  
 Jans, Janse, Jansz, etc., Annetje, Anneke,  
 36, 604, 605  
 Ariantje, 31  
 Cataline, 31  
 Dirck, 655  
 Jannetie, 4, 8, 11, 28, 29, 30  
 Jonathan, 670  
 Lysbeth, lii  
 Maria, lii  
 Mathys, 19  
 Neeltje, 607  
 Roeloff, 36  
 Thomas, 28  
 Thyme, 606  
 Trynte, 31  
 Voickert, 24  
 Jansen, Janszen, etc., ———, 70  
 Abraham Van Deursen, 70  
 Henrich, 75  
 Maria (Brinckerhoff), 70  
 Maurice, 674  
 Roelof, 604, 605  
 Sybrant, 606  
 Janson, Adelia, 486  
 Jarrett, Levi D., 298  
 Mary Helen (Van Deusen), 298  
 Jarvis, Minnie A., 467  
 Jay, Nannie J., 635  
 Jeets, Annetje, 60  
 Jeffens, John C., 646  
 Jenkins, D., 155  
 Jennett, Eliza, 572  
 Jennings, Eugenia (Van Duzer), 337  
 Gideon, 210  
 Lucinda, 329, 472  
 Margaret, 208, 210  
 Mary, 329, 473  
 Rachel (Van Deusen), 334  
 Randolph, 337  
 Sherman, 334  
 Sophia E. (Carpenter), 210  
 Jerenson, Anna, 369  
 Jerman, Matthew, 680  
 Sarah (Waite), 680  
 Jeroleman, Nicholas (Capt.), 174  
 Jessup, Abbie Elaine (Goodale), 358  
 Clara Howell, 358  
 John Van Duzer, 358  
 Margaret Jennings, 358  
 Mary Jane (Van Duzer), 210, 357\*  
 Sarah Seely, 358  
 Theodore, 358  
 William Armstrong, 210, 358  
 Jewell, Henry Link, 503  
 Leslie Van Dusen, 503  
 Mary Christiana (Van Dusen), 503  
 Jewett, Martha Elizabeth, 281  
 Jipson, Julia, 550  
 Jissim, Elizabeth, 157  
 Jochems, Tryntje, 654, 655  
 Johanna, Duchess, xxiv, xxv  
 Johnson, ———, 238, 594  
 Almira (Hudgins), 258  
 Johnson, Angus, 518  
 Anne (Jackson), 258  
 Caleb, 258  
 Carrie (Van Deusen), 247  
 Catherine, 72, 116, 117  
 Catharine (Van Dusen), 158, 258\*,  
 259  
 Charles Raymond, 466  
 Charlotta, 570, 571  
 Clarence Engene, 382  
 David, 247  
 Eliza (Fieldhouse), 258  
 Eliza (Moore), 258  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 238  
 Elizabeth Fordon, 258  
 Elvina, 551  
 Emma (Van Duzer), 591  
 Erastus, 466  
 Eugene Ray, 382  
 Frances Pamela (Collins), 440  
 Francis De Witt, 465  
 Frederick Quincy, 440  
 George Quincy (Dr.), 440  
 Gertie (Race), 518  
 Gladys, 440  
 Hattie (Vandusen), 594  
 Henry, 154, 258  
 Jacob, 485  
 James, 258  
 Jane, 250  
 Jasper Heck, 258  
 Jennie, 366  
 Jennie E., 546  
 John, 156, 160, 258, 259  
 John (Sir), 136, 137  
 John A., 321, 465  
 John Philip, 258  
 Kittie Isabel (Van Deusen), 321, 465\*  
 Leslie Earl, 465  
 Louisa, 250  
 Mahala Jane (Van Deusen), 485  
 Margaret, 151, 258  
 Maria (Fieldhouse), 258  
 Mary, 192  
 Mary (Morton), 258  
 Mary A. (West), 466  
 Mary Louisa (Wetmore), 382  
 Melvina (Gosslin), 258  
 Moses, 258  
 Nellie, 481  
 President, 676  
 R., 154  
 Robert, 258, 591  
 Ruby Gertrude, 465  
 Ruth Collin, 440  
 Sarah A. (Byam), 258  
 Theda Jane, 258  
 William (Sir), 83  
 William Andrew, 466  
 Jonas, Tryntje, 604, 606  
 Jonathan, Emma, 478  
 Jones, ——— (Rev.), 643  
 Anna, 670  
 Anne, 301  
 Bethena P., 195, 335  
 Ella, 433  
 Ella (Simmons), 653  
 Ellen, 353, 491  
 Elizabeth, 482, 572  
 Emma (Rightmyer), 643  
 Emma R. (Van Duzer), 513  
 Ethel, 643  
 Fanny (Van Duzer), 209  
 Fred, 653

- Jones, George, 513  
   Harriet, 602  
   Hester Ann, 204, 348  
   Ida, 301  
   Josephine, 444  
   Letitia Stanley, 408  
   Lovina, 270, 434  
   Lydia, 570, 571  
   Lydia Ann (Van Deusen), 301  
   Margaret, 141, 245  
   Mary, 572  
   May (Van Dusen), 503  
   Phebe, 550  
   Sadie, 407, 523  
   Sarah, 572  
   T. B., 503  
   Theodore, 653  
   William, 209  
   William James, 301  
 Jordan, Anna S. (Van Blaricom), 616  
   Catherine, 338, 480  
   Jessie, 447  
   Lizzie, 447  
   Martha Cathalina (Van Dusen), 290, 447\*  
   Matilda, 447  
   Nancy, 556, 576, 592  
   Rebecca, 89, 164  
   Richard Henry, 290, 447  
   Sarah Jane, 289  
   William T., 616  
 Joris, Hillegont, 605, 606  
 Joslin, Albert A., 561  
   F. Eugene, 561  
   Maria, 561  
   Philinda (Van Dusen), 561  
   Philander, 561  
 Joyner, Edwin R., 446  
   Mary (Millard), 446  
   Nancy Eliza, 286, 446  
   Orpha, 186, 321  
 Judd, Nancy Belden, 185, 319  
 Julay, Delia (Smith), 493  
   Emmet, 493  
 Julius Caesar, xv  
 Jurriaens, Volkertje, 64  
 Jurianse, Gerrit, 41  
 Kamkas, Henry, 590  
   Mechlina (Groens-Van Deusen), 590  
 Kammer, Jacob, 132  
 Kane, John, 350  
   Julianna (———), 350  
 Kapple, George, 353  
   Mary A. (Van Duzer), 353  
 Kapteyn, Paul T., xl  
 Karson, Rachel, 633  
 Karst, Anna (Grady), 503  
   Peter V., 503  
 Kean, Thomas M., 115  
 Keeler, Edna, 455  
 Keene, Carrie M. (Van Dusen), 366  
   Fred, 366  
 Keenon, Peter (Capt.), 109  
 Keifer, George, 586  
 Keigwin, John H., 241  
   Sarah Margaret (Van Deusen), 241  
 Keiler, Anna (Van Deusen), 214  
   Charles Wesley, 214  
 Kell, M. C., 592  
 Kellar, Keller, Eliza Jane, 406  
   Gretje, 92  
   Margaret, 123  
 Kelley, Kelly, Addie, 466  
   Ben, 550  
 Kelley, Nettie, 416  
   Rebecca (Van Dusen), 550  
 Kellogg, Kellogg, Erastus W., 133  
   Israel (Capt.), 560  
   Rhoda (Tuller-Van Deusen), 183  
 Kells, Abram Almon, 281  
   Mary Elizabeth (Briggs), 281  
   Maud Victoria, 281  
 Kemble, J. D., 361  
   Katherine Edgar (Van Deusen), 361  
 Kemp, Adelina (Waite), 680  
   Alwert, 568  
   Betsy Ann (Van Dusen-Sutton), 568  
   James, 630  
   John Van Dusen, 568  
 Kemper, Captain, 138  
 Kennedy, Nancy, 82, 130  
 Kensing, Tryntie, 24  
 Kent, Julia, 558  
 Kenward, Jeannette (Van Deusen), 173  
   Thomas, 173  
 Kerbyl, Catherina, 25  
 Kern, Greitje, 618  
   Margaret, Margaretha, Margriet, etc., 639, 640, 641, 642  
   Susanna, 642  
 Kerr, Annie (Townes), 550  
   Caroline (David), 251  
   Elizabeth, 543, 550  
   Thomas, 251, 252  
   W. J., 550  
 Kerrenrich or Gernreyk, Anna (Fiero), 619  
   Christiaan Fiero, 619  
   Hieronimus, 619  
 Ketchum, Caroline (Wilson), 204, 348  
 Ketchum, Elizabeth, 108, 207, 346, 354  
 Ketelhuyn (see also Kettle, Kittle),  
   Christiana, 67  
   Christina, 49, 94  
   Jochum, 11, 39  
 Ketheson, William, 150  
 Kieffer, Ariette, 195  
 Kieft, Director General, liv, lix  
 Kiernan, Charles B., 443  
   Minora L. (Decker), 443  
 Kierstede, Blandina, 607  
   Hans, 605, 606  
   Jannette (Laroe), 63  
   Lukas, 63  
   Roelof, 605  
   Sarah (Roelofse), 605  
 Kijm, Theresia Maria, xlvi  
 Kilburn, Mary, 644  
 Kiliner, Etta, 449  
   Jacob, 449  
   Mary (Harris), 449  
 Kilmer, Abraham, 158, 269  
   Adam, 270  
   Clarrina (Van Dusen), 492  
   Eliza, 270  
   Fytje (Van Deusen), 158, 269\*  
   Jans, 559  
   Peter, 269, 270  
   Theodore, 492  
 Kilpatrick, General, 558  
 Kimberling, Gertrude B., 524  
 Kimberly, Catherine, 260  
   Lydia, 261, 415  
 Kimble, Allen, 470  
   Fred Robinson, 471  
   Hattie (Van Deusen), 470  
   Verna, 47  
 Kimplin, Loring, 193  
 Kinch, Nellie, 355



- King, ———, 197  
 Catharina, 195  
 Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 197  
 Ellen Manetta (Van Dusen), 406  
 George (Capt.), 99  
 James A. 506  
 Mary, 577  
 Peter, 145
- Kingman, Dexter, 195  
 Eliza, 196, 336  
 Mahala (Van Duzer), 195
- Kingsbury, Fred F., 592  
 Kate (Van Deussen), 592
- Kingsley, Agnes Rebecca, 256, 408  
 Keeney & Co., 418, 419  
 Ransom, 316
- Kinncade, Andrew, 291  
 Eliza (Van Deussen), 291
- Kinney, Susan M., 317
- Kipp, Kip, ———, 274  
 Abraham, 35  
 Engetje (Pels), 39  
 Gennie (Vosburg), 274  
 Helena (Louw), 95  
 Hendrick, Hendrikus, 8, 95  
 Jacob, 9, 39, 68  
 Kitty, 153  
 Mary F., 430, 514
- Kirby, Josephine M., 317  
 Mary Augusta (Van Deussen), 317  
 Sarah Hall, 318  
 Valentine, 317
- Kiser, Adelaid (Potter), 567  
 Selden, 567
- Kettle, Kittle (see also Ketelhuyn),  
 ———, 240  
 A. N. (Rev.), 241, 282  
 Angelica (Van Deussen), 240  
 Cornelia, 533  
 Helje (Van Deussen), 75, 120\*  
 Jochem, 75, 120, 533  
 Malkart, 120  
 Maria, 120  
 Margaret, 293  
 Sarah, 120
- Klock, Carrie Eudora (Saunders), 635  
 Charles G., 635  
 Evan MacArthur, 635  
 Homer S., 635  
 Mary Geraphine (Saunders), 635  
 Millard Filmore, 635  
 Willis, 635
- Knapp, Anna, 380, 501  
 Mary Elizabeth, 382, 503  
 Sally, 184, 314
- Kneeland, Nannie (Van Deussen), 290  
 Remus, 290
- Knickerbocker, Knikkebakker, etc., Abra-  
 ham, 62, 105  
 Althea, 162  
 Althemus, 162  
 Alzina, 162  
 Byron, 162  
 Cornelis, 42  
 Elizabet, 105  
 Elizabeth (Van Deussen), 162  
 Gurtje (Van Deursen), 62, 105\*  
 Herman, 42, 105  
 Janetie, 101, 192  
 John, 105  
 Neeltie (Freer), 105  
 Pieter, 105  
 William (Col.), 128
- Knight, Helen, 250
- Knowlton, Susan, Susanna, 121, 220
- Kolymans, ———, xxvii
- Kollar, Lillie (Van Dusen), 405  
 William, 405
- Kool, Cool, Abraham, 27  
 Anna, 27  
 Cornelis, 27  
 Cornelis Teunsen, 26  
 Geertjen, 27, 689  
 Hendrikjen, 27  
 Janneken, 27  
 Lambert, 3, 26  
 Theunis, 27  
 Carl Burton, 472  
 Ida Einora (Van Dusen), 472  
 John A., 472  
 Mabel Louisa, 472
- Koppell, Deborah Matilda (Davis-Cun-  
 ningham), 614
- Koppell, H., 614
- Kortright, Cornelius, 602  
 Eliza, 603  
 Helena (Benson), 602  
 Hester, 603  
 Hester (Cannon), 602  
 Lawrence, 20, 602  
 Margaret (Bassing), 602
- Kotchapaw, Deborah, 649  
 Matilda, 649  
 Reuben, 649  
 Sarah (Roblin), 649
- Kregiers, Tryntie, 607  
 Krichbaum, Amelia, 301, 453
- Kring, Johann, 291
- Krupp, Marie, 721
- Kruyn, Marytje, 158, 159
- Kummell, Arthur Guy, 527  
 Charles I., 527  
 Charles Melvin, 527  
 Clinton Edward, 527  
 Dorothy Belle, 527  
 Florence Estella (Van Dusen), 527  
 Otto Leroy, 527  
 William Ross, 527
- Kwik, Jacobus, 37
- Kyle, Agnes Blanche, 509  
 Edgar Laird, 509  
 Ella (Van Dusen), 408, 509\*  
 George Arthur, 509  
 George Clarendon, 408, 509  
 Harold Van Dusen, 509  
 John M., 509  
 Joseph Clarendon, 509  
 Pearl, 484  
 Ralph Wesley, 509
- Kyme, Mary, 567
- Lacey, ———, 301  
 Anne (Jones), 301
- Lackie, Alexander, 543  
 Isabella Jane (Robinson), 543
- La Force, Catherine, 661
- Lagrange, Geesje, 675
- Laird, ———, 658  
 Jeannette (Hutchinson), 658  
 Mary, 53, 100
- Laman, Clement, 185  
 Hannah, 99, 185  
 Susannah (Stark), 185
- Lamb, Colonel, 199
- Lambert, Catherine, 439  
 Edith, 440
- Lampman, Annatie, 162  
 Catherine, 88, 160, 162, 274  
 Clartje, 162

- Lampman James, 271  
   Marilla (Van Deusen), 271  
 Lancaster, Mary, 344  
   Sarah, 344  
 Landman, Lena, 566  
 Lane, C. Hemi (Dr.), 450  
   Ida (Van Dusen), 451  
   Jennie J. (Seely), 450  
   Maria, 185, 317  
   Mattie, 450  
   William H., 451  
 Lang, Charlotte, 206, 352  
 Langdon, Burton H., 621  
   Ellen, 612, 614  
   Emily, 277  
   Mamie F. (Haywood), 621  
   Phoebe, 161  
 Langendyk, Mary, 619  
   Petrus, 619  
 Langhorn, Nancy, 648  
 Langour, Christina, 271  
   Cline, 271  
   George, 271  
   Melvin, 271  
   Sabrina (Van Deusen), 271  
   Walter, 271  
 Lannin, Mary Agnes, 438  
 Lansingh, Lansing, Lancen, Abraham, 73,  
   74, 112  
   Abraham G., 74  
   Abraham Gerritse, 41  
   Abraham Jacobse, 111  
   Alida (De Forest), 73  
   Alida (Fonda), 111  
   Anna, Annatje, etc., 74, 97, 112, 632  
   Annetje (Yates), 73, 632  
   Catharina, Catalyna, etc., 25, 73, 74,  
   632  
   Catherine (Burhans), 73, 632  
   Catherine (De Forest), 73  
   Cattryntje (Sanders), 73  
   Cornelia, 112  
   Eleanor (Stafford), 637  
   Eliza Ann, 112  
   Elizabeth, 112, 637  
   Elizabeth (Couper), 111  
   Lysbeth (Van der Poel), 73  
   Elsie, 68, 111  
   Elsie Maria, 112  
   Emma, 394  
   Engeltje, 72, 73, 687  
   Engeltje (Van Deusen), 38, 72, 73\*,  
   632  
   Gerardus, 83, 133  
   Gerrit, 14, 25, 38, 72, 73, 74, 97, 112,  
   632, 687  
   Gerrit I., 111  
   Gerrit L., 68  
   Gerrit Ryertse, 31  
   Gertrude, Geertruy, 40, 111, 687  
   Geerte (———), 687  
   Gysbertje, 9, 31  
   Hans Burhans, 632  
   Harpert, 73, 74  
   Helena, 111, 632  
   Isaac, 14  
   Jacob, 111, 174, 637, 671  
   Jacob G., 111  
   Jacob J., 637  
   James, 112  
   John, Johannes, etc., 67, 68, 73, 74,  
   111, 632, 638, 687  
   Lea, 111  
   John A., 111  
 Lansingh, Lena, 74, 83, 174, 632  
   Lena (Helena Van Deusen), 41, 73\*  
   Machtel, 677  
   Margarita, 637  
   Maria, 632  
   Maritje (Egberts), 637  
   Maritje (Huyck), 111  
   Maritje (Visscher), 74  
   Marrtje (Van Deusen-Van Aarnem),  
   68, 111, 112  
   Marrytje, 40  
   Marrytje Gerritse, 11, 31, 38  
   Neeltje, 687  
   Rachel, 112  
   Reyer Gerritse, 36  
   Robert, 632  
   Rutger, Ruthgert, 73, 74, 632  
   Sara (Burger), 67, 68  
   Sarah, 632  
   Susanna, 74  
   Susanna M. (Schoonhoven), 73  
   Susan L., 202  
   Wyntie (Van den Bergh), 72, 73, 632  
 Lape, Lucy J., 293  
   Smith, 293  
 Le Rock, Fred, 615  
   Sarah H. (Davis), 615  
 Laroe, Abram, 633  
   Angenetie, 30, 63, 633  
   Cobus, 64  
   Jannetie, 63  
   Jaques, 63, 632  
   Johannes, 633  
   Rachel, 633  
   Rebecka, 64  
   Samuel, 633  
   Siaeck, 63  
   Susan, 633  
   Wiberech (———), 63  
   Wybrecht (Hendrickx), 63, 632  
 Lash, Elizabeth (Lash), 235  
   George, 235  
   Hannah, 131, 235  
 Lasher, Elizabeth, 159  
   Samuel, 87, 159, 161  
   Tabitha (Van Deusen-Dekker), 87,  
   158\*  
 Lathrop, Austin H., 686  
   Mary Eliza (Winslow), 686  
 Latshaw, James, 396  
   Samantha (Getter), 306  
 Laux (see also Loucks), Wendel, 123  
 Lavenway, Alonzo, 372  
   Hattie Adah (Van Deusen), 372  
 Lavesty, W. W. (Rev.), 363  
 Law, ———, 180  
   Ann Ida, 588  
   Phoebe (Van Deusen), 180  
 Lawallen, Olive, 553  
 Lawrence, Alice Manning, 633  
   Anna Bates, 633  
   Arthur William, 633  
   Dudley Bates, 634  
   Helen Almira, 284, 443  
   Henry Clay, 349  
   Ida (Taber), 349  
   James A., 349  
   Katharine (Birch), 634  
   Keturah Louisa (Van Duzer), 205,  
   349\*, 633  
   Louise Adele, 633  
   Maria, 104  
   Robert, 205, 349, 633  
   Sarah E. (Bates), 349, 633

- Lawrence, Sarah M., 349, 633  
 Thomas, 349  
 Virginia (Heppe), 633  
 William Van Duzer, 349, 633
- Lawshe, Celia, 477
- Lawson, Eva N., 402
- Lay, Anna M., 130, 233
- Lazier, Lazear, Ada Vivian, 401  
 Catherine, 254, 610, 611  
 Charity (Conklin), 400  
 Dora A., 401  
 Ella Gertrude (Yeomans), 401  
 Emma, 204  
 Emma Malissa, 401  
 Frazier H., 401  
 George J., 204  
 Gilbert Dorland, 249, 400, 401  
 Harold, 401  
 Harriet, 204  
 Jacobus R., 400  
 James, 400, 401  
 Leanora Amelia, 401  
 Maria (———), 400  
 Mary (Van Duzer), 204  
 Mary Catherine, 401  
 Mary Hannah (Van Dusen), 249, 400\*, 401  
 Meredith (Dorland), 400  
 Nicholas, 400  
 Nicholas Jacobus, 400
- Leach, Benoni, 612  
 Elizabeth, 612  
 Rhoda (Beach), 612
- Leathers, Eliza (Van Deussen), 179  
 John, 179
- Lee, ———, 250  
 Adella D., 379  
 Finice, L., 643  
 Jerusha, 296  
 Jessie (Jordan), 447  
 John B., 447  
 Minnie (Rightmyer), 643  
 Miranda (David), 250  
 Robert E. (Gen.), 420
- Leeds, Rev. Dr., 323
- Leenderts, Agniet, 19
- Lefter, Carrie, 179  
 Frank, 179  
 Isaac, 179  
 Maria (Van Deussen), 179  
 Nancy (Van Deussen), 181  
 Phylura, 179  
 William, 181
- Legg, Elizabeth, 88  
 Mary Elizabeth, 265, 426
- Legget, Leggett, Catalyntje, 55  
 Christina, 84  
 Gertje, 86  
 John, 54  
 Rachel, 86
- Leicester, Count of, xix
- Leisler, Francina, 655, 656
- Lent, Adeline Mordeu, 261  
 Amelia (Van Dusen), 156, 261\*, 682  
 Calvin Woster, 261  
 David, 257  
 Harriet (Van Dusen), 257  
 James, 156, 261, 682  
 James Martin, 261  
 James Miles, 261  
 Jasper Wesley, 261  
 Lucas M., 724  
 Lucias Matlen, 261
- Lent, Lucias Melton, 261  
 Lucinda (Evans), 261  
 Lydia (Snyder), 261  
 Mary (Lytle), 261  
 Matilda, 261  
 Matilda (Purdy), 261  
 Saphronia, 261  
 Susannah (Proctor), 261  
 Tryphena, 261, 682  
 Wyatt Chamberlain, 261
- Leonard, Elshe, 93  
 Gilbert A., 362  
 Jacob (Rev.), 238  
 John, 93  
 Sarah, 661
- Le Roy, Leroy, ———, 64  
 Elizabeth (Van Duzer), 64  
 Inez, 443  
 Loesa, 342
- Leshner, Coenrad, 619  
 Lydia (Fiero), 619
- Lester, Harriet, 184, 313  
 Mary, 359
- Leston, J. R., 493  
 Nettie M. (Ayers), 493
- Levi, Catherine, 165, 291
- Levine, Clara Ceccia, 402  
 Eva N. (Lawson), 402  
 John A. (Rev.), 402
- Levings, Eleanor Young (Van Deursen), 363  
 William H., 263
- Lewis, Azuba (Russell), 568  
 Effie, 521  
 Elizabeth, 339  
 Esther, 130  
 Francina (Leisler), 656  
 Hannah Maria, 185, 318  
 Harrison, 521  
 Ida, 392  
 James, 208  
 John, Jan, 30, 568  
 Mary (Terwilliger), 259  
 Mary Jane (Van Duzer), 208  
 Nettie Clora (Ballentine), 521  
 Susan, 108, 206  
 Thomas, 656  
 William, 259
- Leydsler (Leisler?), Jacob, 607
- Libis, Vada A., 635
- Lilluokalani, Queen, 630
- Lines, Bessie Augusta, 440
- Link, Anna, 432  
 Christina (Van Deussen), 279  
 Elizabeth, 159  
 Hannah, 432  
 Harriet, 283  
 Norman, 279
- Lintelhon, Julia D'Antoine, 638
- Lippencott, Esther Ann (Van Deussen), 301  
 Richard H., 301
- Liscum, Celia A., 241, 389
- Lissier, Catalyntie (Ten Broeck), 667  
 John, 667
- Liswell, ———, 112  
 Rachel (Van Deussen), 112
- Little, ———, 360  
 Elizabeth (Van Deussen), 90  
 Jane Ann, 116  
 John, 96  
 Libbie, 448  
 Mary (Allen), 360

- Litsler, Maria, 669  
 Livingston, Abraham (Capt.), 93  
 Catharine, Catine, Caty, 87, 158, 159, 688  
 Colonel, 88  
 Daniel, 637  
 Eliza, 637  
 Elizabeth (—), 391  
 Elizabeth (Oothout), 637  
 Henry (Col.), 157  
 James (Col.), 115  
 Maretje, 158  
 Mary Le Roy, 637  
 Phil., 647  
 Robert, 7, 10, 35  
 Susan, 242, 391  
 Walter T., 241  
 Walter T. (Col.), 391  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, 678  
 Lobdell, Francelia, 169  
 Lockman, Josephine, 615  
 Sarah (Brown), 425  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 264, 425  
 Tracy, 425  
 Lockwark, Harry, 492  
 Phoebe A. (Van Dusen), 492  
 Lockwood, Grace Hamilton (Wallace), 357  
 Hannah, 542  
 James, 572  
 Mary, 571  
 Maud, 366  
 William W., 357  
 Loeck (see also Loucks), Coenrad, 93, 540  
 Engeltie, 540  
 Geertruy, 93  
 Geertruy (Van Dusen), 540\*  
 Helena, 674  
 Jacob, 674  
 Johannis, 674  
 Maria, 540  
 Mareytje, 173  
 Mareytje (Magdalena Luke), 674  
 Philip, 540, 674  
 Loezie, Antje, 97  
 Logan, General, 422  
 Lommes, Sara, 90  
 Long, Elizabeth, 570, 571  
 Longcoy, Harriet, 283  
 Longley, Abner B., 479  
 Aristine Van Ness (Van Duzer), 479  
 Josephine B., 479  
 Lavinia, 479  
 Longstreet, Blanch V., 481  
 Rebeckah N., 481  
 Lont, Anthony, 258  
 Theda Jane (Johnson), 258  
 Loockermans, Lokermans, Anneken, 12  
 Catharyna, 669  
 Govert, 666  
 Merritie, 666  
 Pieter, 7  
 Loomis, —, 274  
 Welthy (Vosburgh), 274  
 Loop, Lupe, Mary, 101, 191  
 Peter, 191  
 Lord, Mary E., 316  
 Losee, Grace Pauline, 287  
 William (Rev.), 148, 149, 153, 154, 666  
 Lott, Abr. m., 638  
 Elizabeth, 157  
 Lott, William, 157  
 Loucks (see also Loeck), Anna Belden (Van Dusen), 319  
 Charles, 545  
 Charles Lemuel, 545  
 George, 543  
 George Franklin, 545  
 Henry T., 291  
 James Darias, 545  
 Joel, 319  
 John Albert, 545  
 John H., 545  
 Mabel Dungola, 545  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 545  
 Maud (Thornton), 545  
 Melvin Harmon, 545  
 Milo Edwin, 545  
 Minnie M., 545  
 Minnie Pearl, 545  
 Nathan Putnam, 545  
 Ruby (Robinson), 543  
 Louw, Annetje (Van Dusen), 50, 95\*  
 Ariantje, 95  
 Catharine, 689  
 Elizabet, 95  
 Helena, 95  
 Jannetie, 95, 617, 620  
 Jannetje (Van Dusen), 50  
 Marietje, 618, 620  
 Petrus, 50, 95  
 Rachel, 95  
 William, 95  
 Love, Ira Bartholomew, 490  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Duzer), 490  
 Lovejoy, Charles W., 399  
 Martha E., 247, 399  
 Tryphena B. (Cacey), 399  
 Lovell, Mehitabel, 225, 367, 371  
 Loving, John, 368  
 Lucinda Emeline (Winslow-Prevost), 368  
 Low, Jannetie, 618  
 Marytie, 618  
 Rachel, 116  
 Lowe, Lelia B., 508  
 Lowey, Gertrude, 413  
 Ida Gertrude (Chapman), 413  
 J. Edgar, 413  
 Minnie (Robinson), 413  
 Rebecca (Van Dusen), 258, 413\*  
 Stanley V., 413  
 William S., 258, 413  
 Lown, Sarah, 129  
 Lowrey, Arthur H., 460  
 Edwin E., 460  
 Frank Van Dusen, 460  
 Henry W., 313, 460  
 Herbert R., 460  
 Lida (Davis), 460  
 Marcella, 459  
 Mary C., 460  
 Matilda, 464  
 Matilda (Boyd), 460  
 Sadie (Borth), 460  
 Selina Antoinette (Van Dusen), 313, 460\*  
 Lucas, Lukassen, Claas, 21, 623, 625  
 Grace Dickerson (Van Dusen), 452  
 Harry Spencer, 452  
 Ludington, Louetta, 659  
 Ludlum, Christiana, 209  
 Ludolf, —, 606  
 Luke, Magdalena, 173, 299

- Lummons, Maria, 90, 165  
 Lund, Francis Bazett (Capt.), 452  
     Muriel Leila, 452  
 Luno, Victoria, 407  
 Lush, Margaret T., 678  
 Luther, Rheyby, 528  
     Susiebell, 528  
 Lutkins, Anna (Ackerman), 609  
     Mary Forshee (Crissey), 609  
     Theodore Laine, 609  
     Theodore Larue, 609  
 Lydecker, Elizabeth, 20  
     Gerrit, 20  
     Ryck, 20  
 Lydius, Joh., 33, 34  
 Lyle, ——— (Rev.), 242  
     Louisa (Van Deusen), 242  
 Lynch, James (Capt.), 196  
     Sara, 25  
 Lynce, Jannetje, 61  
 Lyndrayer, Harme Janse, 7  
 Lynk, George Henry, 429  
     Morrison N., 429  
     Susan Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 429  
 Lyon, Frances, 316  
     Zalmon, (Rev.), 207  
 Lyons, Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 121  
     Ella Laura (Roblin), 649  
     Isaac, 121  
     William B., 649  
 Lytle, Mary, 261  
 MacArthur, Alida (Polly), 131, 234  
     Almira, 276  
     Angelina, 276  
     Caroline, 162, 278  
     Carrie W., 634  
     David, 159, 162, 272, 276, 634  
     Eliza F., 634  
     Frances M., 634  
     Frances M. (Richmond), 277, 634  
     Frank, 634  
     Freeman T., 277  
     Hannah Catherine, 272  
     Herbert, 634  
     Ida A., 634  
     James R., 276, 634  
     Jane E. (Barnett), 276, 634  
     Lydia A., 275, 437  
     Mary (———), 437  
     Mary B., 634  
     Mary S., 277  
     Nelson, 272, 276, 634  
     Orlando J., 634  
     Peter, 437  
     Peter Everts, 634  
     Phoebe (Van Deusen), 159, 162, 272\*,  
         276\*, 634  
     Phoebe, 634  
     Renselaer A., 277  
     Sarah J., 277, 635  
     Susan, 277  
     Susan C., 634  
 MacClellan, Ann Dickenson, 214, 359  
 MacDonald, Emily (Van Deusen), 274  
     Pirie, 274  
 MacFarlane, Alice M., 352  
 Mackay, James (Lt.), 145, 146  
 Mackenzie, McKense, etc., Alexander, 619  
     Ann, 619  
     Margaret Brodie, 219, 363  
     Phebe, 640  
 Mackey, Elizabeth, 329  
     Jennie, 333  
 Maclaren, Anna (Beach), 636  
     Elizabeth Reeve, 635  
     Elizabeth W., 636  
     Glover, 636  
     Harriet (Reeve), 203, 635  
     Harriet Reeve, 636  
     Helen, 636  
     Margaret (Moore), 636  
     Miriam, 636  
     Robert Forest, 635  
     Sarah (Glover), 636  
     Selah Reeve, 636  
     William (Rev.), 203, 635  
 MacLean, Cornelis, 56  
     Elizabeth, 56  
     Isaac, 55  
     John, 28, 55  
     Lena, 56  
     Mary, 56  
     Mattheus, 56  
     Tryntje (Van Deusen), 28, 55\*  
 McAlpin, Captain, 143  
     Mary Louisa (Van Deusen), 273  
     Philo, 273  
     Sarah, 211  
 McCagg, Maria, 158, 267  
 McCak (McKegg), Catharine, 57  
 McCarger, Ida, 544  
 McCarn, Elizabeth, 138  
 McCarty, Anna B. (Van Dusen), 375  
     Jennie, 393  
     John D., 266  
     T. J., 374  
 McClair, Elizabeth, 339  
 McClaughry, James (Col.), 107  
 McClean, Lydia Ann, 141, 246  
 McClellan, Sarah Maria, 391  
 McClelland, Alice (Van Deusen), 446  
     C. W., 446  
 McCloud, Margaret, 83, 133  
 McClure, Mary A., 326  
 McCoach, Anna Bella (Van Duzer), 487  
     Samuel, 487  
 McColl, Ruth, 681  
 McCollough, George, 446  
     Hattie (Van Deusen), 446  
 McConnell, Alice, 410  
 McCormick, Abby Lucretia, 211  
     Ellen N., 211  
     Grace Maria, 465  
     Harriet E. (Allison), 211  
     Lewis, 210  
     Margaret A., 394  
     Sarah Maria (Van Duzer), 210  
     Whitfield Headly, 211  
 McCoy, Charles, 462  
     Gladys, 462  
     Herbert, 462  
     Ida May (Van Deusen), 462  
 McCrea, Mary, 543  
 McCreedy, Maria, 253  
 McDermott, Carrie, 562  
 McDernid, Katie, 549  
 McDonald, ———, 116  
     Cassie, 407  
     Catharine (Van Deursen), 116  
     Eleanor J., 257  
     Ella B., 551  
     Isabella, 680, 681  
     Jesse, 274  
     J. J., 403  
     Joseph, 400  
     Maggie M. (Towns), 550

- McDonald, Margaret Laura (Van Dusen),  
400  
Maria, 308  
Mary, 372  
Maud A. B. L. (Van Dusen), 410  
Nancy (Pettingill), 253  
Peter E., 410  
Susan Matilda (Trumpour), 407  
Susie (Van Dusen), 493  
Walter, 407  
William, 550
- McDowell, Robert (Rev.), 248, 612
- McEchron, George H., 223  
Lottie J. (Van Dusen), 223
- McErlean, Margaret, 459
- McEwan, Cecelia Victoria (Van Dusen),  
304, 455\*  
Duncan, 209  
Gertrude, 455  
Jennie V., 455  
John, 209, 455  
Margaretta, 455  
Mary E. (Van Duzer), 209  
Sarah, 209  
Sarah L., 455  
Will, 304, 455
- McFarland, Mary A., 315, 462
- McFarlin, Eunice (Van Deusen), 273  
William, 273
- McGarrah, Emma, 337  
Eugene, 336  
Gates White, 196, 336  
Louisa, 337  
Mary (Pearsall), 336  
Mary Ann (Van Duzer), 196, 336\*  
Theodore, 336
- McGee, Jesse, 524  
Mary C. (Van Dusen), 524
- McGiffert, Joseph M. (Rev.), 590
- McGill, Samuel, 200  
Sarah (Van Duzer), 200
- McGillway, Alexander, 545  
Caroline Helena (Van Dusen), 545  
Ethel May, 545  
Eva Edna, 545  
James D., 545  
Katie Helena, 545  
Melissa Jane (Van Dusen), 545
- McGorden, Elizabeth, 447, 448
- McGuire, Catherine, 249, 399  
Sadie E., 409
- McGowan, —, 413  
Mary, 426  
Martha (Reed), 413
- McGrath, Ann, 151, 254
- McGuigen, Daisy, 467, 523
- McGuinness, Gertrude, 244
- McHarg, Daniel, 385  
Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 385
- McIntosh, —, 239  
Alice (Van Deusen), 239  
Daniel Alexander, 307  
Isadore, 400, 508  
Mary Amy (Van Dusen), 307  
Sarah, 262  
Tobitha, 341
- McIntyre, Ames E., 356  
Lizzie Lewis (Van Duzer), 356
- McKay, Cecil Curtis, 473  
Christine, 473  
Edith (Van Dusen), 473  
Edna May (Van Deusen), 478  
John, 478  
Marguerite, 473
- McKay, Mildred, 473  
Willard Judd, 473  
William Lincoln, 473
- McKee, Mary, 479
- McKenney, Sarah, 423
- McKey, Catherine, 550
- McKinley, President, 422  
Ruth Ann (Van Deusen), 392  
Walter, 392
- McKinney, Charlotte Saphronia (Van  
Duzer), 486  
Chester, 486  
Edgar, 486  
Esther Ann (Van Duzer), 486
- McLaughren, Colonel, 198
- McMahon, Katharine, 569
- McMannis, Elizabeth, 406
- McMichael, Anna, 571
- McMillen, Anna Louisa, 477  
Catharine Prentice, 477  
Charles Van Vechten, 477  
Henry, 477  
Kate Anna (Prentice), 477  
Margaret, 104, 105  
Marguerite, 477
- McMillen, Annatje, 75, 121  
Gertrude, 208
- McMullen, Elizabeth, 585  
James, 145
- McMurtre, Josie I., 389
- McNeal, Isabel, 289
- McPherson, Jeanette, 558
- McQuay, Mary Ann, 544, 551
- McRabee, Jennie, 578
- McRae, Mary, 407
- McReady, Eliza, 251  
M——, Sarah, 196
- Mabce, Abraham (Capt.), 152, 153
- Macomb, Alex. (Col.), 217
- Macomber, Rebecca, 104
- Macy, Charles, 293  
Sarah A. (Van Deusen), 293
- Maesen, Maarsen, etc. (see also Van  
Buren), Cornelis, 26, 83, 667, 676  
Hendrick, 13
- Magee, Anna Louisa (Groat), 393  
Arthur, 393  
Gertrude (Moore), 393  
William Groat, 393  
William P., 393
- Mahar, Cora (Van Deusen), 396  
Walter, 396
- Major, Estella Adaline (Van Deusen),  
423, 512  
Hugh, 423, 512  
Jennie, 512  
Tomas, 113
- Makely, Josephine, 275
- Malcolm, Kate, 303, 454  
Louisa, 178, 303, 454, 455
- Mali, Wilma Jas, 570
- Mallet, Ella R., 320
- Mallory, Lydia, 105
- Man (see also Men), Adrian, 39  
Catharina, 61  
Edward, 28, 61  
Elizabeth, 61  
Henry, 61  
Isaac, 61  
Jacobus, 61, 62  
John, Jan, 29, 61, 62  
Lysbeth (Van Deursen), 29, 61\*  
Maria, Maritje, 60, 61  
William, 61

- Mancius, George Willem, 47, 619  
 Mandeville, Frances, 64, 100, 201  
     Francis, 100, 200, 201  
     Jacob, 107, 200  
     John, 201  
     Juliana, 200  
     Juliana (Van Duzer), 107, 200\*  
     Lea, 86  
     Lena, 141  
     Mary (—), 100, 200  
 Mann, Margaret Ann, 228, 374  
 Manning, Minnie (Van Deusen), 393  
     Willard, 393  
 Manter, Lydia, 542, 547  
 Marau, Annie, 432, 515  
 Marble, John Emerson, 636  
     John Maclaren, 636  
     Miriam, 636  
     Miriam (Maclaren), 636  
 Marcy, Ellen Jane (Bachus), 187  
     Fanny E., 525  
     Seth, 187  
 Marius, Brechtje, 621  
 Markham, —, 176  
 Marks, Electa, 130, 239  
 Marl, see Morrell  
 Mariatt, Chrysteana, 213  
 Marring, Cynthia Wood (Carson-O'Dell),  
     252  
     Ferguson, 252  
 Mars, John, 242  
     Rachel (Van Deusen), 242  
 Marselis, Marselas, Anna (Staats), 66  
     Annitje, 676  
     Edo, 676  
     Gerrit G., 66, 677  
     Gysbert, 14, 35, 66  
     Margaret (Bleecker), 66  
     Matilda (Visscher), 677  
     Nicholas (Capt.), 111  
 Marsh, Bathsheba, 173  
     Clarinda Caroline (Winslow), 368  
     Mary Ann (Demorest), 612  
     Matthias, 612  
     Walker, 368  
 Marshal, Annatie, 133  
     Cornelis, 133  
     Francis, Frans, 83, 133, 134  
     Geertruy (Van Deusen), 83, 133\*, 134  
     Lea, 133  
     Maria, 133  
     Pieter, Petrus, 133  
 Marshall, Alida Clarke (Van Duzer), 479  
     Clarence A., 479  
     Edgar D., 479  
     Eleanor W., 479  
     Jannetje, 12, 37  
     Jenie, 474  
     Julia, 234, 380  
     Olive G., 479  
 Martens, Martense, Martensz, etc.,  
     Catalyntje, 23, 26, 667, 670  
     Cornelia, 10  
     Gysbertie, 58, 684  
     Jacob, 20  
     Jannetje, 8  
     Marretje, 23  
     Marte, 669  
     Pieter, 23  
     Robert, 19  
     Sarah, 29  
     Jan, 24  
 Martin, Arthur Somerville, 351  
     Clinton Somerville, 351  
 Martin, Eliza, 110, 214  
     Eliza (Hayne), 351  
     Eliza Ann (Van Deusen), 534  
     Emina (Simpson), 293  
     Evi, 351  
     Fannie, 353  
     Jacob, 534  
     Jeane G. (Buckley), 351  
     John, 203  
     John I. (Capt.), 273  
     John Sayre, 206, 351  
     Leana, 331  
     Margaret A. (Rue), 351  
     Mary, 642, 643  
     Mary Somerville, 351  
     Mary Somerville (Van Duzer), 206,  
         351\*  
     Philip, 535  
     Ruth Somerville, 351  
     Sarah, 259  
     Sarah Catherine (Van Deusen), 535  
     Sarah Jane, 313  
 Martindale, Serepta Jane, 322  
 Martisse, Marten, 670  
 Marvin, Marvin, Donald Mitchell, 686  
     Elihu, 647  
     Gerald Longacre, 686  
     Gertrude Leavenworth, 686  
     Grace (Wiggins), 471, 686  
     James, 686  
     Mathew, 686  
     Walter (Rev.), 471, 686  
 Marx, Barbara, 473  
     Eleanor, 473  
     Gertrude (Van Dusen), 473  
     Guido Hugo, 473  
     Guido Van Dusen, 473  
 Mary, Queen, xxxvi  
 Mason, —, 543  
     Aaron, 426  
     Amelia Estelle (Van Dusen), 453  
     Angeline, 312, 459  
     Anna, 290  
     Dorothy Estelle, 453  
     Elizabeth (Davis), 610  
     James, 610  
     John Walker, 453  
     Mary (Van Duser), 543  
     Sarah A. (Van Deusen), 426  
     Thomas, 237  
 Masterton, Mary, 402  
 Mather, Julia (Van Deusen), 226  
     William, 226  
 Matthews, Mathews, Amos, 478  
     Anna, 438  
     Bertha (Van Dusen), 478  
     Cornelia, 478  
     David, 645  
     George Arthur, 478  
     Knox Folsom, 478  
     Marjorie, 478  
     Rachel, 350, 351  
     Silance A. (Folsom), 478  
     Susan, 252  
 Maude, Ada M., 395  
 Mauney, Ida, 349  
 Maurice, John, Count of Nassau, xxxvi  
     Prince of Orange, xxl, xxvi  
 Maxwell, Gertrude, 436, 517  
 May, Emily Jane, 540  
 Mayland, Carrie, 424  
 Mayne, Alice (Van Dusen), 525  
     William, 525  
 Mayo, Ada, 504

- Mayo, Amos, 382, 504  
   Betsy, 382  
   Ellen (Van Deusen), 382, 504\*  
   Hatty Jane, 504  
   Lillian, 504  
   Mary Ellen, 504  
   Orlando, 504  
   Rosa Isabell, 504  
   Sarah, 504  
   William, 504  
 Mayor, \_\_\_\_\_, 32  
 Meach, Laura J., 327  
 Mead, Ebenezer, 201  
   Elisabeth (Van Duzer), 200  
   Justus, 200  
   Nancy, 285, 445  
   Olive, 160, 276  
 Meade, Gracie, 547  
 Mecum, Albert R., 311, 458  
   Carrie (Barrett), 458  
   Charles Raymond, 458  
   Mary Alice, 458  
   Mason Joseph, 458  
   Nellie Jane, 458  
   Rhoda (Van Deusen), 311, 458\*  
 Meigs, Ferris J., 633  
   Hester Oakley, 633  
   Louise Adele (Lawrence), 633  
   Lucia Lawrence, 633  
   Marjorie, 633  
 Meindersen, Mynerse, Meynderse, etc.,  
   Ariaantje Barentse, 668, 669  
   Barent, 669  
   Eytje (\_\_\_\_\_), 669  
   Johs, 83  
   Judikje Barentse, 668, 669, 670  
   Petrus, 617  
   Rachel, 617  
   Saartje, 644  
 Melcherts, Melgertse, Maritje, 49  
   Ruth, 34, 35, 36  
 Melchiors, Tryntje, xviii, xxxvii, xxxviii,  
   liii, lxi, lxii, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12  
 Melius, Clarinda (Van Deusen), 271  
   Levi, 271  
 Melson, Eliza A., 340, 484  
   Luvina A. (Van Dusen), 483  
   Virgil B., 483  
 Men (see also Man), Abraham, 59  
   Annatje, 59  
   Edward, 28, 58, 59, 60  
   Elizabeth, 59, 61  
   Jenneke, 59  
   John, 59, 61  
   Marie (Van Deursen), 28, 58,\* 60  
   Martytje, 59  
 Menough, Martha, 301  
 Merchant, Juliet E., 371  
 Merrill, Kate, 295  
 Merritt, Catharine Eaman (Depuy), 216  
   James Albert, 216  
   James Oliver, 216  
   Mary (Nye), 314  
   Sarah Ann (Van Deusen), 215  
 Merryman, Mary Ann, 340, 483  
 Mesick, Eugenie N. (Van Dusen), 596  
   Jacob, 138  
   James E., 596  
 Messenger, Gertrude, 458  
 Messler, Ann (Bergen), 213  
   John, 213  
 Metcalf, Caroline A., 280  
   Emily C. (Wattles), 280  
   Haidee, 280  
 Metcalf, John, 280  
 Meyer, Mejer, Mayer, etc. (see also Myer),  
   Adolph, 20  
   Catharina, 15, 42, 52, 620, 639  
   Christiaan, 639  
   Maria, 20, 620  
   Petrus, 618  
   Tjerk, 619  
   Wyntje, 619  
 Meyers, Alice, 666  
   Alida (Van Alstynne), 666  
   Eliza, 666  
   George Walter, 666  
   John, 666  
   Margaret, 666  
   Mary, 666  
   Nancy, 666  
   Peter, 666  
   Rebecca, 666  
   Tobias, 666  
 Michael, Johann, 29  
   Joseph, 95  
   Rachel (Van Deusen), 95  
 Michaelius, Jonas Johannes (Rev.), 604  
 Michiels, Jannetje, 21, 622  
 Middleton, Edith (Van Dusen), 494  
   Fred, 494  
 Milbourn, Eliza J. (Van Deusen), 427  
   J., 427  
 Milham, Agness Van Deusen, 296  
   Arrianna, 296  
   Cornelia Maria (Van Deusen), 170,  
   296\*, 393  
   Edgar, 296  
   Emma Jane (Groat), 296, 393  
   Gertrude, 296  
   Gertrude (Deitrich), 292  
   Gitty Eliza, 166, 292  
   Harold Groat, 393  
   Henry Sylvester, 170, 296, 393  
   Martha H., 296  
   Matthias, 292, 296, 393  
 Milholland, Harriet E., 340  
 Milks, Mattie, 392, 506  
 Millard, Mary, 446  
 Milledollar, Catherine, 218  
 Miller, Abraham, 269  
   Adeline (Van Duzer), 212  
   Alan Brice, 490  
   Ann, 647  
   Ann Burns (Van Dusen), 451  
   Ariaantje, 23  
   Belle (Space), 283  
   Bertha, 374  
   Carrie E., 283  
   Catharine (Van Deusen), 269  
   Catherine Sayre (Van Duzer), 490  
   Clare, 455  
   Elizabeth, 417, 647  
   Elizabeth (McMullen-Van Dusen),  
   585  
   Elizabeth Ann, 282, 284, 443  
   Emma, 286, 407  
   Emma Jean (Williams), 283  
   Ester Ann, 199, 342  
   Etta, 428  
   Eveline, 282  
   Frank, 283  
   Fyte, 163, 282  
   Garret, 645, 647  
   George, 560, 585  
   Hampton, 647  
   Harriet (Longcoy), 283  
   Janette, 680



- Miller, Jennie L. (Van Dusen), 454  
   Jeremiah, 647  
   J. E. V., 357  
   John, 595  
   John J., 455  
   Jonas Fyfe, 283  
   Joseph, 451  
   Joshua, 647  
   Katherine Culver, 674  
   Katie (Rockefeller), 283  
   Lois Marion, 351, 489  
   Louisa E. (Rockefeller), 282  
   Margaret, 128  
   Margie, 550  
   Maria (Bartell), 132  
   Maria Albertina (Van Deusen), 163,  
     282\*, 284  
   Mariana (Welling), 357  
   Mary, 580, 647  
   Mary E. (Russell), 569  
   Mary Ellen, 282  
   Mary Lois, 490  
   Nathan, 647  
   Nicholas, 282  
   Nina, 578  
   Norman N., 283  
   Oscar, 283  
   Philip J., 132  
   Roetta, 282  
   Russel W., 283  
   Sally Ann, 274, 436  
   Samuel, 647  
   Sarah, 647  
   Selina Austina, 311, 458  
   Stanley Roberts, 283  
   Vienna, 182, 308  
   William, 212  
   Wilmot, 403  
 Millington, Thomas, 9  
 Mills, Alexander, 50  
   Amos, 198  
   Elizabeth, 300  
   Guy S., 498  
   Ida Louise (Van Deusen), 234  
   James D., 234  
   Jane (Sutherland), 198  
   Letitia, 105, 198  
   Mabel A., 233  
   Maria, 104  
   Vesta M. (Van Dusen), 498  
 Minaker, Calvin, 252  
   Clarissa, 252  
   David, 252  
   Isabell, 151, 256  
   James E., 252  
   Lewis, 252, 256  
   Lydia (Collier), 252, 256  
   Matilda, 252  
   Patience (Carson), 252  
   Peter, 252  
 Mingael, Abraham, 41  
   Annetje, 8  
   Arien, 41  
   Engeltje, 41  
   Jannetje, 8, 25  
   Jan Thomas, 8  
   Johannes, Johs., 25, 36  
   Johannes (Capt.), 30, 48, 73  
   Johannes T., 21, 623  
   Johannes Thomas, 8, 15, 40  
   Margarita, 22, 25, 31, 623  
   Margaret Pieters, 15  
   Maria, 36, 49  
 Mingael, Maritie (Van Deusen-Valentyu),  
   15, 40\*  
   Maritie Thomas, 606  
   Marytje (Van Deursen), lxi, 3, 8\*  
   Pieter, 9, 22, 25, 31, 623  
   Pieter Tomesz, 15  
   Thomas, 41  
   Thomas Jansen, lxi, 3, 8, 9, 15  
   Thomas Thomasen, 9  
 Minnick, Mary, 324  
 Minost, Joshua, 117  
 Minsel, A. J., 374  
   Hester (Van Deusen), 374  
 Minthorne, Menthorn, Anna, 62  
   Geertje, 29, 62  
   Hillegond (Webber), 62  
   John Johannes, Jan, 62, 63  
   Philip, 62  
   Sarah, 62  
 Misnard, Mynard, Myners, etc., Aaltje, 51  
   Aaltje (Van Deusen), 24, 50, 51\*  
   Daniel, 51  
   Elisabet, 51  
   Francis, Francois, 24, 50, 51, 60  
   Jacob, 51  
   James, 51  
 Misson, Louise, 210, 358  
 Mitchell, Alice Morton, 313  
   Catherine (Van Deusen), 235  
   Elbertje (Van Deusen), 87  
   George, 87  
   Philip, 235  
 Moeck, Delia Ann (Tobey), 250  
   Michael, 250  
 Monell, Eloira (—), 211  
 Monck, Margaret, 251  
 Monk, Rosannah, 620, 650  
 Monroe, Eliza (Kortright), 603  
   Hannah Jane, 382  
   James (Pres.), 603  
   Maria, 603  
 Montanye, Magdalena (Van Deusen), 303  
   Seely, 303  
 Montgomery, Alma (Hutchinson), 658  
   Elsie H., 375  
   Emma Chester, 205  
   James, 658  
   Mary Ella, 335  
 Moody, Mary Julia (Van Deusen), 322  
   Williard, 322  
 Moor, Benjamin, 59  
   Maria, 137  
 Moore, Anna Electa (Van Deusen), 387,  
   505\*  
   Beatrice, 464  
   Berg De Witt, 505  
   Charles, 436  
   Charles Nelson, 429, 514  
   Charlotte Jane, 412  
   Cornelia (Van Deusen), 436  
   De Witt Van Deusen, 505  
   Dorothy (Comer), 505  
   Eliza, 258  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 257, 412\*  
   Ethyl Maria, 411  
   Flora Mabel (Berg), 505  
   Frank Graham, 412  
   Gertrude, 393  
   Gilbert Comer, 505  
   Inna (Van Deusen), 428  
   Jessie M., 514  
   John (Capt.), 50, 59  
   Lulu May, 514

- Moore, Margaret, 636  
   Mary, 647, 648  
   Mary (Van Deusen), 429, 514\*  
   Nettie Estelle, 412  
   Robert Everard, 257, 412  
   Unice, 407  
   Webster Oliver, 387, 505  
   Whitford Beman, 412  
   Will, 428  
   William, 648  
 Morand, Margaret Louisa, 217  
 Morange, Deborah (Van Deusen), 534  
   Myers, 534  
 More, William, 150  
 Morehouse, Deborah Rebecca, 204, 348  
   Mary Catherine, 207  
 Morgan, Clara E., 300  
   George A., 637  
   James, 300  
   Jane Eliza, 637  
   Lucinda (Van Deusen), 300  
 Morgantroid, Maria, 142, 247  
 Morrell, Mari, Moral, Abram, 119  
   Alida, 122  
   Daniel, 122  
   Deborah (Van Deusen), 75, 121\*, 122  
   Elizabeth, 122  
   Engelgen (Van Deusen), 75, 119\*  
   Esther, 119  
   Hartman, 122  
   Jacob, 122  
   John, 119  
   Jonathan, 75, 121, 122, 123  
   Lydia, 122  
   Margaretha, 122  
   Neeltje, 119  
   Thomas, Tammes, 75, 119  
 Morris family, 388  
 Morrison, Martha, 404  
 Morrow, Harriet M. (Waite), 680  
   Mary E., 474  
   Robert, 680  
 Morse, Anna M., 474, 524  
 Morton, James Thomas, 459  
   Louise Van Deusen, 459  
   Maria Blanch, 459  
   Maria Tuller (Van Deusen), 311, 459  
   Mary, 258  
   Mary Curtiss (Van Deusen), 311, 459\*  
   Ruby (Granbery), 459  
   Samuel Howe, 311, 459  
 Moses, Azubah, 221  
 Mosher, Edith (Van der Zee), 673  
   Harriet Louise, 442  
   John, 673  
   Sarah, 238, 385, 584  
 Mosier, David B., J. P., 591  
 Mott, Phebe Ann, 247  
 Mouck, Edward, 256  
   Millicent Ann (Van Dusen), 256  
 Moule, Levi Deyo, 341  
   Mary (Bradley), 341  
   Mary Susan (Van Duzer), 341  
   Philip H., 341  
 Moulthrop, Joel, 554  
   Lydia Sophia, 554  
   Sarah (Frisbie), 554  
 Moulton, C. N., 240  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 240  
 Mow, Abraham, J. P., 220  
 Mowrn, Hattie, 397  
 Mulford, James, 391  
   Mary (DuBois), 391  
   Mary Ann, 235, 382  
 Mull, Ella, 428  
 Mulle, Chris., xxxviii  
 Muller (see also Miller), Ariaantje, 23, 46,  
   84, 85  
   Ariaantje (Van Deusen), 47, 85\*  
   Chr., 47  
   Cornelius, Cornelis, 42, 47, 85  
   Elizabeth, 84, 135  
   Hendrick, Hendricus, 47, 82, 85, 131  
   Hiltje, Hillitje, 42, 84  
   Jeremias, 47  
   Maria, 47  
   Marytje, Marytjen, 42, 84, 85, 86  
   R., 47  
   Stephanus, 85  
   Tobias, 85  
 Mulligan, Sarah, 416  
 Mullimer, Jane (Reeve), 203  
   William, 203  
 Mulroy, Margaret E., 385  
 Mundis, Ben, 370  
   Sarah Ann (Van Dusen), 370  
 Munger, Mary F., 222  
 Munn, Florence L., 309  
 Munsell, Sarah A., 179, 305  
   Vera, 305  
 Murdock, Mary (Brown), 248  
   William, 248  
 Murillo, ———, xxxvi  
 Murphy, George, 682  
   Harriet (Lazear), 204  
   John, 204  
   Mary, 472  
   Nellie Lisetta (Waite), 682  
 Murry, Alexander, 112  
 Musgrove, Isaac W., J. P., 593  
 Myer (see also Meyer), Albert, 449  
   Benjamin, 618  
   Catharina, Catrin, 15, 42, 618, 619  
   Geertje, Geertje, 619, 640  
   Marian (Van Deusen), 449  
   Marytie, 618  
   Petrus, 618  
   Rachel, 618  
 Myers, ———, 193, 472  
   Catharina A., 305, 456  
   Charlotte (Bailey), 629  
   Henrietta, 629  
   Jannette L. (Van Dusen), 472  
   Mordecai (Major), 629  
 Myrryn, Anna, 42  
 Nace, Helen, 193, 333  
 Napoleon III, 388  
 Nare, Eleanor (Van Deusen), 179  
   Henry, 179  
 Nash, Alleta M. (Van Deusen), 298  
   Catherine (Cooke-Seymour), 218  
   DeLloyd D., 298  
   Edna J., 298  
   Edwin, 218  
   Ella (Van Dusen), 224  
   Frederick J., 224  
   George W. (Dr.), 721  
   Isaac, 298  
   Lena L., 298  
   Martha, 257, 411  
   Mildred V., 246, 398  
 Neale, Elizabeth, 657  
   Richard, 421  
 Near, Eliza, 540  
 Nelson, Anna, 614  
   Cora, 341  
   Effe L. (Didama), 491  
   Nels L., 491

- Nesbit, Maud, 381  
 Nethery, Mattie V. (Van Duzer), 355  
     W. B., 355  
 Nevillcox, Joseph, 231  
     Nancy (Van Deusen), 231  
 Neving, Annie Mildred, 510  
     Betsy Pearl, 510  
     Ernest Henry, 510  
     Jessie Ernestine (Van Dusen), 411,  
     509\*  
     Henry J., 411, 510  
     Maud Evelylin, 510  
     Minnie Fox, 510  
 New, Maria, 140  
 Newell, Mary, 380  
 Newkirk, Newkerk, Nieuwkerk, Adrian  
     Gerritszoon, 688  
     Ariaantjen, 688  
     Catherine Edgar, 215, 361  
     Dr., 242  
     Gerrit, 689  
     Hendrika, 93, 94, 688  
     Jan, 688  
     John (Lieut.-Col.), 96  
     Lea, 688  
     Lysbet Lambertsze (Brink), 688  
     Maria (Van Deusen), 242  
     Polly, 533, 534  
 Newman, Vienna E., 276, 438  
 Newton, Abithor B., 344  
     Blanche Lydia, 415  
     Catherine Amanda (Van Duzer), 344  
     Cora C. (Van Deusen), 232  
     Essa Van Dusen, 415  
     Frank Stanley, 415  
     Harriet, 222  
     Jane, 330, 474  
     Martha, 114, 685  
     Melsena (Van Dusen), 415  
     Roger (Col.), 685  
     Sarah A., 330, 475  
     Thomas Anderson, 415  
     Walter M., 232  
 Nicholls, Nichols, Acosta, 116  
     Andrew, 63  
     Catherine, 116  
     Christina Maria (Cole), 116  
     Clarence E., 547  
     Clemom, 547  
     Cornelia, 116  
     Cornelia (Van Deursen), 72, 115\*  
     Dayton L., 372  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 113  
     Ella, 322  
     George Livingston, 116  
     Governor, 606  
     Ida May (Nichols), 547  
     Isaac, 72, 113, 115  
     Jane Ann (Little), 116  
     Lewis, 116  
     Lucy L. (Van Deusen), 372  
     Mary, 223, 243  
     Richard, 11, 39, 63  
     Robert Humphry, 116  
 Nicholson, Mary, 248  
 Niles, Nathaniel, 263  
 Niver, Annie E. (Northrup), 272  
     E. D., 272  
     Elizabeth, 158, 268  
     Mary Loop, 300  
     Norman, 282  
     Roetta (Miller), 282  
 Nixson, Eliza (Van Dusen), 302  
     Caroline, 302  
 Nixson, Herbert, 302  
     Joseph, 302  
 Nolan, Sarah, 385  
 Norris, ———, 225  
     Charity (Van Deusen), 225  
     Ernest Rennen, 438  
     Fred, 438  
     Julia T. (Van Duzer), 199  
     Louise Dean, 438  
     Margaret Oneitia, 438  
     Mary Agnes (Lannin), 438  
     Matthew N., 199  
     Oneitia (Van Deusen), 275, 437\*  
     Patrick Henry, 275, 438  
 Northrup, Annie E., 272  
     Catherine (Van Deusen), 271  
     Harriet (Simons), 271  
     Mary, 272  
     Mordecai, 271  
     William, 272  
     William N., 271  
 Norton, Abigail (Decker), 479  
     Anne Ford, 351  
     Anson Vosburgh, 328  
     Elizabeth Van Duzer, 351  
     Ella M., 328  
     Emily C. (Vosburgh), 328  
     George Phelps, 328  
     Harold Edward, 328  
     Harry S., 328  
     Jeanie (Ford), 351  
     John, 351  
     Kate (Titus), 328  
     Lovina O., 335, 479  
     Philip Robbins, 351  
     Rebecca (Phelps), 328  
     William Jason, 328  
     Zacharia, 479  
 Norvell, Sarah Deweese, 480  
 Noxon, Bell, 612  
     Davis, 612  
     Elizabeth, 612  
     George O., 612  
     Gertrude, 612  
     Grant, 612  
     Isaac, 612  
     Isaac J., 612  
     Jeannette (Demorest), 612  
     Sarah, 252  
 Nye, Deacon, 100  
     James, 561  
     Maria (Joslin), 561  
 Nygel, Geertruy, 657  
 O'Brien, Anna (Van Dusen), 475  
     James, 475  
     Julia Elvira Ferris, 335, 479  
 Ochibee, James, 48  
 O'Connor, Charles, 362  
 Odell, ———, 416  
 O'Dell, Cynthia Wood (Carson), 252  
     George, 252  
     Philip, 252  
     Thomas, 252  
 Ogden, Clara, 416, 417  
     Dyer S., 417  
     Franklin F., 315, 463  
     Hannah (Van Deusen), 315, 463\*  
     John, 417  
     Le Grand, 315  
     Lucinda (Van Deusen), 315  
     Nancy (Sheldon), 417  
     Robert, 145  
     Sarah, 461  
     Sarah A., 315

- Ogden, Waity (Dirger), 417  
 Oglesby, Edna, 355  
   Joanna (Van Duzer), 355  
   Minnie T. (Alexander), 355  
   Nicholas, 355  
   Robert H., 355  
 O Hara, Ferris (———), 653  
   Lillian, 653  
   Mary (Simmons), 653  
   Robert, 653  
 O'Haver, Eliza Lefferts (Whittelsey), 117  
   James K. (Dr.), 117  
 Olds, Elizabeth, 526  
 Olfsdotter, Anna Maria, 684  
 Oliver, Adelaide Dana (Hill), 302  
   Clara Virginia, 453  
   Frances, 473  
   George Washington, 302  
   Martha, 414  
   Mary (Van Dusen), 177, 302\*  
   Mary Seymour, 302  
   Paul Ambrose (Capt.), 177, 302  
   Paul Ambrose (Brig. Gen.), 302  
   Paulina Ambrosina, 302  
   Permelia, 414  
   Thomas (Capt.), 302  
 Olmstead, Omstead, Charles F. (Rev.),  
   323  
   D. C., 278  
   Ida N. (Haywood), 278  
 Olney, Florence (Van Dusen), 475  
   Willard, 475  
 Olsaver, Margaret E., 579  
 Olson, Andrew A., 547  
   Edith Almira, 547  
   Ernest Jerry, 547  
   Mary Jane (Van Dusen), 547  
 Onkelbaeg, Gerret, 607  
 Oothout, Blecker, 638  
   Caetje H., 15  
   Catharina, Catrena, etc., 65, 67, 636,  
   638  
   Catharina (Ridder), 66  
   Catalyntje (Van Dusen), 31, 65\*, 636  
   C. Eliza (Williams), 638  
   Edward, 638  
   Eliza, 638  
   Elizabeth, 65, 636, 637  
   Folkert, 66  
   George, 637  
   Hendrik, Hend., 32, 33, 35, 65  
   Hendrik Hans, 25  
   Henry, 637  
   Jan, John, 31, 65, 66, 67, 636, 637  
   Jan Janse, 8  
   Jane, 637  
   Jane Eliza (Morgan), 637  
   Jannetje, 627  
   Josephine (Voule), 637  
   Julia Caroline (Drake), 638  
   Julia D'Antoine (Lintelhon), 638  
   Magdalene (Van de Water), 66, 637  
   Margrietje, Margarita, 65, 66, 637  
   Maria, 65  
   Maria Josephine, 637  
   Mayke, 8, 15, 40  
   Pauline Druille, 637  
   William, 637, 638  
 Opdyke, Opdyck, Obdyke, etc., Belle  
   (Van Dusen), 301  
   Francis, 301  
   Elmer Emlen, 453  
   Gysbert, lv, lx  
   Pauline Baum (Van Dusen), 453  
 Opdyke, Samuel Van Dusen, 453  
   William Elmer, 453  
 Opsteer, Maria, 589  
 Opten Dyck, Gysbert, 606  
 Orr, Arthur W., 307  
   Frederick Adelbert, 397  
   Sarah Louisa (Van Dusen), 397  
 Orton, Martha, 121, 221  
 Osborne, Abigal, 649  
   Austin, 253  
   Elizabeth, 648, 649  
   Henry A., 430  
   Lizzie, 642  
   Mary Tucker, 214  
   Phidora (Van Dusen), 430  
 Osburn, Mattie, 447  
 Osterhout, Oosterhout, etc., Adelia A.,  
   297  
   Alleta, 138  
   Anneke, 75  
   Carrie, 383  
   Denis, 620  
   Edwin C., 209  
   Jannetje, 620  
   John (Capt.), 127, 136, 137  
   Marcitje, 620  
   Nellie Boyd (Van Duzer), 209  
   Petrus, 620  
   Sarah (Feero), 620  
   Sarah Catherine, 620  
   Willem, 620  
 Osterman, Alice Geraldine, 509  
   Charles, 402, 509  
   Frances Helen (Van Dusen), 402  
   Frances Helen (Van Dusen-Hartley),  
   402, 509\*  
   Maud Louise (Hartley), 509  
   Theodore, 509  
 Ostrander, Oostrander, Alida, 557  
   Catarina, 83  
   Elizabeth, 48, 75, 83, 88, 89, 91, 119,  
   150  
   Elizabeth (———), 119  
   Frances, 426  
   Gerritje, 669  
   Gitty, 142  
   Hendrik, 119  
   Leah, 47, 83, 133  
   Lydia, 252  
   Margretha, 82, 131  
   Maria, 83, 86  
   Martinus, 559  
   Marytie (———), 559  
   Marytje, 47, 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90  
   Polly, 559  
   Sally, 559  
 Otis, Elizabeth, 338  
   Lydia L., 315, 462  
 Ott, Ute, Elizabeth, 50, 95  
   Johannes, 95  
   Jonas, 95  
   Mattheus, 95  
 Oudaert, Godert, xxvi  
 Outwaters, John, 646  
 Owenshire, Mary J. E., 347  
 Overbaugh, Overbagh, Almira, 441, 638  
   Petrus, 641  
   Pieter J., 640  
 Overton, Adalaide, 298  
 Owlett, Sarah A., 297, 450  
 Ozman, Catherine, 188  
 Page, Emma C. (Van Duser), 426  
   Harriet Lucretia (Van Dusen), 182  
   Maria, 426

- Page, Thomas, 182  
 Palen, Clarissa, 252  
     Gilbert, 252  
 Palmer, ———, 54  
     Edith, 101, 191  
     Elizabeth, 251  
     Fenner, 551  
     Jemima (Van Deusen), 54  
     Jonathan, 145  
     Mary A., 347  
     Mary L. (Edmonston-Van Dusen),  
         551  
 Paris, Sarah Jane, 165, 291  
 Park, James, 213  
     Maria (Bergen), 213  
 Parker, ———, 641  
     John, 455  
     Louisa C. (Van Dusen), 455  
 Parkhurst, Sarah, 237, 384  
 Parkinson, B. (Dr.), 390  
     Nina (Dewey), 390  
 Parks, Charles N., 275  
     Jane (Van Deusen), 275  
     Mary, 641  
     Sophia (Allison), 254  
 Parma, Duke of, xviii  
 Parmalee, Captain, 124  
 Paronagian, Mihron Bogos, 601  
 Parrish, Kate N. (Smith), 456  
     Seymour, 456  
 Parsons, Ann (Simmons), 653  
     Annie (Adams), 495  
     Arthur, 495  
     Captain, 198  
     Catalina (Van Deusen), 292  
     Catalina Maria (Van Deusen), 247  
     Charles, 653  
     Ellen Chipman, 192, 331  
     Fred, 405  
     Harriet (Simmons), 653  
     Joel, 247, 292  
     L. D., 653  
     Mattie, 653  
     Mattie (Adams), 495  
     Milton (Dr.), 247  
     Nellie, 653  
 Partington, Joseph, 424  
     Mary (Callan), 424  
     Sarah Annis, 424  
 Partridge, George, 608  
     Lydia, 608  
     Sarah (Tracy), 608  
 Parvan, ———, 484  
     Sarah Ann (Van Dusen), 484  
 Patterson, Caroline (Nixon),  
     302  
     Colonel, 143  
     Frank, 302  
     James, 249  
     John, 587  
     M. M., 561  
     Sarah Ann (Dingman), 249  
     Sarah Jane (Cook-Van Dusen), 587  
     William, 150  
 Patrick, Maggie, 172  
 Patrie, Carrie, 281  
 Paul, Maria, 264  
 Pauls, Poulse, etc., Catharina, 60  
     Elizabeth, 49, 51  
     Hendrick, 24, 49, 50, 51  
     Jacob, 49, 51  
     Johannes, Johs., 24, 49, 50, 51, 60  
     Lysbeth (Van de Water), 49, 50, 51  
     Margaret, Margrietje, 24, 49, 50, 51  
 Pauls, Neeltje (Van Deusen), 49  
     Tryntje, 60  
     Tryntje (Van Deusen), 50, 51\*  
 Pawling, Adam, 617  
     Alida, 557  
     Elenor, 557  
     Jacob, 557  
     John, 556  
     Levi (Col.), 94  
     Marytjen (Van Deusen), 556\*  
     Rachel, 557  
     Rebecca, 557  
 Payne, Allie Valentine, 602  
     Angeline (Huff), 263  
     Annie (Van Tassel), 602  
     Edward, 344, 601  
     Elizabeth (Shanbrun), 601  
     Harriet (Bannell), 344, 601  
     Harriet (Jones), 602  
     Harry Alphy, 602  
     Isaiah Franklin, 601  
     Lillie, 601  
     Van Duzer, 601  
     William, 263  
     William Frederick, 263  
     Willis Edward, 602  
 Peach, Sarah, 301  
 Pearce, Emma J., 580  
 Pearsall, ———, 418  
     Ella, 381, 503  
     Janette (Miller), 680  
     Mary, 336  
     Thomas, 680  
 Pearson, ———, 26  
     George E., 413  
     Gertrude (Lowey), 413  
 Pease, Gertrude Jane, 197, 338  
 Peck, Albert, 455  
     Anna Maria (Van Deusen), 391  
     Arthur B., 347  
     Carrie F. (Vosburgh), 286  
     Dwight F., 286  
     Elizabeth Ann (Van Dusen), 261,  
         415\*  
     Florence (Scripture), 653  
     Horace R., 391  
     James, 415  
     John, 261  
     Lenora (Fancher), 347  
     Lidy, 353  
     Lorain, 124, 226  
     Margretta (McEwan), 455  
     Mary, 209  
     Mary Ann, 190, 327  
     Minnie, 331  
     Rachel (Scripture), 653  
     William, 653, 725  
 Peekham, Susan (Van Deusen), 193  
     William, 193  
 Peeler, Delayney M., 448  
     Lucella, 448, 518  
     Mary A., 448  
 Peffer, Anna Maria, 194  
 Pels, Abraham, 40, 68  
     Anna, Antie, etc., 39, 40  
     Bregje, 39  
     Christoffel, 39  
     Elizabeth, 40  
     Engeltje, 39, 68  
     Evert, 15, 27, 36, 37, 39, 67, 68  
     Grietje, 37  
     Greitje (Van Deusen), 41  
     Helena (Appel), 68  
     Margaretta (Van Deusen), 39, 67

- Pels, Rachel, 36, 39, 40, 67  
   Stoffel, 19, 39  
 Penn, William, 176  
 Perie, Isabella, 653  
 Perkins, Sarah, 429  
 Perles, Ada, 309  
 Perrin, Elizabeth Ann, 545  
 Perrins, Sarah, 388  
 Perry, ———, 330  
   Annie, 277  
   Blake, 644  
   Catharine Gardner (Van Deusen), 411  
   Clifford, 644  
   Eli Deloss, 321  
   Eliza Jane, 543, 547  
   Emily (Van Dusen), 330  
   Jannetje, 688  
   John W., 594  
   Laura, 644  
   Mary, 321  
   Nettie (Wood), 644  
   Phillip, 644  
   Sarah M. (Van Deusen), 321  
   S. D., 411  
   Thomas Francis, 321  
 Persell, Elizabeth, 132, 237  
 Persons, Adelaide, 164  
   Francis, 164  
   Marcus, 164  
   Oliver, 164  
   Sally Ann (Van Deusen), 164  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 310, 457  
 Petrie, Cordelia Isabelle, 303  
 Petry, Esther Cook (Van Dusen), 452  
   Nicholas Albert, 452  
 Pettibone, Esther Ann, 225, 370  
 Phelps, Carrie, 265  
   Georgia E., 468  
   Jane (Van Dusen-Godfrey), 370  
   Lorenzo, 370  
   Melvina D., 370  
   Rebecca, 328  
 Philip II, xxiv, xxvi  
 Philip, King of Spain, xviii  
 Philip of Bergundy, xxv  
 Philip, Anna S. (Van Blaricom), 616  
   Bartlett, 616  
   Ethel, 616  
   Irene, 616  
   Jennette, 616  
   John, 616  
   Mary E., 653  
   Roy, 616  
   Ruth A., 616  
 Phillips, Phillips, Adelaide, 216  
   Alvira D., 265, 426  
   Catharine C., 167  
   Catharina Christina, 293  
   Charles, 50, 51  
   Clark, 216  
   Cornelia Lochran (Van Dusen), 453  
   Edmund, 216  
   Edward S., 453  
   Elizabeth, 71, 112  
   Emeline (Van Deusen), 334  
   Florence, 461  
   Gertrude, 165, 288  
   Harriet (Hoffman), 216  
   Helen D., 334  
   John D., 216  
   John G., 293  
   Joseph W., 216  
   Margaret (Kittle), 293  
   Maria E., 216  
   Phillips, Marie, 674  
   Marytje (Ten Broek), 50, 51  
   Sylvester, 334  
   Philipson, Maria, 75  
   Philo, Austin, 551  
   Mary Estella, 551  
 Phipps, Charles, 473  
   Ellen R. (Van Dusen), 473  
 Physick, Dr., 215  
 Pickard, Eliza Reeve (Van Duzer), 202  
   Richard (Rev.), 202  
 Pier, Alida, 557  
 Pierce, Ann Eliza, 568  
   Anneke (Van Deursen), 72  
   Arthur William, 506  
   Audrey Oretha, 506  
   B. Carter, 288  
   Belle H., 288  
   Catharine R. (Finch), 288  
   Edgar H., 280  
   Edgar W., 288  
   Eleanor (Van Deusen), 170  
   Emma, 253  
   Everett Leonard, 506  
   Fanny M., 224, 366  
   Frances Augusta (Throop), 288  
   Jessie Evelyn, 506  
   Laura Estella, 506  
   Lena (Van Deusen), 169  
   Lorena Estella (Van Deusen), 397,  
   506\*  
   Lucy B. (Van Deusen), 289  
   Maurice, 506  
   William, 72, 169, 170  
   William T., 397, 506  
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 341  
 Pieters, Pieterse, Anetje, 676  
   Philip, 13  
   Rachel, 83, 134  
 Pieterszen, Cos., 4  
   Jochem, 606  
 Pike, Alice Julia, 227  
   Charles, 227  
   Fannie (Sterling), 227  
   Harriet Louisa (Van Deusen), 227  
   Lura (Van Dusen), 494  
   Sarah Ellen, 227  
   Walter Theodore, 227  
   William, 494  
 Pindar, Allan M., 444  
   Hattie Alice (Van Deusen), 444  
 Pine, Beatrice (Sweetman), 613  
   Sylvester, 613  
 Pinkerton, James A., M. D., 322  
   Orpha Lucretia (Van Deusen), 322  
 Pinney, Claude, 351  
   Milicent Reid (Ford), 350  
 Piott, Althea Ann (Van Dusen), 572  
   B., 572  
 Pitney, Katharine James, 452  
 Pitts, Juliette, 395  
 Pixley, Amanda (Van Deusen), 271  
   Edwin, 271  
 Place, Nancy, 193, 334  
 Plank, Gitty (Van Deusen), 556  
   John, 119  
   Maria, 556  
   Mary G., 242, 393  
   Neeltje, 119  
 Plantz, Jennie (Van Deusen), 535  
   Sidney, 535  
 Plass, Catherine M., 273, 435  
   Charles, 267  
   Emeline, 279, 441

- Plass, Laura (Hallenbeck), 267  
 Plato, Catherina (Van Deusen), 74  
   James, 74, 120  
   Neyltje, 74  
 Platt, Prudence, 648  
 Plemley, Hannah J., 268, 431  
 Plemon, Prudence (Roblin-Davis), 649  
   Thomas, 649  
 Ploeg, Elizabeth, 26, 52  
 Plue, Emily A. (Van Deusen), 384  
   John, 384  
 Plumber, Edith, 615  
 Plumpkin, Mary, 614  
 Pointer, Emily Lewis, 660  
 Pomeroy, Hannah Eliza, 165, 290  
 Pooler, Addis F., 334  
   Fred, 334  
   Minnie L. (Van Deusen), 334  
   Raymond, 334  
 Pope, Adelia Maria Harcourt, 262, 613,  
   617  
 Port, ———, 648  
   Mary (Roblin), 648  
 Porter, Eliza Jane, 260  
   Elizabeth, 193  
   Hannah A., 260  
   Jane, 225, 367  
   Mary J., 310  
   Mary Jane, 457  
   Minerva Wood, 81, 130  
 Post, Albert, 401  
   Almina (Overbaugh), 441, 638  
   Anna B., 638  
   Anna Christina, 440  
   Caroline, 440  
   Catharina, 619  
   Charles C., 638  
   Charles Caleb, 279, 440, 638  
   Cora L., 638  
   Cornelia Fonda, 441  
   Courtney V., 638  
   Emma Malissa (Lazier), 401  
   James Caleb, 441  
   James Emmet, 638  
   Jane Ann (Van Deusen), 279, 440\*,  
   638  
   Jane Elizabeth, 441  
   Lucinda or Cynthia, 160, 276  
   Maria, Mariah, 249, 619  
   Mary C., 401  
   Maurice Lester, 441, 638  
 Posten, David, 372  
   Melissa (Huntington), 372  
 Postkerk, Protkerk, Laurance, 132  
   Sanje, 89  
   Sussanna, 132, 133  
 Pote, Harriet, 393, 453  
   Jane (Thompson), 453  
   Matthias H., 453  
 Potter, Adelaid, 567  
   Ann, 193  
   Ann (Van Dusen-Elwood), 567  
   Mary, 649  
   Mattie W. (Remington), 394  
   Robert, 567  
   William H., 394  
 Potts, Christina, 163, 279  
   Maria, 163  
 Poucher, Barent George, 169  
   Charlotte B. (Esselstyn), 169  
   Emily Whittington (Robinson), 169  
   Florence (Holbrook), 169  
   Grace Freda, 449  
   Laura Rebecca (Snyder), 449  
 Poucher, Morris Richard, 169  
   Rinard M., 169  
   William R., 449  
 Pough, Katherine, 534  
 Powell, Agnes, 372  
   Emma, 278  
   Emma T. (Wadsworth), 459  
   E. O., 459  
 Powers, Adeline (Reed), 412  
   Bertha M., 442  
   James Henry, 412  
 Pratt, Jean Parsons (Van Deusen), 331,  
   475\*  
   Reuben M., 331, 475  
   Venetta Alice, 467  
   Willis, Carl, 476  
 Prentice, Captain, 460  
   Caroline (Foster), 549  
   Emily Jane, 477  
   Emma (Jonathan), 478  
   Eugene Henry, 478  
   Francis, 477  
   Kate Anna, 477  
   Jackson Leonard, 332, 477  
   Martha, 165  
   Martha Clement, 290  
   Sarah Ann (Van Deusen), 332, 477\*  
   William, 549  
 Prest, Alburta (Van Deusen), 497  
   Harry, 497  
 Preston, Maggie, 249, 399  
 Pretty, Richard, 7, 10  
 Prevost, ———, 368  
   Lucinda Emeline (Winslow), 368  
 Price, Eugene W., 429  
   Kate (Van Deusen), 429  
 Pride, ———, 450  
   Claribel, 450  
 Prince, Alice (Van Dusen), 306  
   Charles Leslie, 306  
   Edward L., 306  
   Mabel Edna, 306  
 Prindle, Eunice (———), 651  
   Hannah, 651  
   William, 651  
 Proctor, Susannah, 261  
 Proeys, Machteld, xvii  
 Proulx, Frances Marie, 523  
   George (Lieut.), 467, 523  
   Jennie May, 523  
   Julia Jane (Van Deusen), 467, 523\*  
 Provoost, Catharine, Catrina, 19, 27  
   Johannes, 655  
   Sarah (Staats), 655  
 Pruitt, Polly Ann, 340, 484  
 Pruyn, Alida, 665  
   Harman, Herman, 56, 57  
   Jannetje (Goes), 57  
 Pulver, Cornelius, 157, 266  
   Lorinta, 266  
   Michael, 266  
   Polly, 266  
   Samuel, 266  
   Semer, 266  
   Sophia (Fietje Van Deusen), 157,  
   266\*  
 Purcell, Bessie, 496  
 Purchase, Cora (Van Deusen), 300  
   George T., 300  
 Purdon, M. Sophia, 222  
 Purdy, Christanna (Waite), 681, 683  
   Edward Kemp, 683  
   Henry C., 681, 683  
   Jeannette, 683

- Purdy, Matilda, 261  
     Robert Karl, 683  
     Rush Diamond, 683  
 Putnam, Albert Harrison, 683  
     Eben, 256  
     Edward D., 472  
     Elizabeth, 541  
     Eva A., 486  
     Gerrit (Capt.), 96  
     Gilbert Roy, 683  
     Horace W., 681, 683  
     Isabel Grace, 683  
     Jane Ann (Vanscriber), 683  
     Maggie (Wessels), 683  
     Margaret (Ramsey), 559  
     Mary Louisa (Van Dusen), 472  
     Olive Eliza (Spencer), 256  
     Perlie, 559  
     Philander H., 683  
     Sophia (Waite), 681, 683  
 Quack, Catrina, 118  
     David, 118  
 Quackenbush, Quackenbosch, etc., Alida,  
     122  
     Ann (Barnes), 343  
     Annetic, 637  
     Catherine, Catlyna, 637, 672  
     Geertruce, 178  
     Harmen, 122  
     Harriet, 343  
     Henry (Col.), 66, 637  
     Hunter, 220, 534  
     James, 107  
     Jannetje, 75, 561  
     Jeremias, 75  
     John, 107  
     Judike, 122  
     Lea (Deaaree), 107  
     Margrieta, 637  
     Margrietje (Oothout), 66, 637  
     Maria, 628, 672, 673  
     Maritje, 23, 667, 668  
     Maritje (—), 668  
     Martha (Westover), 107  
     Neeltje, 41, 74  
     Nelly (Van Deusen), 220  
     Pieter, 74, 668  
     Samuel, 343  
 Queen, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, 639, 641  
     Maria, 641  
 Quick, Jab., 66  
     Sara (Rosenboom), 66  
 Quintard, Ann Eliza (Van Duzer), 204  
     Eli, 204  
     R—, Sally, 196  
 Race, Carrie, 518  
     Catharine (Van Deusen), 170  
     Dora Elizabeth, 518  
     Eliza (Van Deusen), 539\*  
     Gertie, 518  
     Henry George, 518  
     Ida (Youngs), 518  
     James Harvey, 170  
     James Walter, 539  
     Jeremiah, 539  
     Jeremiah M., 170  
     Jonas, 448, 518  
     Lucretia, 141, 167, 294  
     Maggie Alice, 518  
     Mary Jane, 292  
     Neilson, 170  
     Robert Lomis, 539  
     Sarah Ellen, 539  
     Stephen, 141  
     Race, Susan (Van Deusen), 448, 518\*  
     William Henry, 539  
 Radcliff, Radilift, Rettelyf, Elizabeth, 19  
     Hilletje, 46  
     Jochem, 52  
 Rainnie, George, 301  
     Lydia (Van Dusen), 301  
     William, 301  
 Ramsdell, Alvina (Van Deusen), 269  
     Eugene, 269  
     Martha Marion (Van Duzer), 196  
     Thomas, 196  
 Ramsey, Archibald, 559  
     Betsy, 559  
     Catherine, 559  
     Catherine (Bennett), 559  
     Jane, 559  
     Jans (Kilmer), 559  
     Lydia, 559  
     Margaret, 559  
     Maria (Van Deusen), 559  
     Peter, 559  
     Philanda, 559  
     William, 559  
 Rand, Lydia, 564  
 Randall, Harriet (Stephens), 629  
     Leon, 461  
     Lucy Maria, 629  
     Martha (Van Deusen), 461  
     Martha C., 394  
     Martha Maria (Van Deusen), 165  
     Myron, 165  
     Roswell (Gen.), 629  
     Sarah A., 329, 473, 725  
     William, 461  
 Randolph, Margaret (Van Duzer), 195  
     Samuel, 195  
 Ranks, —, 413  
     Phebe (Reed), 413  
 Ransbury, Margaret, 590  
 Rapelja, Jaques, 113  
     Joris, 674  
 Rapine, Ann Elizabeth, 117  
 Rathbone, Judge, 676  
     Juliette, 676  
 Rattan, Jacob, 154  
 Rauch, Ariaantie (Van Deusen), 46, 81\*  
     David, 46, 81  
     Elbertje, 81  
     Martytje, 81  
 Raught, Margaret, 269  
     Mary, 435  
 Rausch, Elizabeth A. (Van Dusen), 364  
     Lavonia M., 364  
     Paul, 364  
 Rawdon, Lord, 146  
 Ray, Caroline, 167, 292  
     Emma L., 303  
     Mary A., 364, 492  
 Rayburn, Raburn, Drucilla (Van Dusen),  
     339  
     William J., 339  
 Raynor, Amandy, 267  
     Catharine Maria (Van Deusen), 267  
     Elthed, 267  
     Jacobus, 267  
     Laura Francena, 218  
     Link, 267  
     Martha, 408  
     William Walter, 267  
 Read, Catrina, 120  
 Reams, Margaret Doris, 359  
     Marshall, 358  
     Mattie M. (Van Duzer), 358



- Reams, Sarah (Sanford), 358  
 Wilber Pratt, 358
- Rebman, Godfrey, 454  
 Katherine (Ruhland), 454  
 Loraine I., 454
- Reddick, Clara Ann, 613  
 Cornelia Blanch, 613  
 George T., 613  
 Henry Blake, 613  
 Henry M., 613  
 Mary Elizabeth (Davis), 613  
 Ruth (Robinson), 614
- Redley, Lamberth, 55
- Redtfeldt, A. I., 527
- Reed, Adeline, 412  
 Almet, 242  
 Calvin, 257, 412  
 Ella T. (Van Deusen), 373  
 Helen, 242  
 John Miles, 472  
 Julia Ann, 183, 310  
 Lana (Van Deusen), 242  
 Leslie E., 373  
 Magdalene (Van Dusen), 257, 412\*  
 Martha, 413  
 Phebe, 413  
 Wyatt, 412
- Rees, Benjamin, 53  
 Critje, 158  
 Janneke, 687  
 Lintje, 161  
 Neeltje, 26, 53
- Reeve, ——— (Benkard), 203  
 Adaline H., 216  
 Ann Eliza, 203  
 Caroline (Ingersol), 203  
 Catharine, 216  
 Charles F., 203  
 Christopher, 202  
 Christopher C., 202  
 Eliza Ann (Hoffman), 216  
 Elizabeth Tusten (Van Duzer), 107, 202\*  
 Fannie M., 216  
 George, 203  
 Harriet, 203, 635  
 Henrietta H., 216  
 Hoffman, 216  
 Jane, 203  
 Julia Ann, 203  
 Keturah, 107, 201  
 Keturah (Strong), 107, 201, 202  
 Lewis, 203  
 Lillie (Snow), 203  
 Maria Eliza (Hasbrouck), 202  
 Mariah Deborah (Hobbie), 203  
 Mariette L., 202  
 Martha M. (Taylor-Ellis), 202  
 Mary E., 203  
 Nathan, 203  
 Robert, 216  
 Sarah Ann (Ferguson), 203  
 Selah, 107, 201, 202, 203, 635  
 Selah Van Duzer, 202  
 Susan L. (Lansing), 202  
 William, 203
- Reger, Alida, 360  
 Harriet M., 360  
 Helen (Van Deusen), 215, 360\*  
 Joseph J., 215, 360  
 Maria Louise, 360  
 Nancy Jane, 360
- Reid, Anabell, 350
- Reisdorp, Elizabeth, 69
- Relyea, Elizabeth, 227, 374
- Remain, Catherine, 106, 200
- Reman, Catharina (Van Deursen-Van Vleck), 37, 71  
 Lawrence, 37, 71
- Rembrandt, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxix
- Remington, Adeline, 227, 373  
 Helen Eugenia, 304  
 John E., 394  
 Mattie W., 394
- Remsen, Dorothy, 70
- Rennett, Ada, 447
- Rensselaer (see also Van Rensselaer),  
 Catrina, 55  
 Henrik, 609  
 John, 55  
 Robert (Col.), 82
- Rentschler, Elizabeth, 315
- Reynders, Johanna, 655
- Reyndertse, Antje (Barentse), 66
- Reyndertsezen, Baret, 656
- Reynierszen, Herman, 674
- Reynolds, Abbie (———), 382  
 Annie, 495  
 Austin, 62  
 Bishop, 651  
 Ella Gertrude (Van Dusen), 481  
 Hannah A. (Van Dusen-Young), 399  
 Hillegond (Van Deusen), 62  
 James M., 481  
 Joseph (Dr.), 399  
 Lottie, 482  
 Ruth Miriam, 481  
 William, 382
- Rhodes, Effie E. (Vaun Dsen), 367  
 George, 367  
 Susan, 442
- Rian, George, 120
- Rice, ———, 116  
 Catharine (Van Deursen-McDonald), 116  
 Cornelia (Lansing), 112
- Rich, Alice Julia (Pike), 227  
 Daniel, 227  
 Eliza, 207
- Richards, Alice (Collinsy), 258  
 Annie, 549  
 Florence Montgomery, 385  
 Grace Elizabeth, 385  
 Isaac, 258  
 Louise C., 395  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 385  
 William Montgomery, 385  
 William R. (Rev.), 453
- Richardson, Forest Almeda, 401  
 George, 331, 475  
 George Barker, 476  
 Herbert Gibson, 476  
 Ida Alma, 473, 510  
 Ivah Chipman, 476  
 Jean Parsons (Van Deusen-Pratt), 331, 475\*  
 Kate (Van Dusen), 525  
 Kate Elenor, 476  
 Lillian, 400  
 Lydia Moore, 227, 372  
 Susan, 165  
 William, 525
- Richmond, Adaline (Van Dusen), 264  
 Elvira Ball, 231, 379  
 Frances M., 277, 634  
 Margaret (Soule), 379  
 Peleg S., 379  
 Sanford, 264

- Richmond, Sylvester, 264  
 Richstein, Ellanora Celia, 301, 452  
 Rickmyer, Minnie, 518  
 Rider, Catharine, 66, 443  
 Riddle, Charity (———), 197  
     Henry, 197  
     Rebecca, 197  
 Ries, Dorothy May, 424  
     Elizabeth (Cowan), 424  
     John, 424  
     John James, 424  
     Mildred Adeline, 424  
     Sarah Ellen (Van Dusen), 424  
 Rifenburgh, Mary Jane, 269  
     Minnie, 397  
     Neill, 398  
 Riggs, Florence E. (Harden), 491  
     H. E., 491  
     Mary Louisa, 170, 305  
 Rightmyer, Richtmeyer, Regtmeyer, etc.,  
     ——— (Parker), 641  
     Abraham, Abram, 618, 639, 642  
     Abraham Feero, 641  
     Alida, 640  
     Anna, Annatje, etc., 262, 263, 610,  
         612, 618, 620, 639, 640, 641, 642  
     Antje (Homel), 638  
     Arthur Franklin, 643  
     Catharina, 639, 642  
     Catharina (Feero), 639, 640  
     Charity, 642  
     Charlotte, 641  
     Christeen, Christyntie, 641, 642  
     Conrad, Coenraad, 618, 638, 639, 640,  
         644  
     Deborah, 640, 641, 642, 646  
     Deborah (Fiero), 263, 639, 641  
     Deborah M., 641  
     Deborah W., 642, 643  
     Elizabeth, 639, 640, 642, 644  
     Elizabeth (Grant), 263  
     Elizabeth (Queen), 639  
     Elizabeth Grant Davis (Demorest-  
         Steele), 612, 641, 642  
     Emma, 643  
     Eva, 642  
     Franklin, 642  
     Geertje, Geertie, 640, 641  
     George, Ury, Jores, 368, 369, 638,  
         642  
     George William, Jury Willem, 638,  
         639, 640, 641, 642, 644  
     Harmanus, 639, 640  
     Hendrick, 640  
     Henry, 642  
     James, 640  
     Jan Firo, 640  
     Janet M., 642  
     John, Johannes, 620, 639, 640, 641,  
         642  
     John W., 641  
     Joseph, 641  
     Louise (Sprague), 643  
     Lovina Mabel, 643  
     Margaret, Margaretha, etc., 618, 639,  
         642  
     Margaretha (Kern), 639, 642  
     Maria, 640, 644  
     Maria (Fiero), 639  
     Marion Gilbert, 643  
     Mary (Martin), 642, 643  
     Mary (Parks), 641  
     Mary Agnes (Gilbert), 643  
     Mary Ann, 641  
     Rightmyer, etc., Marya, 640  
     Minnie, 643  
     Nellie Winifred, 643  
     Philip, 641  
     Pieter, Petrus, 659, 641, 646  
     Pieter West, 640  
     Rachel, 640  
     Rachel (Weldon), 642, 643  
     Sarah, Sara, 617, 619, 640, 641, 642  
     Simon, 642  
     Sophia, 641  
     Valentine, 263, 612, 641, 642, 643  
     William, Guiliam, 263, 612, 639, 640,  
         641, 642, 643, 646  
     William H., 641  
     William W., 643  
 Riker, James, 606  
 Rilance, Sarah, 541, 544  
 Rindbonk, Andrew N., 265  
     Louisa A. (Van Dusen), 265  
 Ring, David Sands, 202  
     Millicent (Van Duzer), 202  
 Rising, Philura, 372  
 Ritenburg, Daniel, 571  
     Sarah (Van Dusen), 571  
 Roach, Ada M. (Van Deusen), 463  
     Samuel, 463  
 Robberts, Cornelia, 20  
     Helena, 3, 7, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
         24, 25, 26, 74, 662, 677  
     Mary (Van Deusen), 367  
     Tim, 367  
 Robbins, Adelia, 478, 526  
     Alice Ann (Van Duzer), 353  
     Anna (Clark), 526  
     Annie, 338, 482  
     Edwin, 353  
     Ettie, 546  
     Eva, 548  
     Henrietta A. (Hungerford), 383  
     John, 383, 569  
     Oscar, 526  
     Polly J. (Russell), 569  
 Robdan, Henry, 395  
     Mary J. (Dedrick), 395  
 Robertson, Andrew, 161  
     Catharina (Van Deusen), 88, 161\*  
     Charles Sanford, 162  
     Fitje, 161  
     General, 262  
     James, 161  
     Nicholas, Nickolous, etc., 88, 158,  
         161, 234  
     Tobieth, 162  
 Robinson, Alexander, 646  
     Amos, 543  
     Carrie (Van Deusen), 470  
     Edward, 544  
     Edy Minerva, 415, 511  
     Emily Whittington, 169  
     Fred I., 470  
     Fred S., 472  
     Georgia R. (Van Dusen), 472  
     Hannah, 544  
     Henry, 544  
     Isabella Jane, 543  
     Jacob, 543  
     Jane (Haskins), 543  
     John, xxxvii, 543  
     Marilla M., 543  
     Mary (McCrea), 543  
     Minnie, 413  
     Oliver, 541, 543  
     Rebecca (Roblin), 646

- Robinson, Ruby, 543  
   Ruth, 614  
   Roxy A., 543  
   Susanah (Van Dusen), 541, 543\*  
 Robison, Robbison, Gabriel, 161  
   Mary Ann, 121, 224  
   Nicholas, 160  
 Roblin, Aaron K., 646  
   Abigail (Osborne), 649  
   Abigail (Van Cott), 253  
   Albert S., 253  
   Almira (Dingman), 249  
   Amy (Allison), 646  
   Anna, Ann, 612, 613, 645, 646  
   Austin (Osborne), 253  
   Becky Ann (Greely), 254  
   Bessie, 649  
   Caleb, 648, 649  
   Catharine (Lazier), 254  
   Conrad, 254  
   Cyrus, 646  
   Daniel, 253  
   David, 253, 648  
   David H., 253  
   Deborah (Kotchapaw), 649  
   Deborah (Rightmeyer), 641  
   Edward, 253, 645  
   Edwin, 254  
   E. L., 253  
   Eliza, 649  
   Eliza (Wood), 649  
   Elizabeth, 149, 156, 253, 260, 646, 648, 649  
   Elizabeth (Anderson), 253  
   Elizabeth (Miller), 647  
   Elizabeth (Osborne), 648, 649  
   Elizabeth Ann (Bogert), 648  
   Ella C., 253  
   Ella Laura, 649  
   Emily (Carman), 649  
   Emma (Pierce), 253  
   Fanny, 648  
   Frederick A. N., 253  
   George Davis, 649  
   George H., 253  
   Harriet (Brown), 254  
   Harriet (Gonsolaus), 253  
   Harry A., 253  
   Helen M., 253  
   Herbert M., 253  
   Hester (Blakely), 253  
   Hulda (Conger), 648  
   Ida V., 253  
   Jacob, 151, 252, 645, 646  
   Jacob Bonter, 649  
   Jacob Hover, 253  
   James, 253  
   James J., 253  
   James P., 649  
   Jane (Buchanan), 253  
   Jannet, 648  
   Jemima (Harcus), 649  
   Jennie C., 253  
   John, 150, 645, 646, 647, 648  
   John P., 648  
   John W., 253, 641, 646  
   John Wesley, 253, 649  
   Joseph R., 646  
   Julia, 253  
   Julia A. (Werden), 253  
   Julia E., 253  
   Keziah, 648  
   Leander, 253  
   Levi, 648, 649  
   Roblin, Lorrain (Howell), 649  
   Mabel A., 253  
   Madison, 253  
   Margaret, 645, 646  
   Margaret (Ruttan), 649  
   Maria, 648, 649  
   Maria (McCreedy), 253  
   Martha (Halstead), 254  
   Martha (Rowe), 649  
   Mary, 151, 251, 254, 645, 646, 648, 649  
   Mary (Moore), 647, 648  
   Mary (Rowe), 648  
   Mary (Shortt), 648, 649  
   Mary E., 646  
   Mary Elizabeth (Ruttan), 613, 645  
   Mary Jane, 253  
   Mary Maria, 253  
   Matilda, 648  
   Matilda (Kotchapaw), 649  
   Maud, 649  
   Melissa A., 646  
   Millicent Ann, 253  
   Miranda, 646  
   Nancy, 647, 648  
   Nancy (Conger), 648  
   Nancy (Langhorn), 648  
   Nancy (Pettingill-McDonald), 253  
   Nancy (Sprague), 253  
   Nathan Miller, 253  
   Nellie, 253  
   Overton Gildersleeve, 649  
   Owen, 252, 254, 260, 613, 641, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649  
   Owen P., 645  
   Peter, 646  
   Philip, 644, 645, 646, 648, 649  
   Philip R., 649  
   Phoebe, Phebe, 646, 648  
   Prudence, 649  
   Prudence (Platt), 648  
   Prudence Maria, 649  
   Rachel, 645, 646  
   Ralph, 253  
   Rebecca, 645, 646, 649  
   Samuel B., 646  
   Sarah, 649  
   Sarah (Scott), 253  
   Sarah (Van Dusen), 151, 252, 646  
   Sarah A., 646  
   Sarah A. (Sprague), 253  
   Sarah E., 253  
   Sarah Eliza, 253  
   Sophia (Allison-Parks), 254  
   Stanley A., 253  
   Stephen, 155, 253, 645, 646, 649  
   Thomas, 253  
   Thomas More, 649  
   Walter M. C., 253, 649  
   William, 249, 646, 648  
   William A., 253  
   William Henry, 253  
   William J., 253  
 Robson, Elizabeth, 396  
 Rockafeller, Alice, 282  
   Anna Catherine (Van Deusen), 163, 282\*  
   Emeline, 282  
   John A., 163, 282  
   John A., 282  
   Maryette, 282  
   Robert, 282  
 Rockefeller, Clarence Edgar, 387  
   Ella Josephine (Smith), 387

- Rockefeller, James Byron, 387  
   Katie, 283  
   Louisa E., 282  
 Rockwell, Maryette M., 321, 468  
 Rockwood, Anna (Wise), 561  
   Charles J., 561  
   Dempster, 561  
   Fernando L., 561  
   Getty Jane (Van Dusen), 561  
   M. M. (Patterson), 561  
 Rodenburgh, Catrina (Roelofse), 605  
   Elisabet, 607  
   Lucas, 605  
 Roe, Isaac Van Duzer, 64  
   Maria (Van Duzer), 64  
   William, 64  
 Roelofse, Catrina, 605  
   Jan, 605  
   Sarah, Sara, 605, 606  
   Sytie, Fytie, 605  
 Rogers, 648  
   Abraham Van Deuzen, 181  
   Agnes Gertie (Van Dusen), 408  
   Benjamin, 181  
   Catherine S. (Van Deuzen), 327  
   Clarissa Cordelia, 367  
   Clarkson Van Deuzen, 408  
   Daniel Babcock, 350  
   Delight (Greene), 181  
   Edwin E., 130  
   Emma C., 480  
   Fidelia (Atwater), 181  
   Frank M., 327  
   Harriet D. (Stickney), 181  
   Horace Kingsley, 408  
   Isabell, 460  
   James C., B. A., 408  
   John, 08, 181  
   John E., 327  
   John Van Duzer, 181  
   Julia Amanda, 350  
   Laura Bell, 399, 507  
   Lewis, 183  
   Lizzie B. (Clark), 327  
   Louisa (Fuller), 181  
   Lucretia Van Deuzen, 181  
   Maggie F., 560  
   Malle (Mary Van Deuzen), 08, 181\*  
   Marthy J. (Van Dusen), 483  
   Mary Ann (Titsworth), 350  
   Mason S., 327  
   Phebe (Roblin), 648  
   Rebecca Porter (Van Deuzen), 130  
 Rohrbach, Roorpagh, Roerbach, etc.,  
   Christiana, 23, 47, 88, 91  
   Christina, 86, 89, 90, 91, 131, 565  
   Jane Clark, 184, 316  
   John, Johs., 113, 316  
   Junan, 87  
   Lisabeth, 87  
   R., 87  
   Rachel, 87  
   Sophia, Fitje, etc., 48, 87, 91, 131,  
   157, 159  
   Tabitha (Sebedewick), 87  
 Roll, Annaatje, 62  
 Roman, Catharina (Van Deuzen), 83, 134\*  
   Gertrude, 134  
   Hubertus, 134  
   Lea, 134  
   Margaret, 134  
   Mary, 134  
   Pieter, 83, 134  
   Robert, 134  
 Rombout, Francois, 607  
 Romeyn, Ariaantie (Bleecker), 110  
   John B. (Rev.), 110  
 Romine, Sarah, 615  
 Romlyn, Frank B., 447  
   Matilda (Jordan), 447  
 Romme, Johannes, 40  
 Rommen, Johannes, 39  
 Rood, 372  
   Susan (Huntington), 372  
 Roodenborch, Johannes, 171  
 Roome, Aaltje (Sebring), 95  
   Lukas, 95  
 Roos, Cornelia, 19  
   Hefje, 61  
 Roosa, Greetje Hendrickse (Bond), 49  
   Gysbert, 49  
   Heermanus, 640  
   Hillegonda (Hulda), 23, 28, 49  
   Jan, 49  
   Jan Alberts, 49  
   Marytjen, 49  
 Roose, Louise, 455  
 Root, Hewit (Capt.), 100  
   Mary, 312  
 Rosa, Cariton Alvord, 535  
   Emma (Van Deuzen), 535  
   William Kennedy, 535  
 Rosburg, Rose, 321  
 Rose, Abraham, 145  
   Adelaide (Welbanks), 404  
   Alva, 536  
   David, 64  
   Gilbert, 145  
   Hannah, 266  
   John, 250  
   Louis, 404  
   Manda, 536  
   Martha (Van Duzer), 64  
   Mary, 250  
   Mary E. (Whattam), 536  
   Peter, 395  
   Phebe, 265, 425  
   Rebecca (Ackerman), 250  
   Rena Theresa (Van Deuzen), 395  
 Roseboom, Catharina, 66  
   Elisabeth, 36, 83  
   Hendrick M. (Capt.), 83  
   Johannes, Johs., 32, 33, 34, 83  
 Rosenboom, Elizabeth, Lysbeth, etc., 11,  
   30, 63, 106  
   Gerrit, 31  
   Gysbertje, 31  
   Hendrick, 30, 31  
   Hendrik, Janse, 9  
   Johannes, 31  
   Margarita, Margriet, 9, 19, 110  
   Maritje (Wynants), 63  
   Marytje, 628  
   Myndt, 14  
   Ryckje, 66  
   Sara, 66  
   Tserck, 63  
   Wm., 65, 66  
 Rosencrans, Francis, 265  
   Maria (Van Deuzen), 265  
 Ross, Alexander, 259  
   Edith Elva (Waite), 682  
   Harriet (Densmore), 259  
   Hattie, 434, 516  
   Mabel Pearl, 683  
   Marial, 683  
   Nettie May, 434

- Ross, Philo V., 592  
 Robert J., 682  
 Rossell, John J., 534  
   Susan (Van Deusen), 534  
 Rossman, Alida (Van Deusen), 91, 171\*  
   Amelia, 172  
   Anna (Ham), 171  
   Captain, 272  
   Caroline A., 280  
   Catharine (Fonda), 284  
   Catharina, Caty, 172, 280  
   Christina (Van Deusen), 163, 280\*  
   Cornelia (Van Deusen), 92, 172\*  
   Elizabeth, 171  
   Frederick, 92, 172  
   Gitty, 172  
   Helen Rachel, 269, 433  
   Hetje (Albertina), 163, 284  
   Jacob, 172  
   John, 163  
   John A., 284  
   Margerete, 280  
   Mary Ann (Decker), 280  
   Mary C., 280  
   Peter B., 163, 280  
   Peter F., 92  
   Peter Matthew, 280  
   Petrus, 91, 171  
   Stephen, 280  
   Viat, 171  
 Rote, Charles A., 433  
   Ella (Jones), 433  
   Frank, 433  
   George, 299, 433  
   Laman E., 433  
   Malinda (Van Deusen), 269, 433\*  
   Mary, 435  
   Mary (Snyder), 433  
   Mary Jannete, 291  
   Nellie, 433  
   Sarah, 433  
   William, 433  
 Rothey, Polly, 159  
 Rothlesberger, Annete (Van Deusen), 497  
   Elizabeth Catherine, 497  
   Ernest, 497  
 Roush, Calla Greig (Van Dusen), 304  
   William H., 304  
 Rowe, Frances, 454  
   Frank D., 327  
   Henry L., 327  
   James, 649  
   Martha, 649  
   Mary, 648  
   Mary (Potter), 649  
   Mary Eliza (Burgett), 327  
   Mary J., 327  
 Rowell, Erminnie, 315  
 Rowland, Jane Ann, 164  
 Rowley, Edward, 352  
   Isabella, 433  
   Mary E. (Van Duzer), 352  
 Roy, James S., 298  
   Margaret Ann, 298  
   Nancy Jane (Womack), 298  
 Royce E., 373  
   L. (Ellis), 373  
   Jeanette E., 227, 373  
 Roys, Clara B., 315  
 Royston, Julia Jane (Van Deusen-Proulx),  
   467, 523\*  
   Thomas, 467, 523  
 Rubens, ———, xxxiii, xxxiv  
 Ruden, Ella, 288  
 Rue, Margaret A., 351  
 Ruehl, Maria C., 689  
 Rugby, Edgar, 253  
   Ella C. (Roblin), 253  
 Ruhland, Katherine, 454  
 Rule, Elizabeth Ann Wright, 486, 529  
 Rumbaugh, Mary E., 553  
 Rumpff, Adolphus (Rev.), 592  
 Runciman, Minnie Maud (Doxsee), 408  
   Robert, 408  
 Runnels, Martha Jane, 340  
   Nancy, 339, 483  
   Rhoda (Van Dusen), 340  
   Harvey H., 340  
 Rush, Dr., 215  
 Russell, Azaba, 568  
   Catharine (Van Dusen), 567, 568\*  
   Diamia (Grover), 568  
   Ely, 568  
   Franklin, 567, 568  
   Hadley, 568  
   Henry F., 569  
   Jane, 251  
   John, 367  
   Mary E., 569  
   Polly J., 569  
   Sally A., 569  
   Sarah (Baker), 569  
   Sarah Jane (Van Deusen), 367  
   Ursula, 104, 196  
 Ruston, Jacob (Col.), 49  
 Rutgers family, xxviii  
   Engeltje, xxviii, 4  
   Maria, xvii, xxviii  
   Sarah, 58, 684  
 Rutse, Rutz, Catrina, 27  
   Engeltje, 22, 623  
   Jacob, 26, 27, 688  
   Marretje, 26  
 Rutsen, Jacob, 41  
   Marretjen, 41  
 Ruttan, Rutan, Jennie (Van Deusen), 436  
   Margaret, 649  
   Mary Elizabeth, 613, 645, 646  
   Peter, 149  
   Peter (Col.), 648  
   Theo. P., 436  
   William, 149, 150, 154  
 Ryan, Annie Peck (Wilcox), 443  
   Ella, 383  
   Frank, 443  
   Kate, 368, 406  
   Rycken, Abraham, 261  
 Ryckse, Gerrit, 14  
 Ryde, Eda J., 303, 454  
 Rykman, Albert, 23, 668, 670  
   Magdalena, 671  
   Neeltje, 23  
   Tobias, 671  
 Ryt, Heyltje, 105  
   J., 105  
 S ———, Amos, 578  
 S ———, Clara (Van Duzer), 578  
 Sager, Emma, 415  
 Sahler, Frances Augusta (Van Deusen),  
   310  
   J. Hasbrouck, 370  
   Louis Hasbrouck, 370  
 Saint Crispin, xxxiv  
 Salisbury, Abraham, 137  
   Cornelia, 671  
   Jane, 178, 303, 454  
   John B., 178  
   Lucinda (Van Deusen), 178

- Salisbury, Maria (De la Matre), 86  
 Maria (Teneyck), 303  
 Phillip, 303  
 Rachel (Eltinge-Van Deusen), 137  
 Samuel, 86  
 Teuntie (Staats), 657  
 William, 657  
 Salpaugh, Harriet (Van Deusen), 89  
 Peter, 89  
 Sammon, Jacob, 20  
 Sanford, Addie, 357  
 Annie (Welling), 354  
 Carolina, 160, 274  
 Ethel, 354  
 Ezra, 354  
 Francis B., 357  
 Hannah T. (Wright), 354  
 Mariaby, 129  
 Mary (Van Deusen), 129  
 Mary Ann (Van Duzer), 207, 354\*  
 Milton L., 354  
 Ridley, 129  
 Ruth, 354  
 Sarah, 358, 426  
 Sarah McC. (Welling), 357  
 Sidney H., 354  
 Townsend Wright, 354  
 Uriah T., 207, 354  
 Sanborn, Francis W., 292  
 Getty Milham (Van Deusen), 292  
 Sanburn, Mary, 475  
 Sanders, Barent, 35  
 Caatje, 38  
 Catryntje, 73  
 Emma Mabel, 319  
 Sandersen, Barend, 671  
 Maria, 671  
 Sands, James (Capt.), 602  
 Nettie, 328  
 Sarah, 602  
 Sarah (Cornell), 602  
 Sanxay, Caroline Ellen (Hoffman), 216  
 Charles D., 216  
 Edmund A., 216  
 Frederick D., 216  
 George W., 216  
 Sapp, Frank, 374  
 Josephine (Van Deusen), 374  
 Sart, Jane, 577  
 Sartvoort, Abra, 607  
 Sarvey, Gabriel, 448  
 Jennie (Van Deusen), 448  
 Satterfield, Mary, 341  
 Satterlee, George C., 637  
 Mary LeRoy (Livingston), 637  
 Saunders, Bertha, 635  
 Carrie Eudora, 635  
 Charles, 277, 635  
 Charlotte, 191, 330  
 Emma (Ashley), 635  
 Harriet, 330, 475  
 Mary Geraphine, 635  
 Sarah J. (MacArthur), 277, 635  
 William, 635  
 Sautner, Emma, 505  
 Sawyer, Jennie, 287, 446  
 Saxton, Lizzie, 382  
 Sayer, Hannah, 300  
 Jennie, 345  
 Martha, 609  
 Mary Ann (Brook), 609  
 William Allison, 609  
 Sayre, Catharine, 211  
 Catharine Mathews, 206, 351  
 Sayre, Elizabeth (Walsh), 211  
 Elvira (——— Monell), 211  
 Frances Maria, 211  
 Harriet, 211  
 Henry, 211  
 Jonas, 350, 351  
 Joseph, 211  
 Margaret (Brush), 211  
 Martha, 488  
 Mary (Van Duzer), 109, 211\*  
 Rachel (Mathews), 350, 351  
 Susan Rachel, 205, 350  
 Thomas, 211  
 William, 109, 211  
 Saysbergen, Ryer Cornelissen, liv  
 Scarff, Emma L., 246, 397  
 Schaats, Agnietje, 20  
 Dominie, 12  
 Reynier, 19  
 Tryntje, 38  
 Schaller, Tessie, 659  
 Scheffeld, Thomas, 195  
 Schenck, Ann (Van Deursen), 213  
 Dr., 213  
 Scherly, Nicholas, 156  
 Schermerhorn, Arville, 385  
 Catlyntje (Van Buren), 670  
 Gladys Ethel, 551  
 Jacob J., 670  
 Jannetje, 15  
 Margaret Ethel, 551  
 Milton, 551  
 Neeltje, 15  
 Scherp, Abraham, 52, 97  
 Andries, 97  
 Bata (Van Alen), 56  
 Catharina, 97  
 Eegje, 97  
 Jacob, Jacobus, 97  
 Jacomyntje (Van Deusen), 52, 97\*  
 John, 56  
 Neeltje, 97  
 Rachel, 97  
 Sara, 97  
 Schertz, Schutt, Barbara, 156  
 Cornelia (Van Deusen), 87, 156\*  
 George, 156  
 Margia, 156  
 Tunis (Anthony Schutt), 87, 156  
 Schillings, Martha, 425  
 Schley, Lydia, 75, 120, 222  
 Schmid, Adam, 53  
 Elio (———), 53  
 Schnuck, Johannes, 566  
 Schofield, Amelia, 542  
 Charles, 316  
 Elizabeth Ann (Van Deusen), 316  
 Jennie, 337  
 Schoonhoven, Jacobus, 73  
 Susanna (Bratt), 73  
 Susanna M., 73  
 Schoonmaker, David, 618  
 Lanor, 204  
 Maria, 27  
 Schouten, Jannetje, 122  
 Johs, 122  
 Schram, Catherine, 619  
 Schreeder, Sarah Elizabeth, 208, 355  
 Schryver, Catherine V., 250  
 David, 557  
 Edna Louise, 448  
 J. C. Freemont, 448  
 Jessie Almy (Cass), 448  
 Rebecca (Pawling), 557

- Schultsen, Maria, 29  
 Schults, Cattrina, 67  
 Schumtz, Alice E. (Van Duzer), 491  
   Rudolph, 491  
 Schuneman, John (Rev.), 137  
 Schurtz, Cornelia (Van Deusen), 87  
   Tunis (Anthony), 87  
 Schut, Schutt (see also Schertz, Shutt),  
   Catharina, 619, 640  
   Catherine (Van Deusen), 279  
   Conrad, 269  
   Egje, 90  
   Elizabeth, 160  
   Jenneke, 48, 89  
   Reuben, 279  
   Salomon, 90  
   Sara (Lommes), 90  
 Schuurman, Antie, 110  
 Schuyler, Abraham, Abram, 67, 213, 649,  
   655, 667  
   Alida (Voorhees), 213  
   Anna, 650  
   Barent Staats, 650  
   Catharine, 110, 113  
   Catharina (Staats), 657  
   Catrena (—), 67  
   Christina, 650  
   David, Da., 32, 113, 650  
   Dirk, Dk., 67, 71, 72, 113, 114, 650  
   Elizabeth, Lysbeth, 656, 657  
   Engeltje, 622  
   General, 136  
   Geertruy, 113, 650, 671  
   Geertruy (Staats), 113, 657  
   Geertruy (Ten Broeck), 650, 667  
   Hannah, 110, 213  
   Jacob, Jacobus, 14, 31, 113, 649, 657  
   Johannes, Joh., 32, 33, 34, 655, 656,  
   657  
   John (Col.), 133  
   Margarita, 657  
   Maria, 114  
   Maria (Van Deusen), 71, 113\*, 650  
   Mary, Merytie, 114, 657  
   Neeltie, 113  
   Nicholas, 657  
   Peter (Col.), 64, 657  
   Philip (Col.), 93, 173  
   Philip P. (Col.), 134  
   Philip Pieterse, 10, 12  
   Pieter, 622  
   Pieter (Major), 667, 668  
   Stephanus, 50  
   Stephen (Col.), 134  
   Stephen J. (Col.), 83  
   William Van Deusen), 113  
 Scidmore, Jennie S., 395  
 Scism, Horton, 281  
 Scott, Anna, 216  
   Caroline, 216  
   Catherine (Hoffman), 216  
   Elizabeth A., 215, 360  
   General, 362  
   Georgia C., 456  
   Jennie (Van Dusen), 221  
   Lela B., 467, 321  
   Mary, 182, 216  
   Sarah, 216, 253  
   S. S., 221  
   William, 216  
 Scoville, Anna Whitbeck, 185  
 Scribner, Lenah M. (Collins), 327  
   W. H., 327  
 Scripture, Angeline (Simmons), 653, 682  
   Charles, 653, 682  
   Eva, 653  
   Florence, 653, 725  
   Grettie (Waite), 653, 682  
   Isabella (Perie), 653  
   Jeremiah, 653, 682  
   Rachel, 653, 725  
   Simmons, 653, 682  
   S. L. J., 753, 682  
   Stephen, 653  
 Scrivener, Elizabeth, 658  
 Scully, Helen, 275  
 Scutt, Catherine, 235  
 Sealey, Ezekial, 145  
 Sebedewick, Tabitha, 87  
 Sebring, Aaltje, 95  
   Cornelius J., 628  
 Sechrist, Cora May (Smith), 316  
   William I., 316  
 Secor, Abigail, 132, 236  
   Christiana, 132  
   Daniel, 236, 601  
   Lucretia, 132, 236  
 Sec, Elizabeth (Van Duser), 426  
   Jerome, 426  
 Seeley, Seely, Alice, 568  
   Allen V., 450  
   Amanda M., 188  
   Emily E. (Van Dusen), 296, 450\*  
   George, 450  
   Hannah (Van Dusen), 567  
   Hattie (Shephard), 450  
   Henry M., 296, 450  
   J., 567  
   Jacob D., 450  
   Jennie (Black), 450  
   Jennie J., 450  
   Julia, 184, 312  
   Julia M., 296  
   Julia Maria, 450  
   Mary, 450  
 Selover, Isaac, 684  
   Judith (Waldron), 684  
 Selyns, Henricus, 11  
 Service, Melva (Van Dusen), 365  
   Robert, 365  
 Sessions, Delia (Huntington), 371  
   Esther G., 187  
   E. W., 371  
 Sevensing, Alma, 684  
 Severns, Rebecca, 661  
 Seward, Calvin, 178  
   Sarah M. (Van Deusen), 178  
 Sexton, Edwin Carter, 278  
   Paulina Tuilar (Van Deusen), 277  
 Sexon, Rachel (Van Deusen), 194  
   William, 194  
 Seymour, Catherine (Cooke), 218  
   Harriet Stephens (Hoes), 629  
   James M., 218  
   Margaret Ann, 342, 485  
   O. H. (Rev.), 629  
 Shafer, Elizabeth (Burhans), 565  
   Irving, 565  
   Peter M., 565  
   Sadie, 404  
 Shaft, Catriena, 121  
   Elenor C. (Van Dusen), 224  
   Nancy R., 224, 366  
   William, 121, 224  
 Shaffer, Ann Eliza, 569  
 Shanbrun, Elizabeth, 601

- Shannon, Eva, 257, 412  
 Sharp, Barbara, 88, 163  
   Barney, 201  
   Christina (Van Deusen), 291  
   John, 163  
   Lucy, 219  
   Mary Barbara, 258  
   Mary Lincoln (Van Deusen), 439  
   Pearl Mae, 430  
   Polly, 164  
   Rachel A., 304, 456  
   Sarah, 97  
   Seymour, 430  
 Sharts, Schaart, Catherine C., 173, 298  
   Frederick Hauser, 99  
   Gesie, 99  
   Henrik, 641  
   Joseph, M. D., 99  
   Lana (Van Deusen), 99  
   Lovina Rachel, 99  
 Shaughnasey, John, 517  
   Lulu M. (Van Deusen), 517  
 Shaver, John, 133  
   Phebe (Van Deusen), 271  
   Walter, 271  
 Shaw, Margaret, 630  
   Roena, 466  
 Shead, Eva (Schertz), 128, 231  
 Sheldon, Catherine, 431  
   Christiana (Van Deusen), 271  
   Emma, 478  
   James, 271  
   John, 145  
   Lucinda, 371  
   Nancy, 417  
 Shelton, Anna, 401  
 Shepherd, Belva, 251  
   Eliza (Van Deusen), 367  
   Eva, 251  
   Hattie, 450  
   H. H., 367  
   Lillias (David), 251  
   Morley, 251  
   W. (Rev. Dr.), 251  
 Shepnoe, Johannes (Capt.), 49  
 Sheridan, General, 558  
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 595  
 Shiehoff, ———, 594  
   Maggie (Vandusen), 594  
 Shields, Amelia (Schofield), 542  
   Charles, 542  
   James, 542  
   James Russell, 542  
   Mary (Garrett), 542  
   Mary (Van Dusen), 542  
   Maryaretta W., 542  
 Shiller, Andrew, 449  
   Eliza Maria (Van Deusen), 449  
   John, 449  
   Louisa (Hyoson), 449  
   Wilbur, 449  
 Shineman, Ella (Walrath), 577  
   William F., 577  
 Shiner, Gertrude, 430  
 Shipboy, Rosanna, 678  
   Thomas, 678  
 Shissler, Eliza (Van Dusen), 302  
   Henry F., 302  
 Shoemaker, Blanche, 526  
 Shopert, Jennie, 448  
 Shorts, Augustus, 150  
   Augustus (Rev.), 651  
   Betsy, 651  
 Shorts, Catherine, 620, 651  
   Elizabeth (Grant-Davis-Frazier), 609,  
     651  
   Fanny, 651  
   George W., 231  
   Hannah (Brown), 248  
   Hannah (Prindle), 651  
   Hannah Mary, 87, 151, 609, 651  
   James, 651  
   John, 620, 650, 651  
   Mary, 651  
   Mary Jane (Van Deusen), 231  
   Philip, 609, 651  
   Philip, 248, 609, 651  
   Rosannah (Monk), 620, 650  
 Shortt, ——— (Odell), 416  
   Adam, 416  
   Amy (Burlingham), 416  
   Elizabeth, 408  
   Hiram, 417  
   Jacob, 416  
   John, 416  
   Mariah (Trumour), 649  
   Mary, 648, 649  
   Phebe, 264, 416, 417  
   Rebecca (Doxsee), 416  
   Richard, 649  
 Shryrock, Alfred, M. D., 659  
   Edwin Harold, 659  
   Mary Elizabeth (Webb), 659  
   Seymour, 659  
   Stella Louisa (Tefft), 659  
 Shufelt, Annatje, 393  
   Maria A., 383, 504  
 Shultis, Henry, 590  
 Shurter, ———, 232  
   Ellen Augusta (Van Dusen), 232  
 Shutts, Schutts, Schutz, etc., Alfred, 539  
   Betsey, 90, 165  
   Chester, 539  
   Costes, 539  
   Elenor (Van Deusen), 539\*  
   Jane Ann, 539  
   John, Jan, 92, 539  
   Josephus, 539  
   Maria Alida, 539  
   Michael Gerner, 539  
   Nelly (Van Deusen), 92  
   Polly, 156  
   Sophia, 539  
 Shutzel, Chuzel, Mary, 552  
   Mary (Tremper), 553  
   John Michel, 553  
   Michel, 553  
 Sibley, Julia Estelle, 436, 517  
 Sickles, Sikkels, Zikkles, etc., Anna,  
   Annatje, 9, 24, 28, 60, 103, 194,  
     195  
   Catharina (Heyer), 103  
   Cornelis, 103  
   George, 238  
   Jannetje, 103  
   Jannetje (Brevoort), 103  
   Martha T., 452  
   Metje, 103  
   Rachel (Van Deusen), 238  
   Robert, 58, 103, 194  
   Sara, 103  
   Sara (Van Deusen), 58, 103\*  
   Thomas, 29, 103  
   Wyntje, 103  
 Sidman, Angnietje (Van Deusen), 64,  
   106\*



- Sidman, Angonietje, 106  
   Isaak, 106  
   John, 106  
   Marytje, 106  
   Samuel, 64, 105, 106  
 Siebert, Eliza (Oothout), 638  
   Louis Philippe, 638  
 Sifferth, John (Capt.), 202  
   Kitty (Van Duzer), 202  
 Sigler, Beulah A. (Van Deusen), 517  
   William A., 517  
 Silvernail, Etta Best, 247  
   Polly, 158, 269  
 Simmons, Angeline, 653, 682  
   Ann, 653  
   Anna Belle, 386  
   Anna E. (Bader), 653  
   Bernard, 386  
   Bertris, 653  
   Betsy, 652  
   Catharine (Fraser), 652  
   Daniel L., 653  
   Densey (Taylor), 653  
   Eliza A. (Webb), 653  
   Ella, 653  
   Ellen, 315  
   Fanny, 250  
   Harriet, 652, 653  
   James, 652  
   Jennie, 653  
   John, 652  
   John R., 652  
   Lena Estella, 653  
   Levi, 653  
   Loren, 315  
   Maria (Van Deusen), 315  
   Mary, 652, 653  
   Mary (Fraser), 652  
   Mary (Waite), 680  
   Mary E. (Philip), 653  
   O. A., 653  
   Polly (Waite), 652, 653  
   Rebecca (Becker), 653  
   Sarah, 652  
   Sarah (White), 652  
   Sarah Frances, 653  
   Smyton, 652  
   Stephen, 652, 680, 682  
   Theresa Alberta, 653  
 Simon, Anna Margrieta (Van Deusen), 123  
   Anna Maria, 565  
   Annatjen, 75, 123  
   David, 123  
   Hans, 161  
   Jacob, 92, 123  
   John, 123  
   Magdalena, 123  
 Simonds, Benjamin (Col.), 325  
 Simons, Harriet, 271  
   Titus, 271  
 Simpson, ———, 434  
   Benson, 231  
   Carrie, 293  
   Emina, 293  
   Emmaline, 225, 370  
   Eunice (Van Deusen), 434  
   James B., 293  
   Julia A. (Van Deusen), 502  
   Josie, 502  
   Louisa (Van Deusen), 231  
   Mary Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 293  
   Minnie, 362  
   Peter, 293  
 Singleton, Angelica, 673  
   Richard, 672  
 Sinsabaugh, Sensiba, Arvilla, 479  
   Daniel, 358  
   Ellen (Adams), 358  
   Minnie V., 358  
 Sip, Annetje Arrience, 676  
 Sipe, Alice E. (Van Dusen), 524  
   John Franklin, 524  
 Sitrine, George H., 326  
   Jennie M. (Ferguson), 326  
 Sisson, Jane Maxwell, 307  
   Jennie M., 181  
 Siswell, John, 112  
 Sizer, Elizabeth, 534  
 Skelley, Ann Alabina, 402  
   John J., 402  
   Mary (Masterton), 402  
 Skidmore, Alma, 364  
 Skinner, Alida (Reger), 360  
   Cyntha Jane (Van Deusen), 178  
   Emily J., 360  
   Fred E., 360  
   Fred M., 360  
   George Gale, 360  
   Helen A., 360  
   Robert, 178  
   Willard A., 360  
 Slade, George P., 223  
   Jennie L. (Van Dusen), 223  
   Olive, 445  
 Slater, Joseph, 534  
   Sarah A. (Van Deusen), 534  
 Sligle, John, 145  
 Slingerlandt, Slingerland, Albert, 48  
   Alice, 300  
   Engeltie, 23, 48, 663  
   Geertruy, 48  
   Harriet, 300  
   Hester (Breckker), 48  
   Teunis (Capt.), 93  
   Theunis, 49  
 Slocum, Allen, 368  
   Lovisa (Rogers-Sweet), 368  
   Phebe Louisa, 368  
 Slot, Sloat, Isaac, 106  
   Lisabeth, 106  
   Martha (Van Duzer), 70  
   Marytje, 106  
   Marytje (Van Deusen), 64, 106\*  
   Steven, 64, 106  
 Sly, Ann Maria, 204, 347  
   Conrad, 347  
   Hannah (De Kay), 347  
   John (Col.), 347  
 Smead, Eliza, 661  
   Captain, 193  
 Smiley, Agness, 273, 436  
   Mary F., 357  
 Smilie, James, 288  
   Mary Elizabeth, 288  
 Smit, Alida, 640  
   Kilion, 162  
   Margriet (Christman), 88  
   Michel, 88  
 Smith, ———, 643  
   Addie, 305  
   Alice (Williams), 456  
   Alma, 493  
   Almira (Van Dusen), 221  
   Amelia (Tobey), 250  
   Amy, 206, 352  
   Andrew, 237, 664

- Smith, Annie B. (Van Dusen), 366  
 Azariah, 335  
 Bella, 302, 506  
 Benoni D., 387  
 Caroline (Van Deusen), 316  
 Caroline M., 457, 520  
 Carrie W. (MacArthur), 634  
 Catherine, 61, 267, 306, 430  
 Catherine (Van Deusen), 181  
 Catherine Maud (Van Dusen), 400, 507\*  
 Charles, 365, 493  
 Charles D., 239, 387  
 Christina (Ham), 88  
 Clarissa, 268, 431  
 Cora, 507  
 Cora May, 316  
 Cornelia (Fitz Patrick), 560  
 David, 221  
 Delia, 493  
 Diantha (——), 441  
 Dorcas Anna, 235, 381  
 D. W., 153  
 Earl K., 298  
 Edgar B., 316  
 Edith M., 356  
 Edmund H., 356  
 Edward R., 285  
 Elgin, 508  
 Elizabeth, 48, 84, 88, 90, 91, 103, 108, 139, 158, 194, 206, 267, 664  
 Elizabeth (Stupplebeen), 664  
 Ella (Crary), 493  
 Ella Josephine, 387  
 Elmer E., 493  
 Emma Susanna (Van Dusen), 406  
 Florence Elizabeth, 335  
 Florence M., 413, 510  
 Francis (Van Deusen), 232  
 Frances A., 371, 498  
 Frances Ilona, 560  
 Frances Jane, 164, 286  
 Frances M., 634  
 Francis A., 316  
 Frank, 366  
 F. W., 250  
 Gabriella R., 246, 398  
 Gaylord R., 634  
 George, 441, 508  
 George H., 406  
 George W., 493  
 Georgia A., 292, 449  
 Grace E., 634  
 Grace M. (Van Deusen), 298  
 Gurtina (Gardaphe), 493  
 Hannah, 60, 104, 195, 231, 333, 664  
 Hattie (Van Duzer), 356  
 Hattie W., 456  
 Helena Maria, 285  
 Hendrick, 163  
 Henry, 440, 493  
 Henry J., 305, 456  
 Herbert L., 634  
 Hiram, 242  
 Hiram Sidney, 560  
 Imogene (Van Deusen), 284  
 Ira A., 634  
 Jairus P., 265  
 James D., 456  
 James Gaylord, 634  
 Jane Louisa, 441  
 Joanna, 108, 207, 355  
 John, 162, 493  
 John F., 267  
 Smith, John L., 298  
 Joseph M., 456  
 Julia Ann (Van Dusen), 365, 493  
 Kate N., 456  
 Killian A., 298  
 Lena, 241  
 Leonard, 232  
 Lettia V., 387  
 Levina, 178, 304  
 Lewis Orton, 232  
 Lt.-Col., 266  
 Lucinda, 592  
 Lucy, 236, 384  
 Madaline, 508  
 Margaret Amelia (Van Dusen), 406  
 Margaret L. (Van Deusen), 305, 456\*  
 Margaret Ruth, 406  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 242, 560  
 Marion, 456  
 Marion Rebecca, 406  
 Martha Jane, 493  
 Mary, Marytje, 133, 233  
 Mary Ann, 207, 354  
 Mary Ann (Sagendorph), 449  
 Matilda, 208, 256  
 Matthew, 335  
 Maurice J., 456  
 Minnie Mae, 527  
 Nancy, 102, 193  
 Nancy Isabell, 560  
 Nicolaes, 88  
 Orvil B., 316  
 Peter A., 181  
 Phebe, 113  
 Raymond S., 456  
 Revilo Monroe, 560  
 Richard (Capt.), 103  
 Rosa, 508  
 Rupert Van Duzer, 335  
 Russell Van Deusen, 298  
 Sadie Ellen, 456  
 Sally (Hoag), 316  
 Samuel, 335  
 Sarah, 203, 306  
 Sarah A. (Van Deusen), 308  
 Sarah Hellen (Van Deusen), 239, 387\*  
 Sarah O., 326  
 Simon, 181  
 Sophia, 267, 429  
 Sophia Elizabeth (Van Duzer), 335  
 Sophia Manetta, 406  
 Susan Maria (Van Deusen), 237  
 Theodore Clarke, 335  
 Van B., 456  
 W. B., 400, 507  
 William, 145, 513  
 William H., 406  
 William Minor, 406  
 William P., 398  
 Smouser, Ida, 642  
 Smart, Abram, 555  
 Snell, Catherine, 180  
 David I., 317, 318  
 James P., 215  
 Josephine M. (Kirby), 317  
 Snelling, Annie (——), 522  
 Blanch, 467  
 Blanche E., 522  
 Thomas, 522  
 Snook, John, 161  
 Snow, Henry, 542  
 Lillie, 203  
 Martha R., 232

- Snow, Millatia (Van Deusen), 542  
 Snyder, Snider, Schneider, Adelia (Irish),  
     448  
     Alice, 459  
     Almon, 280  
     Almon J., 280  
     Anna Eliza, 449  
     Antje, 639  
     Captain, 367  
     Catharine (Huff), 263  
     Cathrina (Rossman), 280  
     Christina, 617, 619  
     Clista (Van Blaricom), 262  
     Condit Boice, 449  
     Della, 431  
     Elizabeth Barbary, 262  
     Elmer, 457  
     Fanny (Culley), 262  
     Fanny Amelia, 262  
     Frank, 457  
     Freddie Tobias, 440  
     Frederick Ham, 292, 448  
     George, 123  
     Grace Van Deusen, 449  
     Grietje, 639  
     Henricus, 644  
     Henrietta, 268  
     Henrietta M., 368  
     Henry W. (Capt.), 237  
     Izaak, 642  
     Jane, 457  
     Jane Elizabeth (Post), 441  
     Jasper Shorts, 262  
     Jeremius, 644  
     Jessee, 457  
     Jesse, 457  
     Johannes (Col.), 93, 618, 619, 620,  
     639, 640  
     John, 263  
     Julia Sylvia (Van Deusen), 310,  
     456\*  
     Katrina A. (Pink), 449  
     Laura Rebecca, 449  
     Lewis R., 156, 262  
     Lorell, 457  
     Lydia, 261  
     Margretha (Fierer), 619  
     Maria, 618  
     Maria (Hommel), 644  
     Maria (Regtmeyer), 644  
     Martin, 441  
     Mary, 268, 433  
     Mary Alice, 449  
     Mary Eliza (Van Deusen), 292, 448\*  
     Peter Randel, 262  
     Phebe, 263, 271, 435  
     Philo, 310, 457  
     Rachel (Van Deusen), 156, 262\*  
     Rebecca, 644  
     Rebecca (Ham), 448  
     Robert Miles, 262  
     Rosannah Matilda, 262  
     Saartje, 644  
     Sephronia (Lent), 261  
     Sarah (McIntosh), 262  
     Sevilla, 263  
     Sophia, 618, 641  
     Stella, 428  
     Teunis, 448  
     William, 644  
     William H., 261  
     Zachary, 619  
 Solieu, Maria, 619  
 Soines, Catherine (Kimberly), 260  
 Solnes, Elizabeth (Conklin), 260  
     Gilbert, 260  
     Nathaniel, 260  
     Rosalie, 405, 509  
     Susan, 260  
 Somerville, Archibald, 140, 205  
     Arianna, 108, 140, 205  
     Mary (Bingham), 140, 205  
 Sommes, Annaka, 123  
     Debora, 123  
     Hartman, 123  
     Johanna, 123  
     Johannis, 123  
     Joseph, 75, 123  
     Maragrietha, 123  
     Maria, 123  
     Sara (Van Deusen), 75, 123\*  
     Sarah, 123  
 Sonborger, Florence, 437, 679  
 Soule, Hannah, 193, 333  
     Margaret, 379  
 Space, Belle, 283  
 Spalding, Charles Alfred, 673  
     Cornelia (Waldron), 673  
     Fannie Josephine, 673  
     Gilbert Henry, 673  
     Henry Waldron, 674  
     Katherine Culver (Miller), 673  
     Maria, 173, 654  
 Sparling, George, 644  
 Sparrow, John, 155  
 Spath, Harriet (Van Deusen), 432  
     Henry, 432  
     Ida, 432  
 Spence, Margaret May, 130  
 Spencer, Catherine Genevieve (Hargrove),  
     507  
     C. Clapp, 417  
     Charles, 430  
     Charlotte Ann (Van Deusen), 256  
     Edith, 393  
     Edna (Gardner), 256  
     George Edgar, 256  
     Hannah, 90, 182, 184, 185  
     Harriet Vestina, 382  
     James H. C., 507  
     L. H., 382  
     Mary Emma (Story), 417  
     Nellie (Van Deusen), 430  
     Olive Eliza, 256  
     Samuel Manly, 256  
 Sperry, Alexander, 145  
 Splinters, Lyntje, 50  
 Spooner, Ella Gertrude (Van Deusen),  
     457  
     Ethoine Marie, 457  
     Fred O. (Dr.), 457  
 Spoor, Abraham, 90, 91  
     Anna Anatje, 88, 140  
     Catharine (Harder), 90  
     Christiana (Van Deusen), 48, 90\*  
     Christina, 79, 89, 90, 100, 127, 158,  
     160, 161, 189, 537, 565  
     Christina (Bresy), 91  
     Christina (Van Deusen), 89, 90  
     Dirck, 91  
     Geesje, 90  
     Geesje (Bresie), 90  
     Hannah, 48, 90, 92, 140, 171  
     Isaac, 48, 89, 90, 91, 565  
     Jacob, 53, 80, 100  
     Jemima (Van Deusen), 98  
     Katharine, Catlinje, etc., 53, 90, 91,  
     100, 166, 247

- Spoor, Lana, 190, 326  
   Michael, 98  
   Nicholas, 100, 189  
   Robert, 90  
   Sarah, 101, 141, 190  
   Sarah (Hollenbeck), 100, 189  
   Sophia, Feytje, 80, 91  
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 539  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 539\*  
   Jabesh, 539  
   Lucy, 539  
   Sarah, 539  
 Spiers, ———, 533  
   Sally (Van Deusen), 533  
 Spining, Anne, 661  
 Spotts, Fannie (Van Duzer), 354  
   L. M., 354  
 Sprague, ———, 450  
   Dalton D., 287  
   George Clayton, 643  
   Kate (Van Dusen), 450  
   Louise, 643  
   Lucy Ann (Throop), 287  
   Nancy, 253  
   Sarah A., 253  
 Springer, Charlotte, 568, 569  
 Springstead, Aaron, 173  
   Anne Frances, 654  
   Bathsheba, 173  
   Bathsheba (Marsh), 173  
   Caroline, 654  
   Catherine, 173  
   Catharine (Van Deusen), 173  
   Cornelia, 173  
   David, 173  
   David, M. D., 653  
   Edward Augustus (Col.), 654  
   Elizabeth Ann (Waldron), 173  
   George, 649  
   Guy William, 654  
   Jacob, 173  
   Katrina (Van Deusen), 653  
   Maria, 173  
   Maria (Roblin), 649  
   Maria (Spalding), 173, 654  
   Mary, 173  
   Matthew, 173  
   William, 173, 653  
   William Walter, 173  
 Sprung, Abigail (Brooks), 680  
   Elizabeth, 417, 680  
   Janette (Miller-Pearsall), 680  
   John, 680  
 Spurr, Eliza, 325  
   George, 325  
   Griswold, 325  
   Jane (Tremain), 325  
   Nicholas, 325  
 Squyer, Charles, 265  
   Nellie C. (Van Dusen), 265  
 Staats, Staas, Staet, etc., Abraham, 654  
   655, 657  
   Adriaantje, 109  
   A. Dubois, 346  
   Anna Antje, 66, 657  
   Antje (Barentse), 655, 656  
   Ariaantje, 31, 66, 657  
   Barent, 66, 67, 650, 656  
   Catharine, 110, 655, 657  
   Catharine (Bedlow-Howarden), 655  
   Cornelia, 112  
   Debora Rosenboom, 31  
   Deborah, 650  
   Deborah (Beekman), 657  
   Staats, Elizabeth, 66, 655, 656, 657  
   Elsje (Wendel), 655  
   Francina (Leisler), 655, 656  
   Geertruy, 113, 650, 657  
   Gerrit, 650, 657  
   Harry C., 507  
   Hendrik, 31, 66  
   Isaac, 31, 54, 66, 650, 656, 657  
   J., 346  
   Jacob, 655, 656  
   Jannetie, 657  
   Jannetje (Barent), 656  
   Jochem, Joachim, etc., 66, 67, 650,  
   655, 656, 657  
   Johanna (Reynders), 655  
   Julia W. (Heard), 346  
   Katharine (Heard), 346  
   Lysbetie (Schuyler), 657  
   Maria, 25, 65, 650  
   Mary C. (Van Deusen), 507  
   Martytje, 65  
   Martytje (Van Deusen), 66\*, 656  
   Neeltje, 66, 67, 650  
   Neeltje (Vanden Berg), 66, 650, 656,  
   657  
   Reynier, 656  
   Richard, Ritsert, 656, 657  
   Rycke (———), 655  
   Rykje, 656  
   Samuel, 655, 656, 657  
   Sarah, 655  
   Theuntje, Teuntie, 66, 657  
   Tryntje, 656  
   Tryntje (Jochems), 654  
   Willem, 66  
 Stafford, Eleanor, 637  
 Stage, David, 145  
   Rhoda Caroline, 255, 406  
 Stagg, Stegh, etc., Agnis, Agnietje, 194  
   Catharina (Van Deusen), 103, 193\*  
   Daniel, 194  
   John, 103, 193, 194  
   Lea, 194  
   Rachel, 194  
   Thomas, 194  
 Staley, Fanny, 322  
 Stalker, Edward, 383  
   Lotta, 383  
   Mary E. (Van Deusen), 383  
   Willie, 383  
 Stall, Mary Livingston (Stickles), 281  
   Robert D., 281  
 Standish, Beach T., 129  
   Nettie May (Van Deusen), 129  
 Stanford, Mary A., 594  
 Stanley, Antoinette Elizabeth (Gazzam),  
   469  
   John 469  
 Stansfield, Charles Lewis, 497  
   James D., 497  
   Myrtle (Van Deusen), 497  
 Stanton, Florence Cora (Hite-Smith), 498  
   Lenox, 498  
 Starin, Jane, 533, 534  
 Stark, Susannah, 185  
 Stearns, ———, 540  
   Bessie Belinger, 219  
   Charles Weld, 219  
   Edwin Adriaance, 219  
   Elizabeth Martha, 219  
   Elizabeth Pearce (Cooke), 219  
   Emily Benedick, 219  
   Jennie Onissia, 476  
   Lavina (Van Deusen), 540

- Stearns, Richard Mallory, 219  
 Rufus Doane (Rev.), 219  
 William Rufus, 219
- Steele, Amelia, 373  
 Amos, R., 227, 372  
 Charles, 373  
 Clarence, 373  
 Daniel, 149, 372, 373  
 Elizabeth Grant Davis (Demorest),  
 612, 641, 642  
 Hattie L., 373  
 Henry, 373  
 Matthew, 612, 642  
 Philura (Rising), 372  
 Sarah, 248  
 Sarah Chipman (Van Deusen), 227,  
 372\*  
 Sarah Jane (Van Dusen-Castle), 290  
 Willard, 290
- Steenbergh, Steenburg, Charles M., 463  
 Elizabeth, 246  
 Florence, 463  
 Florence J. (Van Deusen), 463  
 Frank, 463  
 George, 246  
 J. Monroe, 463  
 Mary E. (Van Deusen), 246
- Stein, Adam, 460  
 Mary C. (Lowrey), 460
- Stemman, Allouise M. (Van Duzer), 358  
 Clark B., 358
- Sterling, Fannie, 227  
 John, 227
- Sternberg, Charles F., 289  
 Fay, 289  
 Mary Augusta (Blackmarr), 289  
 Natalie, 289  
 Pearl, 289
- Stetson, Ann, 452  
 Anna Mary (Van Dusen), 452  
 David Sprague (Capt.), 452  
 James Neill, 452  
 Joseph B. Van Dusen, 452  
 Martha T. (Stickles), 452
- Stevens, Stephens, family, 388  
 Ajuba, 365  
 Catharine (Van Deusen), 314  
 Chloe (Van Dusen), 222, 223  
 Delia (Austin), 365  
 Edward, 314  
 Elihu, 365  
 Elizabeth Breese, 453  
 Emeline (Van Dusen), 365  
 Harriet, 344, 629  
 Ida, 365  
 Jenneke, 37  
 John, 223  
 Kate, 335, 479  
 Mae, 313  
 Nora Woods, 355  
 Sarah, 344, 402  
 Simon, 365
- Stevenson, Stephenson, Andrew, 222  
 Jan, 4  
 Julia (Van Dusen), 222  
 Sarah Jane (Van Dusen), 544  
 William, 544
- Stewart, Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 572  
 Elvira, 162, 285  
 Frank M., 306  
 George, 283, 572  
 Isabella, 435  
 J. (Col.), 578
- Stewart, Jane (Harder), 283  
 John (Col.), 224  
 Mabel Edna (Prince), 306  
 Mary T., 275, 438
- Stickles, Abraham, 281  
 Alma, 281  
 Amy (Briggs), 281  
 Carrie (Patrie), 281  
 Charles, 281  
 Elizabeth, 269, 281  
 Esther, 281  
 Gennett (Van Deusen), 430  
 George, 281  
 George B., 337  
 Harmon, 281  
 Harriet, 281  
 Henry, 281  
 Horton (Scism), 281  
 John, 281  
 Letty (Windsor), 281  
 Lewis, 281  
 Lillian (Van Duzer), 337  
 Mary, 281  
 Mary Livingston, 281  
 Maude, 337  
 Nettie (Van Deusen), 281  
 Sarah, 281  
 Sarah (Stickles), 281  
 Sarah Ann (Briggs), 281  
 Walter, 281, 430  
 Whitney, 281
- Stickney, Amelia E., 399  
 Harriet D., 181
- Stiles, Anna Isadore, 321, 468
- Stockwell, Sarah, 329
- Stoddard, Mary Ann, 485  
 Sally, 124, 225, 228
- Stone, Alzina (Knickerbocker), 162  
 Eveline A., 313  
 George, 590  
 James R. (Rev.), 214  
 John S., 313  
 Leverett, 162  
 Lucinda Maria (Burget), 313
- Storm, Mary, 110
- Storms, ———, 89  
 Lucretia (Van Deusen), 89
- Story, Addie Jane, 417  
 Benjamin, 417  
 Clara (Ogden), 416, 417  
 Effie (Burr), 417  
 Frank, 417  
 Harry, 417  
 Ida M., 417  
 Louise (Carne), 417  
 Mary Emma, 417  
 Thessa N., 417
- Stoutenburg, Isaacq, 24  
 Neeltje, 24  
 Pieter, lix
- Stowe, Ann Eliza, 379, 501
- Stowitz, Maria F., 288
- Stranahan, Farrand (Lieut.-Col.), 579
- Stratton, Agibail, 235
- Strobridge, George Frederick, 307  
 Mary Amy (Van Dusen), 307
- Strong, Ann, 188  
 Chester, 554  
 Eleanor H. (Van Deursen), 359  
 Emeline (Van Deusen), 554  
 Henry, 345  
 Julia, 206  
 Juliana, 64, 107  
 Keturah, 107, 201

- Strong, Keturah (Van Duzer), 345  
 Mary D., 188  
 Ogden, 652  
 Sarah (Simmons), 652  
 Selah Woodhull, 360  
 Selah Woodhull (Rev.), 359  
 William Van Deursen, 360
- Struble, Ann Eliza, 211
- Stryd, Christina, 87
- Stryker, Aeltje, 70  
 Ann, Anna, Antje, 67, 95, 109  
 Antie (Doremer), 109  
 Peter, 109
- Stultz, Mary Ann, 338, 481
- Stupplebeen, Elizabeth, 664
- Sturdevant, Eli, 223  
 Lydia (Van Dusen), 222, 223
- Stuyvesant, Governor, liii, lvi, lviii, lx
- Sudam, Eida, 104
- Studwell, Charles Crocker, 437  
 Donald MacArthur, 437  
 Mary Evangeline (Van Deursen), 437
- Suits, Eliza Catherine, 448, 518  
 Rachel Ann, 448
- Sullivan, Ellen, 597
- Summers, ———, 594  
 Emma (Vandusen), 594  
 Lizzie, 572
- Sunderland, Carolina (Ten Eyck), 281  
 Walter, 281
- Sunderlin, Emma (Lazear), 204
- Sutherland, ———, 195  
 Jane, 198  
 Maria I. (Van Duzer), 195
- Sutphen, Edwin James, 502  
 Grace, 502  
 John Elwell, 381, 502  
 Katherine, 502  
 Mary Louise (Van Deursen), 381, 502\*
- Sutton, Betsy Ann (Van Dusen), 568  
 Joseph, 568  
 Louisa, 659
- Swade, Eva, 248
- Swain, Barbara, 501
- Swart, Sjouert, Catrina, 106  
 Cornelia (Becker), 629  
 Gerrit, 35  
 Maria, 629  
 Peter (Judge), 629  
 Ryseck, 35  
 Willem, 106
- Swartfiguer, Lizzie Eva (Van Dusen), 503  
 S. C., 503
- Swarthout, Jacob, 164  
 Lucretia (Van Deursen), 164
- Swartwood, Mary V., 335
- Swatling, Kathryn T., 245
- Swears, Margaret, 365, 493
- Sweeney, Jim (Major), 660
- Sweet, Lovisa (Rogers), 368  
 Mary, 314, 461
- Sweetman, Edith, 414
- Swepaugh, Katherine, 291
- Swetman, Anna Mahala (Davis-Taylor), 613  
 Ella, 614  
 Henry J., 613  
 Lucy Beatrice, 613
- Swick, Carrie Bell (Van Deursen), 129  
 Homer E., 129
- Swift, Anna (Van Deursen), 398  
 L. A., 398
- Swits, Claes Cornelissen, lix
- Swords, Mary, 119
- Sybrandtse, Wyntje, 605, 606
- Sylvester, Lama M., 458
- Taber, Ida, 349
- Tait, Cora Irene (Van Deursen), 442, 518\*  
 Edna, 518  
 Frederick Robert, 518  
 John Sinclair, 442, 518  
 Mary Ethel, 518  
 Stanley, 518
- Talcott, Charlotte Ann (Carson), 252  
 Elisha W., 252  
 Jonathan, 252  
 Sarah (Noxon), 252
- Tallmadge, James (Col.), 165
- Tanner, Adderson Julius, 601  
 Estelle (Frandenburgh), 601  
 James, 101  
 Mary, 101  
 Mary (Van Deursen), 101  
 Monroe Julius, 601  
 William, 102
- Tappen, Clara (Van Deursen), 361  
 Richard, 361
- Tarbell, Elizabeth A., 363
- Tarbrush, Daniel, 679  
 John, 160  
 Rachel, 679
- Taylor, Harma, 97  
 Harman, 123
- Taylor, A. Jackson, 305  
 Anna Mahala (Davis), 613  
 Annie, 343  
 Augusta, 178, 304  
 Clarence L., 659  
 Densley, 653  
 Edward, 638  
 Elizabeth, 106, 199  
 Eva, 250  
 Helen, 255, 406  
 Helen (Collord), 661  
 Irving L., 494  
 Isadora (Van Deursen), 305  
 James, 197  
 Jessie Louisa (Tefft), 659  
 John (Rev), 388  
 Lucy, 248  
 Mabel A. (Van Dusen), 494  
 Martha M., 202  
 Mary Emily, 613  
 Mina, 613  
 Richard, 613  
 Rosana (Van Dusen), 197  
 Sarah, 208  
 William A., 613  
 William Henry, 661
- Teator, Grace Van Deursen (Snyder), 449  
 Milford E., 449
- Tefft, Amy (Gardner), 657  
 Bessie Safford, 660  
 Betsey Ann, 657  
 Birdie Lillian, 659  
 Charles Darwin, 658  
 Clara Lenora, 660  
 Clinton Lovett, 659  
 Cora, 658  
 Cora (Young), 658, 660  
 Daisy Elizabeth, 659  
 Edward Creel, 661  
 Edwin Alexander, 658, 659  
 Edwin Augustus, 660  
 Edwin Forest, 659  
 Elizabeth (Scrivener), 658

- Tefft, Elizabeth (Tremaine), 657  
 Ella (Friend), 658  
 Emma (Tomlinson-Hastings), 657, 658  
 Emma Grace, 659  
 Emma Lucile, 660  
 Emma Rosalie (Young), 658, 660  
 Estel N. (Edwards), 659  
 Evan Creel, 660  
 Floyd, 659  
 Frances Letitia (Hodges), 658, 660  
 George Talmage, 657  
 Jessie Louisa, 659  
 John Herbert, 659  
 Julius Eugene, 661  
 Julius Lafayette, 658, 660  
 Laura Louisa (Tomlinson), 658, 659  
 Laura Nellie, 659  
 Laura Violet, 659  
 Laurence Talbot, 659  
 Leland McAbog, 658  
 Leon Jackson, 660  
 Lizzie E. (Friend), 659  
 Louetta (Ludington), 659  
 Lulu (Wolfhill), 659  
 Lynn Hastings, 659  
 May, 660  
 Minnie May, 658  
 Paradise, 658  
 Robert Neale, 661  
 Robert Pointer, 660  
 Roberta Rosalie, 660  
 Rush Clark, 659  
 Samuel, 421, 657  
 Sara Lula, 660  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 264, 417, 421, 658, 675, 676  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Creel), 417, 657, 658  
 Stella Louisa, 659  
 Susan Alice, 659  
 Tessie (Schaller), 659  
 Virginia Estella, 661  
 Walter, 660  
 William (Hon), 657  
 William Adolphus, 660  
 William Augustus, 417, 657, 658, 660  
 William Jackson, 661  
 William John, 659  
 Telford, Beatrice (Moore), 464  
 Cynthia A. (Van Deusen), 318  
 Elvert, 464  
 Jesse Marie, 464  
 John, 318, 464  
 Mary Martha (Van Deusen), 318, 464\*  
 Mary May, 464  
 Thomas, 318  
 William Porter, 464  
 Teller, Andries, 7  
 Helena, 606, 607  
 Johannes, 19  
 Margaret (Doncheson), 607  
 William, 607  
 Tempest, Artoe, 447  
 Ten Broeck, Ten Brock, Alice, 439  
 Alida (Van Deusen), 168, 295\*  
 Andries, 50  
 Annetje, 50, 95  
 Carrie, 439  
 Cathrina (Cuyler), 65  
 Catherine (Lambert), 439  
 Catrina, Catalyna, etc., 636, 667, 670  
 Christiana Catharine, 295  
 Christinje (Van Deusen), 167, 294\*, 295  
 Ten Broeck, etc., Christyna, 667  
 Cornelia, 667, 688  
 Cornelia Alida, 295  
 Cornelia Christina, 295  
 David S., 168, 295  
 Dirk, 65  
 Dirk Wesselse, 23, 667  
 Dora (Wheeler), 439  
 Elizabeth, 636, 637, 667, 670  
 Elizabeth, (Oothout), 65, 636  
 Elizabeth (Van Schaick), 65  
 Elizabeth Ann, 295  
 Elsjie, 667  
 Florence Ida, 408  
 Geertruy, 650, 667  
 Hanna, 24, 50  
 Hendrik, 50  
 Henry Edgar, 295  
 Jacob, 65, 688  
 Jay W., 439  
 Johanna, 636  
 Johannes, 50, 51, 667, 670  
 John Tobias, 65, 636  
 John Van Deusen, 295  
 Julia Francis, 295  
 Kate (Merrill), 295  
 Lidia Wesselse, 23  
 Lydia, Lidia, 637, 667  
 Lyntje (Splinters), 50  
 Maragrieta, Marg., 65, 636  
 Mary Etta (Van Deusen), 278, 439\*  
 Mary Lane, 294  
 Marya, Marytje, 50, 636  
 Samuel, 128, 295, 667  
 Stintje Cornelis Maessen (Van Baren), 667  
 Tobias, 667  
 Vandell, 439  
 Walter B., 278, 439  
 Wessel, 32, 667, 669, 670  
 Wessel Van Orden, 295  
 William A., 167, 294, 295  
 William Mattheus, 295  
 William Samuel, 295  
 Ten Eyck, Denyk, etc., Abraham R., 678  
 Andrew, 678  
 Anna, 679  
 Anna, 678  
 Anna (Jones), 679  
 Anna Eliza, (Ten Eyck), 678  
 Annetje (Visscher), 678  
 Annetje (Waldron-Buis-Van Deusen), 684  
 Caroline, 281, 678, 679  
 Caroline E. (Ten Eyck), 678  
 Catherine E. (Van Vechten), 678  
 Coenrad, 684  
 Dirck, 37  
 Elisha, 678  
 Eliza Ann (Youngs), 678  
 Elizabeth, 281  
 Elizabeth (Lloyd), 678  
 Hend., 35  
 Hermarus, 65  
 James, 678  
 John, 679  
 Lydia, 679  
 Margaret (Bleecker), 65  
 Margaret (Van Deusen), 163, 281\*  
 Margaret T. (Lush), 678  
 Maria, 303  
 Mary, 679  
 Mary Ann, 281  
 Matthew, 721

- Ten Eyck, etc., Morris, 281  
 Philip, 678  
 Richard, 678  
 Robert, 281  
 Samuel, 163, 281  
 Samuel Van Deusen, 281  
 Visscher, 678, 679  
 William, 679
- Teniers, ———, xxxiii
- Tenneson, Anna Belle (Van Duzer), 530  
 Anton Tendrup, 530
- Tenney, Mary, 188, 322
- Terry, Alice, 287  
 Ambrose Fletcher, 289  
 Arabella, 343, 487  
 Conklin, 281  
 Harriet J., 215, 361  
 Jane Augusta, 289  
 Joshua (Dr.), 165, 289  
 Mary Ann (Ten Eyck), 281  
 Mary Elizabeth, 384  
 Mary Isabelle, 381, 503  
 Nancy (Van Deusen), 165, 289\*  
 Robert M., 281
- Terwigger, ——— (Hagerman), 260  
 Amelia E., (Stickney), 399  
 Andrew A., 260  
 Anna, 259  
 David Frank Waller, 399  
 Eliza Jane (Porter), 260  
 Elizabeth Matilda (Van Dusen), 260,  
 399  
 Evert, 259  
 Ezra, 260  
 Free love (Brewer), 260  
 H. (Yocum), 260  
 Hanna A. (Porter), 260  
 Jane (Chotes), 260  
 Jane (Johnson), 259  
 Jasper, 260  
 Jeremiah, 260, 399  
 John W., 156, 258, 259, 399  
 Jonathan, 260  
 Levi B., 260  
 Margaret (Johnson), 258, 259  
 Mary, 259  
 Michael D., 260  
 Phebe (Yerke), 260  
 Robert, 260  
 Rosannah (Van Dusen), 156, 258,  
 259\*, 399  
 Sarah (Cooper), 259  
 Sarah (Freer), 259  
 Simon, 260  
 Vera Maude, 399
- Teuisz, Lena, 623  
 Teunis, Maritje, 4  
 Teunisz, Cornelis, 667  
 Teuwisse, Harbert, 25  
 Tewksbury, Jacob, 226  
 Louise, 124, 226
- Thackeray, ———, 362
- Thatcher, Cornelia Ann, 172
- Thayer, Sarah Ann, 107
- Therkelsen, Frances L., 488
- Thomas, Charlotte, 685  
 F. W., 390  
 Jannetje, 41  
 Jennie L. (Dewey), 390  
 John M., 451  
 Kate H. (Van Dusen), 451  
 Mary Louise, 261, 415  
 Nora E. (Van Deusen), 399  
 Sophia (Van Dusen), 548
- Thomas, William, 548  
 William F., 399
- Thomasse, Frederick, 41
- Thomassen, Jannetje, 9
- Thomasz, Jan, 24
- Thompson, Albert, 507  
 Charles A., 560  
 Harriet (Simmons), 652  
 James, 287  
 Jane, 287, 453  
 John, 652  
 Lillie M. (Van Deusen), 507  
 Myra Angelette (Van Deusen), 476  
 Nancy Isabell (Smith), 560  
 Ole, 476
- Thomson, Charles, 115
- Thorn, Andrew, 343  
 Annyte, 96, 177  
 Betsy, 567  
 Margaret, 157, 264  
 Mary, 661  
 Phebe (Barnes), 343
- Thornton, Maud, 545
- Thrasher, ———, 484  
 Mary, 550  
 Supina (Van Dusen), 484
- Throop, Adoniram Judson, 288  
 Alice (Terry), 287  
 Anna Hamilton (Cooper), 288  
 Augustus Phelps, 288  
 Augustus Thompson, 287  
 Azel, 164, 287  
 Beatrice Cooper, 288  
 Belle H. (Pierce), 288  
 Benjamin, 287  
 Benjamin Blackman, 287  
 Beulah Bell, 288  
 Bishop Judson, 288  
 Clara Edwards, 287  
 Edgar Holling, 288  
 Elizabeth C., 287  
 Fanny (Van Deusen), 164, 287\*  
 Fanny Van Dusen, 288  
 Frances Augusta, 288  
 Frances Elizabeth, 288  
 Frances Wyland, 287  
 Grace Pauline (Losee), 287  
 Hannah Edwards, 287  
 Helen (Evans), 288  
 Helen M. (Eaton), 287  
 Isabel Granfer (Throop), 288  
 Jane (Thompson), 287  
 Joseph Allen, 287  
 Katherine Parker, 288  
 Katherine R., 288  
 Lucy Ann, 287  
 Maria F. (Stowitis), 288  
 Mary Elizabeth (Smilie), 288  
 Newton Adam, 288  
 Rachel (Brower), 287  
 Ralph Buchanan, 288  
 Roosevelt (Gilbert), 288  
 Ruth, 287  
 Walter Scott, 287  
 William, 288  
 William Nelson, 288  
 William Smilie, 288
- Thymens, Elsie, 607  
 Marritie, 606
- Tice, Martha (Van Deusen), 246  
 Matthew B., 246
- Tichnor, Mae, 601
- Tiebout, Hannah, 337  
 Henry (Capt.), 98



INDEX

801

- Tiele, Catharine, 37  
 Tiffany, Isabel, 380, 501  
 Tilford, Captain, 199  
 Tilman, Tighman, Dirck, 119  
     Esther, 119  
     Sara, 119  
 Timmerman, Adam, 180  
     Catharine (Snell), 180  
     Mary, 180  
 Tingley, Mary, 571  
 Tinton, Louisa, 579  
 Titsworth, Adoniram Judson, 489  
     Adoniram Judson (Rev.), 350, 489  
     Godfrey Van Duzer, 489  
     Henry Hopkins, 489  
     Julia, 489  
     Julia Ellen (Van Duzer), 350, 488\*  
     Mary Ann, 350  
     Susan Sayre, 489  
 Titus, ———, 301  
     Carrie (Van Dusen), 301  
     Chena (Van Deusen), 320  
     Frank W., 320  
     Kate, 328  
 Tkleipas, Maria, xlvii  
 Tobey, Abigail, 250  
     Almon C., 250  
     Amelia, 250  
     Barbara, 250  
     Barbara (Ferguson), 250  
     Barbara Monk (Ferguson), 621  
     Bertha (Burford), 250  
     Byron, 250  
     Caroline (Dingman), 250, 409  
     Catherine V. (Schryver), 250  
     Christiana, 250  
     Clarissa (Carson), 250  
     Climene, 184, 312  
     Conrad, 250, 621  
     David, 250  
     Delia Ann, 250  
     Edwin, 250  
     Eliza (Griffis), 250  
     Eva (Taylor), 250  
     Fanny (Simmons), 250  
     George, 250, 409  
     George G., 250  
     Hannah, 250  
     Hannah (Van Dusen), 151, 249\*  
     Helen (Knight), 250  
     Henry D., 250, 256  
     Henry Dingman, 409  
     James E., 250  
     John, 151, 249, 250  
     Louisa (Johnson), 250  
     Lucinda Cathrine, 250  
     Lucy A., 250  
     Mary (Rose), 250  
     Mary Helen (Haight), 250  
     Millicent, 250  
     Ola (Hulburt), 250  
     Roswell, 250  
     Samuel A., 250  
     Stanley, 250  
     Susannah Barnum (Van Dusen),  
         256, 409\*  
     Uriel, 250  
     William, 250  
     William Henry, 410  
 Tobias, Rebecca, 199, 211, 343  
 Todd, Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 474  
     Louisa (Mc Garrah), 337  
     Robert F., 337  
     Willis, 474  
 Tole, Rachel, 537  
 Tolerton, David, 346  
     Henry Hill, 346  
     Janet (Caldwell), 346  
 Tolhamer, Matilda (Visscher), 677  
     Peter, 677  
 Tolman, Allie Valentine (Payne), 602  
     Harry James, 602  
 Tomassen, Cornelis, 41  
     Martytje (———), 41  
 Tomes, Harmen, 38  
 Tomesz, Johannes, 20  
 Tomlinson, Emma, 657, 658  
     John, 659  
     Laura Louisa, 658, 659  
     Louisa (Sutton), 659  
     Mollie, 359  
 Tooker, Elmira, 108, 207, 353, 354  
 Toreb, Eliezer, 111  
 Torner, Helm, 75  
 Tornes, Frederik, 108  
 Towne, Francintha, 237  
 Townley, Alice (Collord), 661  
     Charles Henry, 661  
 Towns, Annie, 550  
     Bertha, 550  
     Catherine (McKey), 550  
     George W., 543, 550  
     Gertie Adrian, 550  
     Kenneth, 550  
     Lester, 550  
     Lorenzo T., 550  
     Lorey (Colgrove), 550  
     Lusinah (Van Dusen), 543, 550\*  
     Maggie M., 550  
     Minor, 550  
     Phebe (Jones), 550  
     Walden, 550  
     William John, 550  
 Townsend, Absalom, 637  
     Anna (Jerendson), 369  
     Caroline Stokes (Van Dusen), 453  
     De Wayne, M. D., 369  
     Elizabeth (Lansing), 637  
     John Henry, 453  
     Lois Elizabeth, 311  
     Mary Ann, 212  
     Mary W. (Van Deusen), 297  
     William A., 297  
 Tracey, Sarah, 608  
 Tracy, Sarah C., 555  
 Trasele, Catharinea, 606  
 Trask, Willmira, 241  
 Traver, Adaline, 340  
     Christine, 197, 340  
     Elvie (Van Deusen), 436  
     Ephraim L., 494  
     Hatty Maria, 245, 394  
     Mary J., 484, 529  
     Mildred S. (Van Dusen), 494  
     Phillip M., 436  
 Treaner, Harriet Maria, 322  
 Tremain, Catherine (Van Deusen), 189,  
     323\*  
     Daniel, 189, 325  
     Erastus, 325  
     Jane, 325  
     John, 325  
     Phlana, 325  
     William, 325  
 Tremaine, Elizabeth, 657  
     Julius, 657  
     Lucy (———), 657  
 Tremper, Anna Maria (Peffer), 194

- Tremper, Ariette (Kieffer), 195  
 Catharina, 92, 172, 195, 661  
 Daniel, 195  
 Hermanus, 195  
 Jacob, 194, 195  
 John, 195  
 Lea (Van Deursen), 103, 194\*, 661  
 Mary, 194, 553, 661  
 Michael, Michel, 103, 194, 195, 661  
 Trenchard, Anita Cara, 307  
 Cara (Van Dusen), 306  
 Curtis James, (Judge), 306, 307  
 Trexler, ———, 451  
 Mary L., 451  
 Trip, Phebe, 547  
 Tripp, Florence, 440  
 Rebecca Ellen, 476  
 Trombord, Jacob, 620  
 Trombull, Jennie, 304  
 Trotter, Ada Louise, 465  
 Anna Clara, 465  
 Arthur Halsey, 465  
 Clara Louise (Van Deusen), 319  
 Clara Louise (Van Deusen), 319, 465\*  
 Grace Maria (Mc Cormick), 465  
 Harold Van Deusen, 465  
 Maria Louisa, 186, 319  
 William G., 319, 465  
 Trowbridge, Hannah, 685  
 True, Caroline, 543  
 Mary, 165  
 Mary Jane, 526  
 Truesdell, Jane (Van Dusen), 221  
 Simon, 221  
 Trum, Fitje (Sophia), 566  
 Truman, Achsah (———), 186  
 Betsey (Van Deusen), 186  
 David H., 186  
 Lawrence W., 186  
 Phaon, 186  
 Trumble, Mary, 184, 317  
 Trumbull, Jonathan (Gov.), 115  
 Trumour, Mariah, 649  
 Trumpour, Trompour, Aurilla (Ainsworth), 407  
 Cassie (McDonald), 407  
 Christina (Pierer), 619  
 Edward Overton, 407  
 Emily (Crane), 407  
 Emma (Miller), 407  
 Felix Esley, 407  
 Fred B., 407  
 George Edgar, 407  
 Gilbert D., 407  
 Harriet Melvina (Van Dusen), 256, 407\*  
 Johannes, 619  
 John Ryerson, 407  
 Mary (Mc Rae), 407  
 Mary Elisabeth, 407  
 Marytje, 619  
 Roswell Henry, 407  
 Samuel S., 256, 407  
 Susan Matilda, 407  
 Unice (Moore), 407  
 Valentyn Fiero, 619  
 Victoria (Luno), 407  
 William Almon, 467  
 Tryenmolt, Annatje, 672  
 Tryon, Governor, 146  
 Tubbs, Maturah, 682  
 Tubs, Gussie (Van Deusen), 398  
 Lee, 398  
 Tucker, Ellen Jane (Bachus), 187  
 Grace Elizabeth Van Deusen (Chapman), 601  
 James Wilson, 187  
 J. Cooley, 601  
 Mae, 389, 505  
 Mae (Tichnor), 601  
 Willard Chapman, 601  
 Tullar, Lucretia, 162, 277  
 Tuller, Rhoda, 99, 183  
 Tupper, Alvin B., 544  
 Elizabeth (Van Dusen), 544  
 Mary Jane, 224, 366  
 Turk, Turck, Jacob, Jacobus, 32, 33, 35, 622  
 Mary, 486  
 Thomas, 626  
 Tryntje Jansz (Hoes-Winne), 622  
 Willem, 674  
 Turner, Catharina (Van Deusen), 565  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 565  
 Christyntje (Van Deusen), 565  
 Cornelius, 565  
 Eli, 554  
 Gylbert, 565  
 Lavinia (Van Deusen), 554  
 Louisa, 205, 349  
 Mary (Doolittle), 192  
 Thomas, 192  
 William, 565  
 Tusten, Benjamin (Col.), 107, 108  
 Julia (Conkling), 108  
 Juliana, 64, 107  
 Martha, 64, 108  
 Tuttle, Eliza J., 188  
 Isaac Stiles, 310  
 John G., 183, 310  
 John Mason, 310  
 John S., 203  
 Julia (Gildersleeve), 310  
 Julia Ann (Reeve), 203  
 Lucina (Van Deusen), 183, 310\*  
 Margaret Ann (Van Deusen), 341  
 Matilda (Hopkins), 310  
 William, H. H., 341  
 Tyler, George Nee, 334  
 Mary Alice (Godfrey), 334  
 Tynnison, Carrie E., 436  
 Tysen, Claes, lxi  
 Tysz, Jan 623  
 Udall, Emma Mae (Van Deusen), 247  
 John C., 247  
 Uhlig, Ella, 490  
 Upham, Emeretta (Van Dusen), 568  
 Joseph, 568  
 Upton, Lucy, 183, 310  
 Sylvia, 183, 311  
 Uyt den Bogert, Aeltje, Aeltie, etc., 29, 50, 60  
 Aeltje Gysbertse, 8, 23  
 Dirk, 24  
 Elizabeth, 24  
 Vail, Captain, 101  
 Israel (Capt), 151  
 Jane Elizabeth, 209, 356  
 John, 209  
 Mary (Van Duzer), 209  
 Valentyn, Marritie (Van Deusen), 15, 40  
 Tyme, 15, 40  
 Valiance, Cornelia Alida (Ten Broeck), 295  
 Isaac Warren, 295  
 Valleau, Alexander S., 508  
 Pearl, 508

- Valleu, Hellebron, 154  
 Vallier, Agnes, 255, 405  
 Van Aarnem, Abraham, 60  
   Abraham (Capt.), 94  
   Alida, 111  
   Anna, 60  
   Elisabeth, 111  
   Isaac, 80  
   Jacob, 68, 111  
   Janneke, 59  
   Jannetje (Van Deursen), 29, 60\*  
   John, Jan, Johs, 29, 59, 60, 111  
   Marritje (Van Deusen), 68, 111\*  
   Sara, 60  
 Van Ale, Laurens, 7  
 Van Alen, Abraham, 80, 662  
   Adam, 25, 80, 628  
   Alida, 663, 665  
   Alida (Prüyn), 665  
   Annatje (Van Deusen), 28, 56\*, 57  
   Bata, 56  
   Captain, 624  
   Cathrine, Catharyna, etc., 25, 45, 46,  
     56, 57, 79, 80, 81, 127, 628, 663, 666  
   Catharine (McCag), 57  
   Catharina (Van Buren), 80  
   Christina, 23, 45, 627, 628, 687  
   Christyna (Ten Broeck), 667  
   Cornelia (Van Deusen), 46, 81\*, 663  
   Cornelis, 57, 665, 666  
   Elbertie, Elbertche, 25, 79, 80, 81,  
     662, 663  
   Elbertie Evertse (Backer), 45  
   Elizabeth, 25, 45, 46, 625, 626, 663  
   Elizabeth (—), 57  
   Elizabeth (Dixon), 56  
   Helena, 662  
   Helena Abrahamsen (Van Alstein),  
     662  
   Isaac, 56  
   Jacobus, Jacob, Jac., 25, 54, 80, 662,  
     663, 672  
   Jacobus (Capt.), 80, 82  
   Jacobus Lawrence, 662  
   Janetje, Emmetje, 64, 663  
   Johannes, 628, 662, 667, 672  
   John A., 662  
   Josina (Dingman), 628, 663  
   Josyna, Jesyna, 57, 663  
   Josyntje Adams (Dingman), 56, 79,  
     81  
   L., 663  
   Laurence, Lourens, etc., 45, 46, 56,  
     81, 628, 662, 663  
   Lena, 663, 672  
   Lucas, 45, 46, 57, 625, 626, 628, 663  
   Luycas P., 28, 56  
   Magdalena (Van Wie), 674  
   Maria, 45  
   Maria (Hoes), 628, 662, 672  
   Marytje, Marve, 47, 80, 662, 666  
   Pieter, Peter, 56, 80, 628, 663, 688  
   Peter L., 56  
   Peter Lourense, 79, 81  
   Rachel, 93  
   Stephen, Stephanus, 79, 83, 666  
   Tryntje, 627  
   Tryntje (Van Alstyne), 80  
   Tunis, 138  
   William, Willem, 45, 64  
   William Gerritsen, 674  
 Van Allen, H. (Rev.), viii  
 Van Alstyne, Van Alstine, etc., Abraham,  
   Abram, 25, 27, 28, 40, 120, 178, 205,  
     662, 663, 666  
   Abraham (Capt.), 21, 45, 622  
   Abraham (Col.), 628  
   Abraham A., 561  
   Abraham C., 74, 118  
   Abraham J., 116  
   Abraham J. (Col.), 80, 671  
   Abraham Janssen, 8, 21, 24, 623, 662,  
     671  
   Abraham L., 664  
   Abraham Philip, 664  
   Alexander, Sander, Zander, 22, 25, 81,  
     626, 662, 663, 666  
   Alida, 138, 666  
   Alida (Van Alen), 663, 665  
   Alida (Vanderpoel), 664  
   Allen, 666  
   Alleta (Oosterhout), 138  
   Angenietjen (Hoes), 625  
   Ariaentje (Van Deusen), 84, 138\*  
   Bartholomeus, 625  
   Captain, 624, 625  
   Catalyna (Gardenier), 664  
   Catharine, Catryntie, etc., 25, 118,  
     672  
   Christinje, 138  
   Charles Lambert, 664  
   Cornelia, 120, 632  
   Cornelia (Van den Bergh), 73  
   Cornelis, 72, 118, 666  
   Dirkje, 25, 662, 670, 671  
   Elbertje, 81, 667  
   Elbertie (Van Alen), 662, 663  
   Eliza, 666  
   Elizabeth, 663  
   Elizabeth (Hoes), 663  
   Elizabeth (Mc Carn), 138  
   Elizabeth (Van Alen), 663  
   Engeltje (Slingerland), 663  
   Eva, 138  
   George, 666  
   Gertrude, 96, 178  
   Geertruy (Quackenbush), 178  
   Hannah (Smith), 664  
   Helen, 665  
   Helen Maria (Becker), 664  
   Helena Abrahamsen, 662  
   Ines (Vosburgh), 664  
   Isaac, 25, 663, 664  
   Jacob, Jacobus, 25, 178  
   Jannitje, 118  
   Jannetje (Quackenbush), 561  
   Jannetje (Van Deusen), 75, 119\*  
   Johannes, John, Jan, 24, 28, 45, 663,  
     666, 671, 672  
   Johannes N., 663  
   John S., 666  
   John Thomas, 138  
   Joseph Tombs, 664  
   Lambert, 138  
   Lambert Janse, 8  
   Lawrence, Laurens, 663, 666  
   Leena, 25  
   Lena (Van Deusen), 74, 118\*  
   Leonard, Leendert, 102, 663  
   Lilian Tyler (Ducharme), 664  
   Margaret, 108, 205  
   Margaret (Hill), 205  
   Margaret A. (Vosburgh), 664  
   Maria, 28, 56, 120, 559, 561, 663

- Van Alstynne, Maria (Van Alstynne), 663  
 Maritje (Van Deusen), 8, 24\*, 662, 671  
 Martha, 666  
 Martin, Marten, 25, 559, 663  
 Martinus E., 75, 119  
 Mary, Marytje, Mareya, etc., 28, 72, 79, 626, 628, 663, 666, 667, 671, 672  
 Mary (Harrington), 664  
 Matheus, 25  
 Nancy (Carrell), 178  
 Neeltje, 118  
 Peter, Pieter, 79, 87, 666  
 Peter (Major), 147, 151, 152, 644, 645, 647, 663, 665  
 Philip, 663  
 Philip Abraham, 664  
 Rachel, 120  
 Rachel (Dunham), 666  
 Reyner, 73  
 Sarah, Sartje, 138, 666  
 Sarah (Vander Poel), 663  
 Sarah (Witbeck), 663  
 Teunis, 28  
 The., 15, 41  
 Thomas, 25, 84, 138, 139  
 Tryntje, 40, 80, 663  
 Ursula (Allen), 666  
 William, 664  
 William Becker, M. D., viii, 664  
 William H., 666  
 Wyntje (Conyn), 662, 663  
 Zeyntje, 663
- Vanamee, Theodora, 345  
 Van Antwerp, Annatje, 96  
 Catrina, 96  
 James Yates, 535  
 Johannes, 96  
 Margaret Katherine, 535  
 Mary Margaret (Van Deusen), 534  
 Neeltje, 51, 96
- Van Auken, Millicent, 289  
 Nettie, 493
- Van Bael, Jan Hendrickse, 12, 13  
 Van Benthuisen, Van Benthuisen, Catharine, 622  
 Cathalyntie (Hun), 102  
 Geertruy, 3, 22  
 Geesie, 175  
 Henry, 102  
 Johs, 175  
 Paulus Martense, 7
- Van Blaricom, Abram, 154  
 Adaline, 616  
 Albert Edgar, 510  
 Anna S., 616  
 Charles, 616  
 Clarence, 616  
 Claude, 616  
 Clista, 262  
 Edith Jane, 510  
 Edson, 616  
 Elizabeth, 616  
 Ella May, 510  
 Franklin, 616  
 Hazel, 616  
 Hester Ann (Van Dusen), 413, 510\*  
 Isaac, 615  
 James Edson, 615  
 Jeannette, 616  
 Jeannette (Davis), 613, 615  
 Josephine (Lockman), 615  
 Julia Arneson, 615, 616  
 Lewis Lovell, 413, 510
- Van Blaricom, Luther, 615  
 Mary, 609  
 Peter, 612, 615  
 Sarah (Romine), 615  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 615
- Van Bloemensweerde, Aleid, xvi, xvii  
 Van Bomel, Antje, 97  
 Gerrit, 97  
 Nellie, 52, 97, 122
- Van Bommel, Hendrick, 1v  
 Jan, lvii  
 Jan Hendricksen, 1v
- Van Bommelen, Gerrit, 97  
 Van Borsum, Catharine, 19  
 Cornelis, 607  
 Egbert, 19  
 Tryntje, 19
- Van Braackel, Engeltje, 75  
 Sander, 75
- Van Breestede, Tryntje, 12  
 Van Brocklin, Candace (Campbell-Van Dusen), 561  
 John West, 561
- Van Brugh, Annatie, 605  
 Catrina (Roeloise-Rodenburgh), 605  
 Johannes, 605, 607
- Van Brummel, Eleanor, 53, 101  
 Van Brunt, Adelia (Van Duzer), 210  
 Fred M., 210
- Van Buntin, Elizabeth, 117  
 Van Buren, family, 26, 676  
 Abraham, 128, 628, 629, 662, 672, 673  
 Angelica (Singleton), 673  
 Anna (Hoes), 624, 670  
 Annatje, 79, 80  
 Ariaantje, Aryaentje, 46, 669, 672  
 Araantje Gerritse (Van den Bergh), 668  
 Ariaantje Barentse (Meindersen), 668, 669  
 Barent, Barend, 669, 670, 671, 672  
 Benjamin, 671  
 Callyntie, 667  
 Catherine, Catrina, etc., 80, 128, 173  
 Catalyntje (Witbeck), 669, 671  
 Catlyntje (Van Buren—Schermmerhorn), 670  
 Catalina Martensz, 667, 668, 671  
 Cornelia, 625, 670  
 Cornelia (Salisbury), 671  
 Cornelia Martensz, 3, 22, 668  
 Cornelis, 669, 670  
 Cornelis Maarsen, 83  
 Cornelis Maesen, 667  
 Cornelis Martensz, 668  
 Dirck, 80  
 Dirkje, 629, 672, 673  
 Dirkje (Van Aelsteyne), 662, 670, 671  
 Elbertje, 80  
 Elbertje (Van Deusen), 45, 80\*  
 Elizabeth, 80, 128  
 Elizabeth (Van der Poel), 673  
 Elizabeth (Hendricksz), 667  
 Ephraim, 670  
 Eva Christina, 128  
 Eytje, Ida, 670  
 Geertruy, 69, 625, 671  
 Geertruy (Vosburg), 80  
 Hannah (Hoes), 672  
 Harman, 671  
 Hendrick, 667  
 Hendrick Cornelisse, 670, 671  
 Hendrick Maessen, 667  
 Jannetje, 671, 672

- Van Buren, John, Johannes, 80, 82, 128,  
 667, 671, 673  
 John A., 70, 128  
 John M. (Rev.), 620  
 Judikje Barentse (Meindersen), 668,  
 669, 670  
 Judithie, 669  
 Lawrence, 672, 673  
 Lydia, 81, 129  
 Maas, Maes, 671  
 Maes Cornelis Maessen, 667  
 Mabel, 487  
 Magdalena, 22, 623, 669, 670  
 Magdalena (———), 667  
 Margarietje (Van Veckten), 670  
 Maria, 80, 128, 670, 671  
 Maria (Hoes-Van Alen), 662, 672  
 Maria (Litsler), 669  
 Maria (Vanden Bergh), 668, 670  
 Maria (Winne), 669  
 Maria Cornelia (Hoes), 629  
 Maria Lisbet, 670  
 Maritje Martense, 8, 23, 668  
 Maritje, Martytje, etc., 28, 670, 671,  
 672  
 Maritje (Hunn), 671  
 Maritje (Quackenbosch), 667, 668  
 Martytje (Briesch), 671  
 Martytje (Van Deussen), 70, 128\*  
 Marten, Mart., 23, 669, 670, 672  
 Marten Cornelisse, etc., 15, 22, 23,  
 669, 670  
 Marten Cornelissz Maessen, 667, 668  
 Marten Martensz, 625, 668, 669, 670  
 Marten Pieterse, 25, 662, 670, 671  
 Martin (Pres.), 628, 629, 662, 672  
 Peter, Pieter, etc., 45, 80, 128, 173,  
 624, 625, 670, 671, 672  
 Pieter Martensz, 668, 669  
 Robert, 128  
 Smith Thompson, 673  
 Stinjtje Cornelis Maessen, 667  
 Styntje, 23  
 Tanneke (Adams), 667, 668  
 Teuntje, 671  
 Theuntje (Van den Berg), 670  
 Tobias, 49, 80, 624, 668, 669, 670, 671  
 William, 128  
 Van Buskirk, Margaret, 204, 347  
 Susan, 83, 132  
 Van Camp, Susan, 192, 332  
 Van Corlaer, Ben., 32  
 Van Cortenes, Gregorius, 11  
 Van Cott, Abigail, 253  
 Vance, Martha, 248  
 Van Court, Clarissa (Van Dusen), 385  
 Franklin, 385  
 Sarah, 385  
 Van Courlandt, Catherina, 684  
 Olaf Stevenszen, lviii, 4, 606, 674  
 Peter (Col.), 174  
 Stephanus, 12  
 Van Cowenhoven, Wolphert Gerritsen, liv  
 Van Dam, Rip, 30, 38  
 Van de Bilt, Jacob, 174  
 Van Dee, E. M., 580  
 Van Denmark, Mary A., 380  
 Van den Berg, Van den Bergh, ———,  
 72  
 Andr., 671  
 Annaatje (Lansingh), 74  
 Araantje Gerritse, 22, 668  
 Catalyntje, Catharine, etc., 40, 122,  
 632, 677  
 Van den Berg, Catalyntje (Van Deussen),  
 38, 72\*, 632, 677  
 Cornelia, 26, 73, 74  
 Connelia (Van der Poel), 72  
 Cornelis, 72  
 Cornelis Gerritse, 23, 668  
 Cornelis M., 632, 677  
 Dievertje, 73  
 Engeltje, Engeltje, 40, 73, 671, 677  
 Evert, 74  
 Geertruy, 671, 687  
 Gerrit, Gerr., 40, 41, 657, 671  
 Gerrit W., 674  
 Gysbert, 73, 657  
 Gysbert Cornelisz, 15  
 Maria, 22, 623, 668, 669, 670  
 Maria (Van den Bergh), 73  
 Maritje Martensz (Van Buren-Van  
 Deussen), 668  
 Mathias, 38, 72, 73, 632, 677  
 Neeltje, 66, 650, 656, 657  
 Rachel, 687  
 Rutger, 73  
 Teuntje, Theuntje, 670, 671  
 Tryntje, 687  
 Wyntje, 72, 73, 632  
 Vandergriff, Mary J. (———), 591  
 Vanderhoff, Abraham, 164  
 Bogert, 197  
 Jacob, 164  
 Joanna (Van Deussen), 164  
 Levi, 164  
 Mary (Carpenter), 197  
 Vander Linde, Harmanus, Antonides, 10  
 Willemptje Harperts, 9, 10, 674  
 Vander Oykens, Corn., 606  
 Van der Poel, Abraham, 46  
 Aïda, 664  
 Andrew, 664  
 Antje, Annatje, 46, 56  
 Ariantie, 46  
 Catharina, Cath., 35, 45  
 Catharina (Hoes), 626  
 Catherine (Van Alen), 45  
 Cornelia, 72  
 Debora Wynans, 29  
 Elbertie, 23, 45  
 Elizabeth, Lysbeth, 73, 673  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 664  
 Gerrit, 626  
 Gerrit Wynans, 9, 28, 29  
 James (Judge), 673  
 Johannes, 46  
 Laurens, 46  
 Margrieta, 9, 29, 30  
 Martytje, 671  
 Melchert, 45, 56  
 Sarah, 663  
 Van der Spiegel, Annatje, 37  
 Laurens, 12  
 Lysbeth, 12  
 Van der Veeken, Loth, xlvii  
 Van der Zee, Albert, 299, 300  
 Alice (Slingerland), 300  
 Cornelia, 299, 673  
 Hannah (Sayer), 300  
 Harmon, 300  
 Harriet (Slingerland), 300  
 Henry, 139, 173, 299, 300, 673  
 Hester, 299, 300  
 Hester (Houghtaling), 299  
 Maria (Creble), 300  
 Martytje (Maria Van Deussen), 139,  
 173, 299\*, 673

- Van der Zee, Matthew Van Deusen, 300  
 Van Deursen, Van Deusen, Van Dusen,  
 Van Duzer, Van Duser, Van Duser,  
 Van Dusar, Van Doozer, Van Doser,  
 Van Dozen, Van Driesen, Van Deu-  
 cen, etc.  
 ——— (Albright), 237  
 ——— (Belden), 193  
 ——— (——, Bristol), 242, 393  
 ——— (Conneout), 488  
 ——— (Pirrill), 571  
 ——— (Myers), 193  
 Aaltje, Aeltje, etc., 24, 49, 50, 51\*, 59,  
 60, 95  
 Aaltje (Uyt den Boogert), 60  
 Aaron (see also Arent), 108, 178, 179\*,  
 209\*, 273, 304\*, 340, 356, 357, 483\*,  
 552, 567  
 Abbie Eliza (Aldrich), 308  
 Abby (——), 192  
 Abda Lincoln, 264  
 Abe, 245  
 Abigail, Abigal, 102, 107, 134, 236, 578,  
 677  
 Abigail (——), 177  
 Abigail (Benedict), 231  
 Abigail (Cross), 121, 222  
 Abigail (Duntz), 267, 430  
 Abigail (Headly), 108, 210  
 Abigail (Secor), 132, 236  
 Abigail (Stratton), 235  
 Abigail Eliza Anderson, 214  
 Abigail McMillan, 335  
 Abner, 160, 223, 275\*, 276, 508, 571  
 Abnors, 384  
 Abraham, Abram, Abrah, lii, 8, 9, 11,  
 15, 24, 25\*, 28\*, 29, 36, 36\*, 37, 41\*,  
 46, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 60\*, 61, 67\*,  
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 88, 97\*, 98\*,  
 101, 101\*, 103, 104, 112, 112\*, 113,  
 114, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 121\*, 122,  
 123, 124, 124\*, 132, 139, 140, 141,  
 170, 171, 178, 190\*, 194, 195, 197\*,  
 198, 221, 226\*, 228, 234, 235, 236,  
 236\*, 246, 296, 303\*, 339, 380\*, 384,  
 485, 533, 533\*, 534\*, 553, 561\*, 570\*,  
 578, 580, 607  
 Abraham (Rev.), 121, 221\*  
 Abraham A., 92, 113, 172\*  
 Abraham Bovee, 535\*  
 Abraham D., 197, 580  
 Abraham F., 365, 495\*  
 Abraham G., 96, 181\*  
 Abraham Harperts, 40  
 Abraham Isaacs, 28\*, 29  
 Abraham L., 502  
 Abraham Lansing, 215  
 Abraham Melchior, 41\*  
 Abraham Pietersen, xvi, xviii, xx, xxj,  
 xxvi, xxviii, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi,  
 xxxvii, xxxviii, xlii, xliii, li\*, lxiii, 3\*,  
 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 575  
 Abraham Pietersz, 36\*  
 Abraham R., 48, 91\*, 172  
 Abraham Samuel Whittelsey, 116, 218\*,  
 362  
 Abraham T., 91, 168, 169\*  
 Abraham W., 571  
 Abraham Williamsz, 112\*  
 Abram Alexander, 410  
 Abram Steele, 257, 410\*  
 Absalom, 264, 425\*, 721  
 Ada (Perles), 309  
 Ada (Williams), 435  
 Van Deursen, Ada (Rennett), 447  
 Ada Amelia (Holbrook), 246, 396  
 Ada M., 463, 491  
 Ada Maria, 480  
 Ada May, 307  
 Ada May (Wright), 405  
 Adalaide (Overton), 298  
 Adaline, 212, 263, 264, 342, 424  
 Adaline (Bennett), 338  
 Adaline (Traver), 340  
 Adam, 82, 89, 96, 131\*, 164\*, 181, 306\*,  
 585, 586, 684  
 Adam Franklin, 591  
 Addie, 568  
 Addison, 264, 423\*  
 Adelaid Augusta, 243  
 Adelaide, 254, 255, 403  
 Adelaide Caroline, 405  
 Adelaide Laura, 480  
 Adelbert, 441, 473, 517\*, 547, 566  
 Adelbert H., 233  
 Adelbert Hervey, 480  
 Adelia, 210, 384, 555  
 Adelia (Janson), 486  
 Adelia (Robbins), 478, 526  
 Adelia (Van Valkenburgh), 160  
 Adelia (Vosburg), 284  
 Adelia A. (Osterhoudt), 297  
 Adelia Elizabeth, 425  
 Adelia M. (——), 224  
 Adeline (——), 338  
 Adeline (Remington), 227, 373  
 Adeline Sophia, 354  
 Adell, 554  
 Adella D. (Lee), 379  
 Adelle (Doan), 450, 519  
 Adliza, 221  
 Admiral, 322  
 Adolphus, 105, 198\*  
 Adria Amelia, 466  
 Adrijana, xlvii  
 Adriaantje (Staats), 109  
 Adriaantje, 53  
 Adrianus, xlvii  
 Aelthen (Fasen), lii  
 A. Evans, 342  
 Agnes, 331  
 Agnes (——, Armstrong), 198, 338  
 Agnes (Smiley), 273, 436  
 Agnes (Vallier), 255, 405  
 Agnes B., 436  
 Agnes E., 294  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 311  
 Agnes Gertie, 408  
 Agnes T., 232, 379\*  
 Agnes L., 169  
 Agnes Rebecca (Kingsley), 256, 408  
 Ahimen (Hymen), 342  
 A. Judson, 587  
 Akaham (?), 566  
 Alan C., 436  
 Alanson, 184, 312\*, 535\*  
 Alba, 571  
 Albert, 183, 190, 210, 255, 273, 294, 310,  
 311, 358\*, 398, 404, 405, 406\*, 407,  
 435\*, 535\*, 541, 555, 579\*, 580  
 Albert (Rev.), 458\*  
 Albert B., 506  
 Albert Burton, 406  
 Albert C., 330, 724  
 Albert G., 447  
 Albert Harrison (Capt.), viii, xlv, 144,  
 264, 417\*, 423, 658, 660, 675, 680  
 Albert Hodges, 492

- Van Deursen, etc., Albert M., 294, 458  
 Albert Newton, 554  
 Albert Perlea, 317  
 Albert W., 523  
 Albert Watts, 424  
 Alberta Louisa, 405  
 Alberta Scott, 452  
 Albertha, 410  
 Albertina, 359  
 Albertus, 383, 504\*  
 Albina, 221  
 Alburta, 407  
 Alecta (Gregory), 341  
 Alevia, 227  
 Alexander McDowell, 342, 485\*  
 Alexander Sturdevant, 452  
 Alfaretta, 352  
 Alfred, 169, 170, 296, 319, 364, 448, 475, 536\*, 537, 580  
 Alfred B., 536, 580  
 Alfred D., 536  
 Alfred J., 529  
 Alfred L., 454  
 Alfred N., 524  
 Algenette (Wilkes), 310, 458  
 Algie Earl, 483  
 Alice, 239, 289, 306, 348, 430, 435, 441, 446, 448, 494, 501, 525, 547, 577  
 Alice (Burns), 469  
 Alice (Cronkhite), 463  
 Alice (Davis), 545  
 Alice (Dewitt), 322  
 Alice (McConnell), 410  
 Alice (Seeley), 568  
 Alice (Waldroff), 426  
 Alice A. (Chambers), 483  
 Alice Ann, 353  
 Alice Delphine (Bourdon), 411  
 Alice E., 491, 524  
 Alice Electa, 379  
 Alice Frances Elizabeth, 480  
 Alice Irean, 549  
 Alice J., 538  
 Alice L. (Hickok), 329  
 Alice Lindergan, 385  
 Alice Louisa (Averill), 350  
 Alice Louise, 358  
 Alice Lovina, 292  
 Alice M., 528  
 Alice M. (Veeder), 518  
 Alice Marilla, 467, 521\*  
 Alice N., 510  
 Alice O., 383  
 Alice S., 498  
 Alice Susan (Way), 372  
 Alida, 91, 121, 157, 168, 171\*, 295\*, 362, 533, 553  
 Alida (Alpaugh), 317  
 Alida (Polly, McArthur), 131, 234  
 Alida Clarke, 479  
 Alida Lansing, 215  
 Aline, 490  
 Allen, 141, 183, 269, 554, 563  
 Allen Monroe, 261, 415\*  
 Allen R., 268, 430\*  
 Allen Winne, 319, 320  
 Alletta M., 298  
 Allouise M., 358  
 Alma, 251, 254, 265, 285, 364, 408\*, 410, 428  
 Alma Juanita, 510  
 Alma Louise, 312, 459\*  
 Almada, 221  
 Van Deursen, Almada (Forbush), 458  
 Almira, Almyra, 191, 221, 261, 278, 317, 353, 415, 440\*, 566, 578  
 Almira (Dura), 586  
 Almira (Hyer), 542, 546  
 Almira Clark, 355  
 Almira P., 293  
 Almira Reed, 445  
 Almon Augustus, 371  
 Almond A., 294  
 Almyra Jemima, 178  
 Alonzo, 129, 312, 367  
 Alonzo I., 567  
 Alphonso, 395  
 Alta, 431  
 Altha A., 318  
 Althea Ann, 572  
 Alton, 537  
 Alva, 484, 529\*  
 Alva (Hill), 172, 297  
 Alva Sheridan, 255, 509  
 Alvin, 221, 264  
 Alvin S., 365  
 Alvina, 269  
 Alvira, 484  
 Alvira (—), 554  
 Alvira D. (Philips), 265, 426  
 Alys Bertha (Bates), 442  
 Alzetta, 578  
 Amanda, 221, 271, 332, 470, 518, 582  
 Amanda (Barker), 589  
 Amanda (Hogle), 222  
 Amanda C., 179  
 Amanda Estelle, 480  
 Amanda J. (Braze), 582  
 Amanda M. (Seeley), 188  
 Ambrose, 271, 273, 434\*  
 Ambrose L., 165, 289  
 Amelia, 156, 261\*, 547, 682, 721, 724  
 Amelia (Finch), 255  
 Amelia (Krichbaum), 301, 453  
 Amelia Estelle, 453  
 Amelia H., 297  
 Amelia White (Ford), 502  
 Ameline (Echlin-Bacon), 457, 520  
 Amos, 178, 198, 304\*, 341\*, 428, 578  
 Amos Edward, 341  
 Amy, 493, 494  
 Amy (Smith), 206, 352  
 Anabel (Barnes), 496  
 Anas (Annis, Hathaway), 91, 169  
 Ancus (White), 192, 331  
 Andrew, Andries, 50, 95\*, 95, 96, 158, 175, 177\*, 180, 186, 268, 300\*, 321\*, 542, 555, 568, 569\*  
 Andrew Cady, 567  
 Andrew Gilbert, 303, 454\*  
 Andrew J., 314  
 Andrew Jackson, 341  
 Andrew M., 468  
 Andrew O., 536  
 Andrew Porter, 130, 233\*  
 Andros Stockwell, 480  
 Andy, 341  
 Angaletta, 563  
 Angelica, 240, 241  
 Angelica (—), 161  
 Angelica (Van Slycke), 84, 135  
 Angeline, 543  
 Angeline (Barnes), 186, 319  
 Angeline (Ehle), 239, 386  
 Angeline (Mason), 312, 459  
 Angenetie (Laroe), 62, 633

- Van Deursen, etc., Angnietje, 64, 106\*  
 Ann, (see also Anna), 107, 113, 114, 213,  
 220, 242, 244, 354, 551, 567  
 Ann (—), 79, 540, 553, 585  
 Ann (Alexander), 110, 218  
 Ann (Crandall), 184, 316  
 Ann (McGrath), 151, 254  
 Ann (Potter), 193  
 Ann (Stryker), 67, 95, 109  
 Ann (Van Sicklen), 110  
 Ann A., 486  
 Ann Alecta, 341  
 Ann Burns, 451  
 Ann Christine, 385  
 Ann Dickenson (MacClellan), 214, 359  
 Ann E. (Chapman), 142, 247  
 Ann Eliza, 204, 342  
 Ann Eliza (Allen), 116, 219  
 Ann Eliza (Gedney), 202, 345  
 Ann Eliza (Pierce), 568  
 Ann Eliza (Shaffer), 569  
 Ann Eliza (Stowe), 379, 501  
 Ann Eliza (Struble), 211  
 Ann Ida (Law), 588  
 Ann Judson, 370  
 Ann Leslie, 306  
 Ann M., 193  
 Ann Maria, 200  
 Ann Maria (Sly), 204, 347  
 Ann May, 549  
 Anna, Annetje, Annatje, Anneke,  
 Ankje, Annitje, xlv, lxi, 11, 28, 29,  
 36, 37, 38, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58,  
 59, 60, 68, 68\*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 94,  
 95\*, 96\*, 96, 97, 102\*, 103, 104, 114,  
 117, 118\*, 118, 120, 133, 158, 175\*  
 194, 214, 348, 398, 429, 475, 497, 538  
 Anna (—), 92, 127, 158, 502  
 Anna (Bower), 510  
 Anna (Carle), 534  
 Anna (Culay), 486  
 Anna (Fonda), 88, 162  
 Anna (Hatfield), 483, 528  
 Anna (Hillesman), 349, 488  
 Anna (Hodges), 355, 492  
 Anna (Jerendson-Townsend), 369  
 Anna (Knapp), 380, 501  
 Anna (McMichael), 571  
 Anna (Mason-Hackett), 290  
 Anna (Matthews), 438  
 Anna (Myrryn), (Catharina Myer), 15,  
 42  
 Anna (Waldron-Buis), 58, 684  
 Anna (Wells), 291  
 Anna Augusta, 317  
 Anna B., 374  
 Anna Belden, 319  
 Anna Bella, 487  
 Anna Belle, 530  
 Anna Belle (Simmons), 386  
 Anna Bower, 510  
 Anna Callista, 545  
 Anna Catherine, 163, 282\*  
 Anna Christina, 442  
 Anna E., 535  
 Anna E. (Campbell), 238  
 Anna Electa, 387, 505\*  
 Anna Eliza, 285, 444\*  
 Anna Elizabeth (Wagner), 534  
 Anna Gertrude, 362  
 Anna Gordon, 497  
 Anna Grace, 481  
 Anna Isadore (Stiles), 321, 468  
 Anna Laura, 405  
 Van Deursen, Anna M., 169, 375  
 Anna M. (Lay), 130, 233  
 Anna M. (Morse), 474, 524  
 Anna Mabel, 319  
 Anna Margaret, 442  
 Anna Margrieta, 123  
 Anna Maria, 157, 215, 243, 391  
 Anna Maria (—), 535  
 Anna Maria (Clapp), 166  
 Anna Maria (Eltins), 138, 241  
 Anna Maria (Hollenbeck), 190, 326  
 Anna Maria (Van Deursen), xlv, xlvii  
 Anna Maria (Vekemans), xlv1  
 Anna Maria (Witbeck), 138, 241  
 Anna Mary, 452  
 Anna May, 394  
 Anna Miller, 458  
 Anna R. (Gillingham), 452  
 Anna Rand, 564  
 Anna Slingerland, 233  
 Anna Whitbeck (Sooville), 185  
 Annatje (McMillen), 75, 121  
 Annatjen (Elmendorf), 139, 242  
 Annatjen (Simon), 75, 123  
 Annatjen (Speer), 88  
 Anneke (Bresec), 564  
 Annetje (Sickles), 60  
 Annetje (Waldron), 103  
 Annetje Dean, 112  
 Annie, 278, 304, 434  
 Annie (Allgier), 541, 542  
 Annie (Bailey), 540  
 Annie (Bower), 413  
 Annie (Denithorne), 480  
 Annie (Garvie), 548  
 Annie (Marau), 432, 515  
 Annie (Richards), 549  
 Annie (Robbins), 338, 482  
 Annie Alice (Foocick), 321, 467  
 Annie B., 366  
 Annie Christine, 522  
 Annie E., 469  
 Annie Eliza, 208  
 Annie Gertrude, 511  
 Annie Henriette, 545  
 Annie J. (Dewalt), 483  
 Annie L., 209  
 Annie M. (Clark), 474, 525  
 Annie Perine, 437  
 Annie Sophia, 468  
 Annie Woodson, 295  
 Annis, 245, 395\*  
 Annyte (Thorne), 96, 177  
 Annyte (Van Syse), 533  
 Anson, 264  
 Antie, 64, 110, 212\*  
 Antje (Coek), 60  
 Antje (Stryker), 109  
 Antje (Witbeck), 555  
 Antoinette (Brandt), 173, 298  
 Antonetta, xlv1  
 Aontee, 198  
 Arabella, 273  
 Arabella (Terry), 343, 487  
 Arabella Ann, 215, 360\*  
 Aramis, 470  
 Arch, 221  
 Archibald, 223  
 Archibald B., 501  
 Archibald Somerville, 206  
 Archie, 505  
 Arent (see Aaron), 49, 83, 93\*, 93, 96,  
 133\*, 134, 174, 175, 209  
 Ariaantje, Ariaantje, Ariaentje, etc.,



- Van Deursen, Ariaantje, etc., 46, 47, 81,  
 81\*, 82, 84, 85, 131, 131\*, 136, 138\*,  
 139, 140, 140\*, 141, 205, 504.  
 Ariaantje (Muller), 46, 47, 85  
 Ariaantje (Staats), 66, 67  
 Arianje (Van Deussen), 91  
 Arianna (Somerville), 108, 140, 205  
 Ariantje (Van Deussen), 169  
 Aristine Van Ness, 479  
 Armanella Maud, 548  
 Arminta Melvina (Van Dusen), 483,  
 527  
 Arra Ham, 151, 254\*, 536\*, 536  
 Arreha M., 474  
 Artemisia Jane (Field), 483, 527  
 Arteo (Tempest), 447  
 Arthur, 307, 367, 407, 435, 534, 577,  
 586, 590  
 Arthur A., 404  
 Arthur Byron, 295  
 Arthur Eugenc, 285, 388  
 Arthur L., 524  
 Arthur N., 438, 518  
 Arthur Stowe, 501  
 Arthur Walter, 444  
 Arthur William, 406  
 Artie (Wies), 587  
 Arvilla (Sensiba), 479  
 Arville (Schermerhorn), 385  
 Asa, 594  
 Asabel, 542  
 Asahel, 541\*, 541  
 Ashley, 195, 336, 370  
 Ashley McMillan, 335, 479\*, 479  
 Ashley Max, 480  
 Ashley Morris, 479  
 Audis, 239  
 Augusta, 234, 411  
 Augusta (Taylor), 178, 304  
 Augusta May, 361  
 Augustus, 264, 424\*  
 Augustus N., 245  
 Augustus Pingry, 372  
 Augustus Wynkoop, 432, 515\*, 515  
 Aurelia Adaline (Hornung), 535  
 Aurora (Hobart), 228, 374  
 Auroris, 227, 373\*  
 Austin, 210, 264, 416\*, 420, 425, 555,  
 586  
 Austin Keeler, 455  
 Avery, 330, 474, 474\*  
 Avery G., 524  
 Axie Lee, 379  
 Azubah (Moses), 221  
 B., 199  
 Baby, 427  
 Barbara, 378  
 Barbara (Sharp), 88, 163  
 Barbara (Swain), 501  
 Barbara C. (Winne), 186, 319, 320  
 Barent, 48, 67, 87, 80\*, 90, 157, 159\*,  
 161, 536\*, 537\*, 556, 576\*, 577, 592  
 Barnard, Barney, 165, 180, 291\*  
 Bartine Twiford, 338  
 Basil G., 405  
 Bata, Batje, 28, 41, 54, 55\*, 57, 102,  
 102\*, 624  
 Bata (Van Ysselstynne), 677  
 Bathuel, 224  
 Belinda L., 562  
 Bell, 364, 504  
 Bella (Smith), 392, 506  
 Belle, 301  
 Van Deursen, etc., Belle (Watson), 473  
 Benjamin, 69, 70, 106, 108, 171, 196,  
 199\*, 200, 206\*, 211, 236, 245, 296\*,  
 302, 343\*, 344, 353, 354, 367, 384\*,  
 429, 541, 542, 543\*, 543, 548\*, 580  
 Benjamin B., 297, 451\*  
 Benjamin F., 225, 371\*  
 Benjamin Franklin, 207  
 Benjamin Gregory, 343  
 Benjamin R., 442  
 Benjamin S., 384, 580\*  
 Benjamin Tusten, 107, 204\*  
 Benjamin W., 342, 486  
 Benjamin Walter, 541, 544\*, 551  
 Benjamin Westfal, 241  
 Bennie, 450  
 Bennie M., 517  
 Bernard, 405  
 Bernard Altret, 358  
 Bernard Luman, 317  
 Bernardina Maria, xlvi  
 Bernice, 569  
 Bernice A., 504  
 Berry, 535  
 Bertha, 478, 504, 551  
 Bertha (Miller), 374  
 Bertha F. (Harley), 406  
 Bertha L., 401  
 Bertha M. (Powers), 442  
 Bertha Mary Davis, 417, 512\*, 617  
 Berthia, 199  
 Berthie, 514  
 Bertie, 523, 551  
 Bessie, 336, 390, 493  
 Bessie (Purcell), 497  
 Bessie (Watrous), 257, 411  
 Bethena P. (Jones), 195, 335  
 Betsey, 186, 563  
 Betsey (Allison), 104, 196  
 Betsey (Bishop), 474  
 Betsey (Braman), 100, 187  
 Betsey (Dutcher), 192  
 Betsey (Hoke), 577  
 Betsey (Mayo), 382  
 Betsey (Shutz), 90, 165  
 Betsey (Thorn), 567  
 Betsey Ann, 568  
 Betsey Ann (Alward), 101  
 Betsey H. (———), 128, 231  
 Betsey Jane, 332  
 Betsey M., 275  
 Betty, 560  
 Beulah A., 517  
 Biddie A., 554  
 Blanche, 475  
 Blanche E. (Snelling), 467, 522  
 Blanche S. (Brune), 525  
 Blanchard, 374  
 B. M., 587  
 Borden, 493  
 Bradford, 578  
 Bradley, 265, 578  
 Branch, 330  
 Brazil, 434  
 Breckenridge C., 474  
 Brenham, 307  
 Burt, 404  
 Byron C., 383  
 Byron R., 467, 523\*  
 Caatje Melchertsz, 20  
 Caesar, 581  
 Caleb, 104, 195  
 Calista L. (Gifford), 365, 494

- Van Deursen, etc., Calla Greig, 304  
 Calvin, 183, 231, 311\*  
 Calvin Holmes, 482  
 Camilla Eugenia, 277, 439\*  
 Candace (Campbell), 561  
 Cara, 306  
 Carle W., 534  
 Carmi (Rev.), 221, 365\*  
 Caroline, Carolina, 141, 159, 197, 210,  
 274\*, 279, 301, 316, 325, 354, 357\*,  
 371, 535, 541, 543, 547, 548\*, 551,  
 564, 592  
 Carolina (Sanford), 160, 274  
 Caroline (—), 220, 537  
 Caroline (Ackley), 228, 374  
 Caroline (Bradner), 348  
 Caroline (McArthur), 162, 278  
 Caroline (Ray), 167, 292  
 Caroline (True), 543  
 Caroline (Whitely), 301  
 Caroline (Wilson-Ketchem), 204, 348  
 Caroline (Woodworth), 496  
 Caroline E., 534  
 Caroline F. (Childs), 181, 306, 684  
 Caroline Helena, 545  
 Caroline Julia (—), 139, 243  
 Caroline Louisa, 312  
 Caroline M. (Smith), 457  
 Caroline Stokes, 453  
 Carrie, 224, 233, 247, 291, 301, 304, 307,  
 430, 448, 470, 519  
 Carrie (Dibble), 547  
 Carrie (Dimon), 201, 447  
 Carrie (Gransburg), 334, 478  
 Carrie (Green), 206  
 Carrie (McDermott), 562  
 Carrie (Mayland), 424  
 Carrie (Pheips), 265  
 Carrie (Webber), 407, 522  
 Carrie Abbie, 309  
 Carrie Bell, 129  
 Carrie D., 365  
 Carrie E., 298  
 Carrie E. (Tynnison), 436  
 Carrie E. (Weinberger), 383  
 Carrie Electa, 320  
 Carrie L., 438  
 Carrie L. (Wilcox), 286  
 Carrie M., 366, 584  
 Carrie Madolin, 424  
 Carrie Mason, 311  
 Carrie Rebecca, 406  
 Carrie Reynolds (Hedges), 501  
 Carrie V., 469  
 Cary, 431  
 Casper, 15, 87, 146, 147, 150, 151\*, 152,  
 153, 154, 155, 609, 612, 651, 652  
 Catalina, Catalyntje, Catalyntje, 8, 15,  
 20, 22, 25, 26\*, 30, 31, 36, 38, 40, 41,  
 46, 65\*, 68, 69\*, 72\*, 73, 623, 632,  
 636, 677  
 Catalina Maria, 247  
 Catalyntje (Van Elslandt), xxviii, 674  
 Catalyntje Teuisz, 21, 623  
 Cate, 99  
 Catalyntje, Abramsz, 29  
 Cathalina (De Forest), 89, 165  
 Catharine, Catherine, Catharina, Cat-  
 rina, Katherine, Katrina, (see also  
 Katharine), xlv, 14, 36, 37, 38, 38\*,  
 45, 46, 52, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68,  
 70, 71, 71\*, 74, 75, 79, 80\*, 83, 86,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 103, 109,  
 110, 113\*, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121,  
 122\*, 127, 129, 132, 134\*, 139, 150,  
 156, 157, 158, 160, 161\*, 166\*, 170,  
 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183,  
 184, 189, 190, 193\*, 194, 200, 212,  
 213, 232\*, 234, 235, 241, 243\*, 245,  
 246, 248\*, 258\*, 269, 271, 279, 292,  
 297, 299, 314, 315, 324\*, 325\*, 331,  
 339, 343, 367, 381, 382, 390\*, 436,  
 446, 448, 480\*, 537\*, 550, 504, 505,  
 568\*, 582, 592, 596, 625, 653  
 Catharina (Gilbert), 71  
 Catharina (Livingston), 87, 158  
 Catharina (Van Alen), 45, 79  
 Catharina (Van Wie), 93, 173  
 Catharina (Waldron), 49, 93  
 Catharina A. (Myers), 305, 456  
 Catharina Christina (Phillips), 293  
 Catharina Hartmanse (Vreeland), 42,  
 76  
 Catherine (—), 64, 67, 88, 570  
 Catharine (Avichouser), 541, 542  
 Catharine (Beekman), 592  
 Catharine (Best), 163, 282  
 Catharine (Davis), 341  
 Catharine (Garner), 234, 379  
 Catharine (Levi), 165, 291  
 Catharine (Temper), 92, 172  
 Catharine (Van Deusen), 182, 184, 564  
 Catharine (Van Valkenburg), 129  
 Catharine (Wells), 247, 398  
 Catharine B. (Comstock), 513  
 Catharine Barbara, 284, 443\*  
 Catharine C. (Phillips), 167  
 Catharine C. (Sharts), 173, 298  
 Catharine C. (Van Valkenburgh), 268,  
 432  
 Catharine E., 432, 501  
 Catharine E. (—), 245, 314, 401  
 Catharine Eliza, 178  
 Catharine Frances Melissa (Cleveland-  
 Clark), 164, 286  
 Catharine Gardner, 411  
 Catharine Maria, 129, 267, 310  
 Catharine Matthews (Sayre), 206  
 Catharine Sayre, 350, 351, 490\*, 490  
 Catharina (Remain), 106, 200  
 Catharina (Van Ham), 86  
 Catherine (Beasley), 324, 470  
 Catherine (Belisle), 407  
 Catherine (Cooks), 212, 359  
 Catherine (Hill), 545  
 Catherine (Hollenbeck), 52, 99  
 Catherine (Johnson), 72, 117  
 Catherine (Jordan), 338, 480  
 Catherine (Lampman), 88, 160, 162, 274  
 Catherine (McGuire), 249, 399  
 Catherine (Scutt), 235  
 Catherine (Sheldon), 431  
 Catherine (Smith), 267, 430  
 Catherine (Vosburgh), 159, 270  
 Catherine (Ways), 70  
 Catherine (Willard), 265, 427  
 Catherine (Williams), 265, 274  
 Catherine (Wolcott), 160  
 Catherine Amanda, 344  
 Catherine Ann, 549  
 Catherine Content, 596  
 Catherine E. (Ireland), 506  
 Catherine Edgar (Newkirk), 215, 361  
 Catherine J., 480, 485  
 Catherine M. (Plass), 273, 435  
 Catherine Maud, 400, 507\*  
 Catherine S., 327, 434  
 Catherine Scott, 237

- Van Deursen, Catlinje (Spor), 91, 166, 247  
 Caty, 559  
 Caty (Davis), 06, 181  
 Cave, 435  
 Cecelia, 218, 274, 352  
 Cecelia Victoria, 304, 455\*  
 Cecil, 578  
 Celestia Elvira (Warner), 368  
 Celia, 318, 381  
 Celia (Lawshie), 477  
 Celia A. (Liscum), 241, 389  
 Cely Pearl, 529  
 Charity, 225, 577  
 Charity (Van Lone), 235  
 Charles, Charley, Charlie, 53, 160, 170, 181, 185, 193, 198, 220, 221, 226, 240, 269, 296, 301, 329, 334, 334\*, 342, 343, 367, 370, 371\*, 371, 382, 385, 393, 407, 427, 434, 437, 462, 463, 475, 478\*, 486\*, 498\*, 516, 519, 541, 542, 542\*, 503, 507  
 Charles A., 234, 268, 297, 359, 380\*, 460, 487  
 Charles Albert, 472  
 Charles B., 333  
 Charles Beege, 320  
 Charles Belden, 225, 370\*, 497  
 Charles Benedict, 381  
 Charles Benjamin, 472  
 Charles Bingham, 398  
 Charles Blackmar, 290  
 Charles C., 212, 320, 380, 463  
 Charles Catlin, 319  
 Charles D., 362, 581  
 Charles Deloss, 239, 496  
 Charles E., 399, 426, 523, 528, 551, 581  
 Charles Edgar, 341  
 Charles Edward, 247, 385, 483, 528  
 Charles Edwin, 322, 426, 427  
 Charles Eskin, 368  
 Charles F., 224, 286, 305  
 Charles F. D., 321  
 Charles Ferguson, 402  
 Charles Francis, 208  
 Charles Frederick, 407  
 Charles Gordon, 546  
 Charles H., 178, 297, 328, 329, 390, 450\*, 454, 471\*, 541  
 Charles Hamilton, 303  
 Charles Henry, 185, 317, 410  
 Charles Herbert, 500  
 Charles Herman, 381  
 Charles Hillborn, 392  
 Charles Holbrook, 397  
 Charles Howland, 379, 501\*  
 Charles I., 309  
 Charles Israel, 473, 524\*  
 Charles J., 303  
 Charles L., 365, 448, 581  
 Charles Lansing, 361  
 Charles Leonard, 362  
 Charles M., 313, 468, 481, 527\*  
 Charles Marshall, 188  
 Charles Michael, 186  
 Charles Nicholas, 452  
 Charles O., 578  
 Charles P., 568  
 Charles Parshall, 208  
 Charles Pearsall, 503  
 Charles Reeve, 204, 348\*  
 Charles Roy, 412, 482  
 Charles S., 166  
 Charles T., 241, 333  
 Charles Thomas, 546  
 Van Deursen, etc., Charles Vernon, 368  
 Charles W., 380, 426, 470, 485, 581  
 Charles Warren, 466  
 Charles Wendel, 527  
 Charles William, 273, 435\*  
 Charley N., 483  
 Charlotte, 129, 206, 345, 475, 567, 569  
 Charlotte (———), 342, 485  
 Charlotte (Beman), 151, 257  
 Charlotte (Edwards), 129, 232  
 Charlotte (Goewey), 394, 506  
 Charlotte (Hutchings), 196  
 Charlotta (Johnson), 570, 571  
 Charlotte (Lang), 206, 352  
 Charlotte (Saunders), 191, 330  
 Charlotte (Springer), 568, 569  
 Charlotte Ann, 256  
 Charlotte Augusta, 381  
 Charlotte B. (Humphrey), 219  
 Charlotte Croel, 156, 262\*  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 530  
 Charlotte Firth, 454  
 Charlotte Firth (Haigh), 454  
 Charlotte Maud, 412  
 Charlotte Saphronia, 486  
 Chauncey, 225, 234, 317, 369\*, 394, 537\*, 562\*  
 Chauncey B., 506, 558\*  
 Chauncey Herbert, 525  
 Chauncey Whitteley, 115  
 Chena, 320  
 Cherry Laura, 386  
 Chester Manning, 536  
 Chlara (Wood), 578  
 Chloe, 223  
 Chloe Cornelia, 466, 521\*  
 Christance (———), 240  
 Christeen H., 186  
 Christiaan, xiv, xlvii\*, 30, 106  
 Christian (Capt.), 109  
 Christiana, 48, 90\*, 271  
 Christiana (Ketelhuyn), 67  
 Christiana (Roorbach), 47, 88  
 Christianna (Ludlum-Denton), 108, 209  
 Christjanus, xlv\*  
 Christina, Christyntje, Christinje, 42, 47, 48, 79, 87, 88, 89, 91, 127\*, 133, 138, 141, 158, 161\*, 162, 163, 167, 168\*, 170\*, 175, 190, 234, 245, 268, 277\*, 279, 280\*, 291, 294\*, 441, 537, 538, 548, 553, 565, 566  
 Christina (———), 141  
 Christina (Allen), 99, 185  
 Christina (Barheit), 45, 53, 79, 127  
 Christina (Decker), 86, 140  
 Christina (Kittle), 49, 94  
 Christina (Potts), 163, 279  
 Christina (Koorbach), 90  
 Christina (Spor), 79, 89, 100, 127, 189  
 Christina (Van Alen), 45  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 48, 82, 131, 245  
 Christina (Veley), 159, 273  
 Christina (Vosburgh), 134, 237, 584, 588  
 Christine (Hollenbeck), 100, 186  
 Christine (Traver), 198, 340  
 Christine R. (Van Deusen), 142, 166, 247  
 Christyntje (De la Matre), 47, 83, 86  
 Christyntje (Roorbach), 86  
 Christopher, 64, 107\*, 202, 537\*, 571

- Van Deursen, Christopher (Capt.), 108,  
 198, 199  
 Christopher Dutcher, 192, 331\*  
 Christopher Tusten, 438  
 Christy, 448  
 Cjal Leland, 486  
 Cinderella (—), 589  
 Cjaad R., 507  
 Clair H., 513  
 Clara, 361, 462, 509, 578  
 Clara (—), 436  
 Clara (Van Deussen), 184, 185, 315  
 Clara (Vosburgh), 159, 271  
 Clara Isabella, 405  
 Clara Jane, 530  
 Clara Lbuisse, 319, 373, 465\*  
 Clara Melisa (Wilson), 542, 544  
 Clara Orden (Story), 416  
 Clara Virginia (Oliver), 453  
 Clarabelle, 581  
 Clarence, 375, 550  
 Clarence David Wilson, 535  
 Clarence E., 305  
 Clarence Edgar, 410  
 Clarence Elmer, 522  
 Clarence Harding, 453  
 Clarence Le Roy, 407  
 Clarence Mason, 459  
 Clarence O., 487  
 Clarence R., 458  
 Clarence Richard, 459  
 Clarence Sidney, 348  
 Clarence Van Courtlandt, 392  
 Clarentine, 571, 572  
 Claribel, 450  
 Clarinda, 271  
 Clarissa, 171, 210, 354, 358\*, 385, 551,  
 555, 586  
 Clarissa (Campbell), 339  
 Clarissa (Horton), 92, 171  
 Clarissa (Smith), 268, 431  
 Clarissa A., 554  
 Clarissa Cordelia (Rodgers), 367  
 Clarissa E., 462  
 Clarissa Lorena, 430  
 Clarissa R., 296  
 Clark, 519, 581  
 Clark Thomas, 232  
 Clarke M., 335  
 Clarrina, 492  
 Clary, 538  
 Claude, 484  
 Claude C., 389  
 Claude Lamonte, 233  
 Claudius, 242, 393  
 Claudius C., 141, 246\*  
 Clayton, 493  
 Clayton K., 559  
 Clifford, 341, 513  
 Clifford Jordan, 289  
 Clifford Richard, 411  
 Climene (Tobey), 184, 312  
 Clinton, 493, 572  
 Clinton Sheldon, 233  
 Cloah Alltizer (Fuller), 198, 338  
 Clyde, 528  
 Clyde Arthur, 522  
 Clyde C., 516  
 C. Margaret, 197  
 Colin, 255, 405\*  
 Columbus, 215, 361\*  
 Conrad, Coenrad, Coonrod, Conradt,  
 48, 52, 86, 98\*, 99, 142\*, 145, 146,  
 149, 151, 152, 155, 182, 184\*, 186,  
 198, 251, 257, 315, 319, 400, 411\*,  
 651  
 Conrad (Rev.), 254\*, 646  
 Conrad Edward, 402  
 Constance Blackburn (Harding), 453  
 Constance Harding, 453  
 Content (Williams), 76, 124  
 Cora, 268, 300, 396, 482, 578  
 Cora (Burland), 470  
 Cora (Nelson), 341  
 Cora Agnes (Barnard), 285  
 Cora Brook (Hulse), 307  
 Cora C., 212  
 Cora Grace, 456  
 Cora Irene, 442, 518\*  
 Cora L. (Baldwin), 438  
 Cora L. (Bowman), 319  
 Cora Langdon, 441  
 Cora M., 524  
 Cora Montgomery (Carpenter), 303  
 Cora May, 516  
 Cordelia (Durkee), 265  
 Cordelia (Van Deussen), 184, 190, 314  
 Cordelia Isabelle (Petrie), 303  
 Cordelia M., 326  
 Corna J., 495  
 Cornelia, xlv, xlvi, 8, 21\*, 27, 46, 47,  
 54\*, 72, 81\*, 82, 87, 92, 112, 114,  
 115\*, 131, 140, 141, 156\*, 158, 167,  
 168, 172\*, 198, 243, 245, 246, 269,  
 270, 294, 302, 317, 393, 432\*, 436,  
 526, 533, 565\*, 570, 603, 663  
 Cornelia (—), 96, 181, 557  
 Cornelia (Coon), 561  
 Cornelia (Glazier), 562  
 Cornelia (Van Deussen), 48, 85, 86, 89,  
 91, 167  
 Cornelia (Van Wie), 93, 173, 653, 674  
 Cornelia (Vredenburg), 104, 197  
 Cornelia (Wynkoop), 49, 93, 688  
 Cornelia A. (Broadhead), 215  
 Cornelia Ann (Thatcher), 172  
 Cornelia Christina, 395  
 Cornelia Eliza, 141  
 Cornelia Lochran, 453  
 Cornelia Maria, 170, 296\*  
 Cornelia Maria (Elmendorf), 244, 292,  
 449  
 Cornelia Martensz (Van Buren), 668  
 Cornelia Mattheusz, 21\*, 621, 622  
 Cornelia S., 478, 526\*  
 Cornelius, Cornelis, Corn., 47, 49, 55, 81,  
 83\*, 83, 84, 86, 94, 111, 120, 133, 134,  
 136, 137\*, 139, 141\*, 158, 162, 170,  
 175\*, 235, 237, 238, 239, 239\*, 242,  
 246, 267\*, 269, 295\*, 300, 338, 385\*,  
 392\*, 397, 398\*, 482, 533, 534\*, 537,  
 538\*  
 Cornelius Andriessen, 28  
 Cornelius A., 534  
 Cornelius C., 247\*, 141, 166  
 Cornelius Cady, 399  
 Cornelius G., 239  
 Cornelius J., 132, 236  
 Cornelius W., 137, 240\*, 384  
 Cornue, 240  
 Cory (Bender), 448  
 Cory E., 529  
 Courtlandt James, 392  
 C. Pearl, 517  
 Cratus, 183, 309\*, 325  
 Criss, 341  
 Crowley, 234  
 Curtis H. C. B., 487

- Van Deursen, etc., Curtis Heaman, 362  
 Curtis Levant, 320, 473\*  
 Cynthia, 270  
 Cynthia (——— Brice), 586  
 Cynthia (Brower), 265  
 Cynthia (Burgess), 191, 329  
 Cynthia (White), 260, 413  
 Cynthia A., 318  
 Cynthia Almeda, 511  
 Cynthia Ann (Wendover), 282, 442  
 Cynthia I., 331  
 Cynthia Jane, 178  
 Cynthia M., 492  
 Cinthy (———), 189, 324  
 Cyrus, 324, 470\*  
 Cyrus A., 321  
 Cyrus Angelo, 186  
 Cyrus Bernard, 270, 434\*  
 Daisy, 523, 529  
 Daisy (McGuigen), 467, 523  
 Daisy Light (Beeslin), 450  
 Dana B., 524  
 Dancet, 536  
 Daniel, 58, 102\*, 103, 151, 173, 180,  
 192, 194, 255, 298\*, 338, 341, 403\*,  
 405, 482\*, 490, 508, 519, 542, 572,  
 582  
 Daniel Denton, 321  
 Daniel Lee, 296, 450\*  
 Daniel Gregory, 341  
 Daniel Herbert, 450, 519\*  
 Daniel Secor, 236  
 Daniel T. Z., 582\*  
 Darius, 271, 543, 549\*  
 Datie, 528  
 David, 75, 121, 151, 192, 224\*, 235, 254,  
 261, 269, 331\*, 342, 381\*, 403\*, 415\*,  
 538, 541, 542\*, 578\*, 582, 586  
 David B., 220, 364\*  
 David Belden, 225  
 David Brown, 260, 249, 399\*  
 David Clark, 359  
 David C., 266  
 David Graham, 503  
 David Howell, 208  
 David Hyer, 546  
 David John, 400  
 David R., 529  
 David S., 504  
 David T., 582\*  
 David Whitford, 400  
 Davis, 577  
 Deborah, 75, 121\*, 122, 123, 199, 534  
 Deborah E., 552  
 Deborah Elizabeth, 488  
 Deborah Ferro (Davis), 156, 263, 613  
 Deborah Rebecca (Morehouse), 204,  
 348  
 Debus, 74  
 De Forest, 238  
 Delaney M. (Peeler), 448  
 Delbert, 276  
 Delia, 128, 429, 570  
 Delia (Drew), 544, 547  
 Delia A. (Fowler), 426, 513  
 Delia Ann (Williams), 221, 365  
 Delila, 271, 278  
 Delilah (Hungerford), 236, 383  
 Della, 515  
 Della (Frank), 431  
 Della (Snyder), 431  
 Della A., 373  
 Delos, 368  
 Delphina Leopoldina, xlv1  
 Van Deursen, etc., Demetrius B., 534  
 Dennis F. F., 340  
 Desdmona E. (Wilkes), 245  
 D. Everette, 456  
 De Witt, 224, 241, 380\*, 577, 725  
 De Witt Cook, 129  
 Dexter N., 467, 522\*  
 Diadamie, 227  
 Diadema (Callender), 124, 225, 227  
 Dimphina, xxxiii, xxxiv, xlv, xlvi  
 Dimphina (de Clerk), xlv  
 Dirck, Dirck, Derrick, Tjerck (see also  
 Richard), 53, 64, 102, 159, 167\*, 168,  
 191  
 Dirck Coek, 61  
 Dollie, 549  
 Dolly (———), 102, 331  
 Don C., 516  
 Don Carlos, 322, 389  
 Don W., 329  
 Donald, 405  
 Donald Fraser, 405, 509\*  
 Donald H., 380  
 Donald L., 559  
 Dora E., 491  
 Doratheia, 291  
 Dorcas, 121  
 Dorcas Anna (Smith), 235, 381  
 Doretha (Beuzen), xlv, xlvi  
 Doris Clara, 523  
 Doris L., 559  
 Doris Murtilla, 465  
 Dorland, 260  
 Dorothy, 157, 306, 367, 446, 485  
 Dorothy (Harris), 273, 435  
 Dorothy Jane, 527  
 Dorte, 269  
 Downing, 571, 572\*  
 Druzilla, Drusilla, 339, 462, 580  
 D. W., 329  
 Dudley H., 294  
 Earl, 523, 547  
 Earl Absalom, 425  
 Earl B., 342  
 Earl C., 516  
 Earl Edson, 524  
 Earl L., 468  
 Earl Orvin, 527  
 Earl R., 454  
 Earl Russell, 322  
 Earl Sibley, 517  
 Earl Whyte, 548  
 Eava L. Killy, 580  
 Eda J. (Ryde), 303, 454  
 Eddie T., 571  
 Edelbert, 513  
 Edgar, 270, 320, 505  
 Edgar Allchin, 515  
 Edgar Herbert, 373  
 Edgar Thornton, 408  
 Edith, 299, 348, 388, 402, 405, 436, 473,  
 477, 494  
 Edith (Gilbert), 516  
 Edith (Gregory), 294  
 Edith (Harding), 411  
 Edith (Palmer), 101, 191  
 Edith (Spencer), 393  
 Edith A., 513  
 Edith Beatrice, 402  
 Edith Isabell, 461  
 Edith Mae, 487  
 Edith May, 389  
 Edith Minerva, 511  
 Edith Olivia, 405

- Van Deursen, etc., Edmond B., 224  
 Edmund O., 467  
 Edmund Octavus, 322  
 Edna (———), 554  
 Edna (Keeler), 455  
 Edna A., 524  
 Edna Ann (Christian), 208, 355  
 Edna Flossie, 510  
 Edna May, 478  
 Edna Maybell, 528  
 Edna S., 431  
 Edward, 205, 238, 247, 331, 335, 345, 367, 374, 434, 441, 535, 538, 538\*, 540, 583, 592  
 Edward A., 366, 455  
 Edward Amenzon, 528  
 Edward B., 329  
 Edward Church, 458  
 Edward Clifton, 340, 488\*  
 Edward Curtis, 348  
 Edward Cuyler, 280  
 Edward Earl, 492  
 Edward F. Bayley, 330  
 Edward Henry, 400, 508  
 Edward L., 286  
 Edward Merritt, 355, 492\*  
 Edward Milo, 437  
 Edward Miner, 432  
 Edward Silas, 333  
 Edward Tiffany, 501  
 Edwin, 130, 222, 367, 535  
 Edwin Augustus, 293  
 Edwin Gilbert, 323  
 Edwin Holdridge, 326, 328  
 Edwin Holmes (Dr.), 282, 442\*  
 Edwin I. C., 488  
 Edwin Judd, 405  
 Edwin L., 515  
 Edwin Martin (Rev.), 189, 323\*  
 Edwin R., 326, 380  
 Edwin Ruthven, 313  
 Edwin Sanders, 319  
 Edwin Smith, 319  
 Edwin Thorp, 452  
 Edwin Wallace, 404, 536  
 Edwin Welling, 356  
 Edwin Wilkes, 458  
 Edwina May, 492  
 Edy Minerva (Robinson), 415, 511  
 Edyth J., 334  
 Effie, 493  
 Effie E., 367  
 Effie Elizabeth, 410  
 Effie Evelyn (Beals), 397  
 Egbert, 163  
 Egbert James, 492  
 Egbert Rogers, 355  
 Elaine Remington, 453  
 Eleanor Phebe (Villie), 165, 291  
 Elbert Himrod, 170  
 Elbertje, Elbertie, 45, 46, 48, 80\*, 87  
 Eldon Manly, 536  
 Eldon Sherwood, 536  
 Eleanor, 165, 170, 177, 179, 218, 533, 539\*, 540  
 Eleanor (Hendrickson), 110, 214  
 Eleanor (Van Brumel), 54, 101  
 Eleanor C., 224  
 Eleanor H., 559  
 Eleanor Ray, 554  
 Eleanor Young, 363  
 Eleazer G., 345  
 Electa, 184, 312, 313\*, 342  
 Electa (———), 552  
 Van Deursen, Electa (Bostwick), 81  
 Electa (Marks), 130, 239  
 Electa (Wainwright), 101, 314  
 Electa Bostwick, 128  
 Electa M. (Westcott), 566, 584  
 Electa Wainwright, 190  
 Elfheda, 248  
 Eli, 482  
 Eli J., 553  
 Elias, 268, 583  
 Elias L., 338  
 Elias Theodore, 329, 472\*  
 Elijah, 340, 482, 577  
 Elijah Dean, 414, 510\*  
 Elisha B., 393  
 Eliza, 117, 179, 196, 210, 258, 291, 302, 449, 537, 539\*, 554, 555  
 Eliza (Clum), 185  
 Eliza (Crandall), 464  
 Eliza (Cuyler), 163, 279  
 Eliza (Henderson), 170, 296  
 Eliza (Huff), 256, 410  
 Eliza (Kingman), 196, 336  
 Eliza (Martin), 110, 214  
 Eliza (Near), 540  
 Eliza (Rich), 207  
 Eliza (Walkup), 121, 221  
 Eliza A., 342  
 Eliza A. (Melson), 340, 484  
 Eliza Ann, 185, 534  
 Eliza Ann (Clark), 255, 404  
 Eliza Ann (Wilson), 535  
 Eliza C., 552  
 Eliza Catherine (Suits), 448, 518  
 Eliza Christina, 167, 242  
 Eliza J., 427  
 Eliza J. (Harkins), 324, 470  
 Eliza Jane, 367, 413  
 Eliza Jane (Ferguson), 589  
 Eliza Jane (Kellar), 406  
 Eliza Jane (Perry), 543, 547  
 Eliza Maria, 449  
 Eliza Maria (Gilbert), 189, 323  
 Eliza Reeve, 202  
 Elizabeth, Lisbeth, Lysbeth, Lysbetie, Elyz., Elys, xlv, lii, 8, 20\*, 25, 28, 29, 31, 36, 54, 55, 56\*, 59, 61\*, 62, 65, 66, 67, 83, 88, 93, 96, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 121, 129, 133, 134, 135\*, 139, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 171, 174\*, 177, 181, 196, 197, 199, 200, 208, 213, 215, 227, 237\*, 238, 240, 241, 243\*, 257, 261\*, 265, 267, 268, 278, 279, 280\*, 283\*, 289, 294, 367, 370, 381, 412\*, 426, 432, 440\*, 441, 446, 472, 473, 474, 488, 499, 516, 527, 534, 538\*, 539\*, 544, 552, 559, 564, 570, 572, 582, 602, 603, 610, 612  
 Elizabeth (———), 45, 104, 183, 214, 554, 556, 566  
 Elizabeth (Boynton), 221, 364  
 Elizabeth (Bradt), 385  
 Elizabeth (Brownlee), 79, 127  
 Elizabeth (Bullous), 180  
 Elizabeth (Cook), 164, 286  
 Elizabeth (Copperthite), 298  
 Elizabeth (Cornue), 137, 240  
 Elizabeth (Crandall), 317  
 Elizabeth (Crist), 177, 301  
 Elizabeth (Cross), 358  
 Elizabeth (Deady), 265, 426  
 Elizabeth (Dent), 397  
 Elizabeth (Devoe), 236, 384

- Van Deursen, Elizabeth (Ertzberger), 134,  
238  
Elizabeth (Evans), 301  
Elizabeth (Filkins), 175, 300  
Elizabeth (Fox), 257, 411  
Elizabeth (Gimby), 257, 410  
Elizabeth (Hines), 220, 364  
Elizabeth (Hoffman), 452  
Elizabeth (Hunter), 370, 497  
Elizabeth (Hutchens), 305  
Elizabeth (Huyck), 46, 81  
Elizabeth (Jissim), 157  
Elizabeth (Jones), 482, 572  
Elizabeth (Kerr), 543, 550  
Elizabeth (Ketcham), 108, 207  
Elizabeth (Lewis), 339  
Elizabeth (Long), 370, 571  
Elizabeth (McClair), 339  
Elizabeth (Mackey), 329  
Elizabeth (McMannis), 406  
Elizabeth (McMullen), 585  
Elizabeth (Miller), 431  
Elizabeth (Mills), 300  
Elizabeth (Muller), 84, 135  
Elizabeth (Niver), 158, 268  
Elizabeth (Ostrander), 48, 75, 89, 91,  
110, 150  
Elizabeth (Otis), 338  
Elizabeth (Persell), 132, 237  
Elizabeth (Philips), 71, 112  
Elizabeth (Pierson), 341  
Elizabeth (Ploeg), 52  
Elizabeth (Porter), 103  
Elizabeth (Putnam), 541  
Elizabeth (Relyea), 227, 374  
Elizabeth (Rentschler), 315  
Elizabeth (Roblin), 156, 200, 646  
Elizabeth (Rosenboom), 63  
Elizabeth (Sherwood), 505  
Elizabeth (Smith), 48, 84, 88, 90, 103,  
108, 158, 206  
Elizabeth (Steenburg), 246  
Elizabeth (Stickles), 269  
Elizabeth (Taylor), 106, 199, 344  
Elizabeth (Ute or Ott), 50, 95  
Elizabeth (Van Dyke), 368, 495  
Elizabeth (Van Wormer), 53  
Elizabeth (Ward), 350  
Elizabeth (Welling), 81, 128  
Elizabeth (Wells), 167, 212, 292  
Elizabeth (Willey), 291, 448  
Elizabeth (Williams), 590  
Elizabeth (Woodbeck), 158, 270  
Elizabeth A., 288, 364  
Elizabeth A. (Scott), 215, 360  
Elizabeth A. (Tarbell), 363  
Elizabeth A. (Van Valkenburgh), 130  
Elizabeth Allison (Crissey), viii, 348,  
488, 600  
Elizabeth Angelica, 239  
Elizabeth Ann, 201, 284, 316, 415\*,  
442\*, 548  
Elizabeth Ann (—), 180  
Elizabeth Ann (Culp), 553  
Elizabeth Ann (Miller), 282, 284, 443  
Elizabeth Ann (Perrin), 545  
Elizabeth Ann Wright (Rule), 486, 529  
Elizabeth B., 221  
Elizabeth Breese, 453  
Elizabeth Breese (Stevens), 453  
Elizabeth Eddy, 513  
Elizabeth F., 331  
Elizabeth Helena, xlvi  
Elizabeth Hill, 522
- Van Deursen, Elizabeth Hungerford, 589  
Elizabeth Jane, 266, 428\*  
Elizabeth Kedzie (Grant), 215, 361  
Elizabeth M., 260  
Elizabeth Mary, 190  
Elizabeth Matilda, 399  
Elizabeth N., 179  
Elizabeth Sarilda (Van Deusen), 484,  
527  
Elizabeth Smith, 267  
Elizabeth T. (Ferris), 588  
Elizabeth Tusten, 107, 202\*, 635  
Elkanah Gilbert, 178, 303\*, 454  
Ella, 195, 224, 237, 285, 361, 385, 398,  
408, 445\*, 473, 492, 509\*  
Ella (Conklin), 397, 507  
Ella (Cook), 572  
Ella (Hicks), 246  
Ella (Mull), 428  
Ella (Nichols), 322  
Ella (Pearsall), 381, 503  
Ella (Rudens), 288  
Ella (Ryan), 383  
Ella (Uhlig), 490  
Ella (Wade), 477  
Ella (Williams), 468  
Ella (Wilson), 444  
Ella A. (Emery), 436  
Ella Austin, 398  
Ella B. (McDonald), 551  
Ella E., 588  
Ella Gertrude, 457, 481  
Ella H. (Hooker), 320, 465  
Ella I., 353  
Ella Irene, 488  
Ella Jane, 496  
Ella K., 305  
Ella L., 523  
Ella M. (Dimick), 569  
Ella Mae, 505  
Ella May, 475  
Ella Minerva, 233  
Ella T., 373  
Ella Taylor, 208  
Ellanora Celia, 452  
Ellanora Celia (Richstein), 301, 452  
Ellen, 101, 269, 287, 317, 349, 370, 382,  
427, 488, 497\*, 504\*, 570  
Ellen (—), 570  
Ellen (Breen), 591  
Ellen (Drover), 484, 529  
Ellen (Jones), 353, 491  
Ellen (Sullivan), 597  
Ellen A. (Eddy), 426, 512  
Ellen Ann (Drew), 372  
Ellen Augusta, 232  
Ellen Catherina, 180  
Ellen Chipman (Parsons), 197, 331  
Ellen Frances (Bullard), 292, 451, 580  
Ellen J., 546  
Ellen Jane, 550  
Ellen Manetta, 406  
Ellen Maria, 180, 312  
Ellen May, 545  
Ellen M. W. (Wilcox), 207, 353  
Ellen R., 211, 473  
Ellie, 341  
Elliot Sovereign, 515  
Elmer, 374, 383, 469  
Elmer Gordon, 467  
Elmer L., 518  
Elmer Layton, 469  
Elmer T., 456  
Elmira (Tooker), 108, 207, 353, 354

- Van Deursen, etc., Elnora, 243, 507  
 Eloise, 380  
 Elsa Jane, 454  
 Elsa Margorie, 515  
 Elsey Burton, 545  
 Elshe (Leonard), 93  
 Elsie, Elsie, 403, 564, 570  
 Elsie (Fluellem), 494  
 Elsie (Lansing), 68, 111  
 Elsie Blackman B., 393  
 Elsie H. (Montgomery), 375  
 Elsie M., 375  
 Elsie May, 317  
 Elsie May (Walker), 414  
 Elsworth, 487  
 Eltha Maise, 476  
 Elton S., 463  
 Elum, 536  
 Elverda, 427  
 Elvie, 436  
 Elvin C., 494  
 Elvina (Johnson), 551  
 Elvira Bull (Richmond), 231, 379  
 Elvira (Stewart), 164, 284  
 Elwood R., 338, 481\*  
 Elwood Stanton, 536  
 Emaline, 207  
 Emelia (Early), 95  
 Emeline, 279, 343, 365, 554, 592  
 Emeline (Ensign), 332, 478  
 Emeline (Harkness), 130, 233  
 Emeline (Plass), 279, 441  
 Emeline G., 334  
 Emeretta, 568  
 Emerette (Barnes), 268, 432  
 Emerson, 448  
 Emil, xlv1  
 Emily, 274, 330, 332, 354, 364, 492\*  
 Emily (Allen), 317  
 Emily (Cady), 567  
 Emily A., 384, 592  
 Emily C., 470  
 Emily E., 296, 450\*  
 Emily Elizabeth, 327  
 Emily Elizabeth (Bagley), 373  
 Emily Esther, 416, 511\*  
 Emily Etta, 478, 526\*  
 Emily H., 435  
 Emily H. (Bennett), 350  
 Emily Jane, 544  
 Emily Loretta, 546  
 Emily M., 552  
 Emily O. (Hunter), 473, 524  
 Emily Ruth, 130  
 Emily Virginia, 332  
 Emma, 304, 333, 348, 352, 356, 361,  
 380, 396, 430, 441, 475, 517, 535, 564,  
 572, 586, 591, 594  
 Emma (Alchin), 432, 515  
 Emma (Barker), 168, 295  
 Emma (Dygart), 535  
 Emma (Hanks), 373  
 Emma (Lansing), 394  
 Emma (Miller), 286  
 Emma (Powell), 278  
 Emma (Sautner), 505  
 Emma (Sheldon), 478  
 Emma (Watts), 247  
 Emma A., 514  
 Emma A. (Horton-Damon), 473, 523  
 Emma Alice (Van Deusen), 286, 444,  
 446  
 Emma Baldwin, 363  
 Emma Beatrice, 312  
 Van Deursen, etc., Emma C., 426  
 Emma C. (Adams), 365, 494  
 Emma C. (Rogers), 479  
 Emma C. (White), 365, 495  
 Emma Chester (Montgomery), 205  
 Emma D., 456  
 Emma E., 546  
 Emma Euphema, 511  
 Emma G. (Barber), 467, 522  
 Emma H., 442  
 Emma J., 428, 437  
 Emma J. (Pearce), 580  
 Emma L., 508  
 Emma L. (Scarff), 246, 397  
 Emma M., 383, 468  
 Emma Mabel (Sanders), 319  
 Emma Mae, 247  
 Emma Mildred, 319  
 Emma Montgomery, 205  
 Emma Porter, 233  
 Emma R., 451, 513  
 Emma Susanna, 406  
 Emmaline (Simpson), 225, 370  
 Emory T., 473  
 Ena (Chadwick), 494  
 Ena Mary, 528  
 Engeltie, Engeltje, Engelen, 15, 38,  
 40, 41, 67, 68, 72, 73\*, 75, 93, 97,  
 112, 116\*, 174, 175\*, 632  
 Engeltie (Rutgers), xxviii  
 Engeltie (Slingerland), 48  
 Engeltje (Van Schoonderwoert), 67, 69  
 Engeltje Abrahamz, 38  
 Engeltje Meicherts, 19  
 Enoch, 338, 482\*, 482, 563, 583  
 Enoch Alonzo, 527  
 Ephraim, 340, 484\*  
 Era Duffield, 481  
 Erastus, 180, 323\*  
 Eric, 392  
 Erna Amanda, 462  
 Erna L., 491  
 Ernest, 257, 548  
 Ernest L., 468  
 Ernest Morgan, 411  
 Ernest Myers, 456  
 Ervin, 383  
 Essa, 415, 511\*  
 Essie Muriel, 545  
 Estella, 294, 441  
 Estella Adaline, 423, 512\*  
 Estella Blanch, 580, 581  
 Estella M., 318  
 Estella Sharp (Ashdown), 466  
 Estelle, 285, 445\*  
 Estelle (Hickok), 489  
 Estelle C. (Powler), 285  
 Estelle Mason, 459  
 Ester Adaline, 321  
 Ester Alice, 468  
 Ester Ann (Miller), 199, 342  
 Esther, 339, 430, 493  
 Esther (———), 342  
 Esther (Avery), 163  
 Esther (Bradford), 178, 304  
 Esther (Lewis), 130  
 Esther (Woodworth), 91, 167  
 Esther A., 485  
 Esther Ann, 301, 486  
 Esther Ann (Pettibone), 225, 370  
 Esther Cook, 452  
 Esther Elizabeth (Baldwin), 231, 379  
 Esther L., 384  
 Esther Marion, 264



- Van Deursen, Ethan Allen, 184, 312\*  
 Ethel, 492  
 Ethel (Dodge), 523  
 Ethel H., 304  
 Ethel L., 353  
 Ethel Lee, 451, 580  
 Ethel McLean, 412  
 Ethel May, 446, 496, 527  
 Ethyl Maria (Moore), 411  
 Etta, 356  
 Etta (Hamilton), 407  
 Etta (Kiliner), 449  
 Etta (Miller), 428  
 Etta Amelia, 542  
 Etta Anna (White), 319, 465  
 Ettie, 431  
 Ettie (Robbins), 546  
 Ettie Catherine, 426  
 Eugene, 304, 317, 428, 432, 461, 586  
 Eugene Carlile, 373  
 Eugene F., 455  
 Eugenia, 337  
 Eugenia C., 516  
 Eugenia Frances, 497  
 Eugenie N., 596  
 Eula, 578  
 Eunice, 227, 273, 434  
 Eunice (———), 113  
 Eunice L., 332  
 Eunice Mildred, 467  
 Eunice Velma, 397  
 Eva, 403, 414, 450, 508  
 Eva (Bresee), 87, 157  
 Eva (Chatman), 364  
 Eva (Connrod), 334  
 Eva (De La Matter), 293  
 Eva (Hummell), 382  
 Eva (Huyck), 90, 183, 184  
 Eva (Schertz-Shead), 128, 231  
 Eva (Shannon), 257, 412  
 Eva A. (Hollenbeck), 435  
 Eva A. (Putnam), 486  
 Eva B., 529  
 Eva Christina, 269  
 Eva Etna Electa, 545  
 Eva J., 334  
 Eva Jane, 411  
 Eva M. (Bathrick), 268  
 Eva May, 514  
 Evaline, 160  
 Evalena, 340  
 Evalyn (Birdsall), 485  
 Eve (———), 555  
 Eve (Van Wie), 559  
 Eveline, 242, 273, 391\*  
 Eveline (Webb), 517  
 Evelyn, 368  
 Evelyn Aileen, 490  
 Evelyn Cecil (West), 490  
 Evelyn May, 358  
 Everard, xxvi  
 Everett, 450  
 Everett Levant, 473  
 Exene Augusta, 379  
 Exton, 515  
 Ezra, 276, 438\*, 542, 547\*  
 Ezra Butler, 470  
 Fannie, 275, 354  
 Fannie (Dobbin), 316  
 Fannie (Ewing), 487  
 Fannie Albertine, 444  
 Fannie M. (Pierco), 224, 366  
 Fannie Mulford (Van Deusen), 319, 320  
 Fanny, 156, 164, 209, 258\*, 287\*
- Van Deursen, Fanny (Bigleston), 191, 330  
 Fanny (Edson), 368  
 Fanny (Staley), 322  
 Fanny Freeborn (Carlisle), 452  
 Fanny L., 515  
 Fanny Lewis (Dickinson), 307  
 Fanny M., 212  
 Fay, 527  
 Fayette, 436  
 Ferdinand, 157, 583  
 Ferdin H. (Rev.), 540\*  
 Fiche, Feytje, Fytje (see also Sophia),  
 98, 99, 100, 157, 158, 160, 161, 184,  
 188\*, 190, 269\*, 328\*, 540\*, 688  
 Fiche Louisa, 182  
 Fiche (Burghardt), 52, 608  
 Fiche (Hallenbeck), 84, 87, 138, 159,  
 328  
 Fiche (Roorbach), 48, 87  
 Fiche (Trum), 566  
 Fidelia, 187  
 Flaura, 577  
 Flora, 405  
 Flora Gladys, 406  
 Flora L., 383  
 Florence, 243, 306, 435, 475, 582, 684  
 Florence (Allendorph), 430  
 Florence (Baker), 492  
 Florence (Phillips), 461  
 Florence Amelia, 405  
 Florence Annie, 546  
 Florence Boisseau, 503  
 Florence Corena, 308  
 Florence Estella, 527  
 Florence Emily, 550  
 Florence J., 463  
 Florence L. (Munn), 309  
 Florence M. (Smith), 413, 510  
 Florence P. Jones, 504  
 Florence R., 514  
 Flossie Irine, 545  
 Floy A., 478  
 Floyd, 534  
 Floyd Akin, 406  
 Floyd Clinton, 208  
 Floyd H., 438  
 Forest Everett, 462  
 Foster, 446  
 Frances, 108, 209, 220, 232, 324, 431,  
 504  
 Frances (Ackley), 170, 296  
 Frances (Fab), 568  
 Frances (Lyon), 316  
 Frances (Mandeville), 64, 109  
 Frances (Ostrander), 426  
 Frances (Rowe), 454  
 Frances (Wilson), 317  
 Frances A., 426  
 Frances A. (Smith), 371, 498  
 Frances Adella, 275  
 Frances Augusta, 310  
 Frances C., 359  
 Frances E., 353, 490\*  
 Frances Eliza, 222  
 Frances Elizabeth, 326  
 Frances Emily, 207  
 Frances Esther, 370  
 Frances Floyd, 467  
 Frances Helen, 402, 509\*  
 Frances Jane (Bloodgood), 486  
 Frances Jane (Smith), 164, 286  
 Frances L. (Therkelsen), 488  
 Frances M. (———), 245, 394  
 Frances M. (Burghardt), 327

- Van Deursen, Francinthia (Towne), 237  
 Francis, Frans, Frantz, xlvi, 158, 160,  
 192, 352, 407, 566, 567  
 Francis A., 314  
 Francis Albert, 407  
 Francis B., 514  
 Francis De Witt, 186, 320\*  
 Francis Henry, 362  
 Francis Lynn, 490  
 Francis Michael, 211  
 Francis Peter, 329  
 Francis Wilpid, 548  
 Franciscus Petrus, xlvi  
 Frank, 130, 275, 286, 290, 311, 331, 334,  
 336, 374, 390, 394, 403, 420, 435, 441,  
 444, 446\*, 470, 493, 505, 519, 534,  
 535, 571  
 Frank A., 374  
 Frank Alexander, 337  
 Frank B., 446  
 Frank Bertram, 480  
 Frank C., 399  
 Frank Edwin, 411  
 Frank F., 289  
 Frank H., 298, 492  
 Frank Herbert, 245  
 Frank L., 366, 496  
 Frank Leslie, 306  
 Frank Loid, 472  
 Frank Loop, 472  
 Frank Montague, 361  
 Frank Rex, 581  
 Frank Richard, 477  
 Frank Robbins, 526  
 Frank W., 375, 523  
 Frank Walter, 444  
 Franklin, 267, 404, 461, 578  
 Franklin B., 555  
 Franklin J., 327  
 Franklin Jeremiah, 382, 503\*  
 Franklin W., 510  
 Franklin Wellington, 413, 510\*  
 Fred, 275, 334, 380, 383, 346, 505  
 Fred B., 384  
 Fred Clark, 477, 525\*  
 Fred Dewey, 514  
 Fred E., 373, 383  
 Fred G., 294  
 Fred H., 596  
 Fred Irvin, 481  
 Fred L., 528, 572  
 Fred M., 265  
 Fred Mower, 389  
 Fred Tusten, 492  
 Freddy M., 517  
 Frederick, 184, 291, 314\*, 385, 448, 455,  
 460, 475, 547, 578, 583  
 Frederick Austin, 424  
 Frederick Bingham, 397  
 Frederick Bird, 467  
 Frederick Clair, 503  
 Frederick Conkling, 351, 480\*, 490  
 Frederick Dockstader, 305, 456\*  
 Frederick Eccleston, 526  
 Frederick Ernest, 461  
 Frederick French, 313  
 Frederick Hewitt, 530  
 Frederick James, 248  
 Frederick Victor, 402, 508\*  
 Frederick Washburn, 508  
 Fredina, 214  
 Freeland, 436, 517\*  
 Freelen, 274  
 Freelove, 160, 274\*
- Van Duersen, Freeman, 162, 277\*  
 G., 48  
 Gabriel (Rev.), 108, 210\*  
 Gabriella R. (Smith), 246, 398  
 Ganet A., 536  
 Gar C., 516  
 Gardner L., 494  
 Garfield, 513  
 Garner A., 269  
 Garret, 98, 533  
 Garret Earl, 389  
 Garret Simeon, 241, 389\*  
 Gay C., 398  
 Geddy, 566  
 Geneva, 517  
 Genevieve Marian, 488  
 Gennett, 430  
 George, Jure, Joris, etc., 87, 93, 101,  
 128, 157\*, 158, 188, 192, 193, 206,  
 207, 210, 211, 220, 221, 231, 233, 234,  
 255, 266, 268, 330, 362, 385, 397,  
 404\*, 428, 429, 431\*, 463, 471, 484,  
 516, 547, 552, 556, 563, 564, 572, 577,  
 583, 586  
 George Albert, 209  
 George Alexander, 379  
 George Andrew, 414  
 George Annie, 414  
 George B., 447  
 George Ball, 451  
 George Burnham, 465  
 George C., 371, 524  
 George Clarence, 444  
 George Clark, 361  
 George Cross, 525, 526  
 George Culver, 397  
 George D., 345, 566, 583\*  
 George E., 467, 496, 507, 584  
 George Edgar, 256, 407\*  
 George Edward, 238, 385\*  
 George Elmor, 527  
 George F., 434, 516\*  
 George Fairchild, 322  
 George Franklin, 593  
 George Green, 520  
 George H., 232, 325, 365, 389, 551, 554  
 George H. (Rev.), 365, 494\*  
 George Henry, 172, 241, 329, 474\*  
 George Henry (Dr.), 241, 389\*  
 George Henry Franklin, 482  
 George Herbert, 407, 546  
 George Isaac, 231, 379\*  
 George Jackson, 402  
 George L., 584  
 George Lane (Lieut.), 459, 460  
 George Lewis, 355  
 George Livesay, 363  
 George M., 476, 514  
 George Milo, 568  
 George Milton, 408  
 George Morehouse, 348, 488\*, 609  
 George Morland, 405  
 George Morley, 511  
 George N., 215  
 George Nelden, 215, 361\*  
 George Prentice, 554  
 George R., 267, 429\*, 541, 564  
 George Rhodes, 513  
 George Richstein, 452  
 George S., 398  
 George Seymour, 310, 457\*  
 George Tobey, 313  
 George W., 223, 287, 364, 446\*, 474,  
 492\*, 584

- Van Deursen, etc., George Wallace, 362  
 George Walsh, 432, 515\*  
 George Washington, 303, 332, 476\*  
 George William, 309, 397  
 Georgeanna, 157, 547  
 Georgeanna (Davison), 338, 481  
 Georgia (Buck), 209  
 Georgia A. (Smith), 292, 449  
 Georgia C. (Scott), 456  
 Georgia E. (Phelps), 468  
 Georgia R., 472  
 Gerardus Bernardus, xvi  
 Gerrit, 36, 67\*, 97  
 Gerrit (Geurt) Hendrickse, 26, 51  
 Gerrit Sharp, 285, 445\*  
 Gerrit Simeon, 241, 389\*  
 Gertrude, Geertruy, Gertje, etc., 9, 47,  
 53, 61, 62, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93, 105\*,  
 123, 133\*, 170, 171, 214, 473, 477,  
 478, 540\*, 559, 566, 567, 569  
 Geertje (Witbeck), 74, 117  
 Geertruy (Hillebrand), 93  
 Geertruy (Yager or Jager), 565  
 Gertrude (Bennett), 207, 353  
 Gertrude (McMillen), 298  
 Gertrude (———), 171, 297  
 Gertrude (Maxwell), 436, 517  
 Gertrude (Messenger), 458  
 Gertrude (Phillips), 165, 288  
 Gertrude (Van Alstine), 96, 178  
 Gertrude, Geertje (Van Deusen), 46,  
 48, 91, 118, 136, 139, 190, 240, 328  
 Gertrude B. (Kimberling), 524  
 Gertrude Ferris, 589  
 Gertrude Helen (Hammond), 319  
 Gertrude Jane (Reese), 197, 338  
 Gertrude Lois, 372  
 Gertrude Maria, 172  
 Gesie, 52, 99  
 Gesie (Burghardt), 52  
 Gesje (Barthel), 88  
 Getty, 568  
 Getty Jane, 561  
 Gheenken, xxv  
 Gilbert, Gysbert, 24, 50\*, 51, 95, 95\*,  
 96, 177, 178, 179, 180, 305\*  
 Gilbert H., 488  
 Gilbert R., 142  
 Gilbert Simon, 181, 306\*  
 Giles Duxbury, 392  
 Girtie Mae, 527  
 Gitta, 556  
 Gitty, 127, 555  
 Gitty Eliza (Milham), 166  
 Gitty Milham, 292  
 Gladys, 309  
 Glenn, 468  
 Gloude, Gloudey, 84, 135\*  
 Glyndon Garlock, 289  
 Godfrey, 42  
 Goldje E. (Hicks), 337  
 Gordon Jones, 546  
 Gosman, 293  
 Govert, xvi, xvii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi  
 Grace, 100, 186\*, 433, 453, 519\*, 536,  
 541, 601  
 Grace (Arthur), 471  
 Grace (Bennage), 397  
 Grace (Brooks), 530  
 Grace (Cline), 209  
 Grace A., 471  
 Grace D. (———, Higgins), 380  
 Grace Dickerson, 452  
 Grace June, 526  
 Van Deursen, etc., Grace M., 298, 389  
 Grace M. (Hapeman), 265  
 Grace Maria, 523  
 Grace Sampson, 445  
 Grace W., 492  
 Gracie (Meade), 547  
 Gracie P., 529  
 Graella, 287  
 Grant, 362, 444, 584  
 Grant A., 436  
 Grant O., 478, 526\*  
 Granville, 374  
 Grasia, 470  
 Grizell (———), 89, 164  
 Grosvenor, 368  
 G. Th., xli  
 Gussie, 356, 398  
 Guy P., 541  
 Guy R., 504  
 Guy Tupper, 544  
 Guy W., 529  
 H., 28, 65, 74  
 Ha., 68  
 H. Addbert, 426  
 Halsey, 223  
 Hannah, 104, 151, 166, 167, 170, 182,  
 183, 191, 195, 196\*, 209, 249\*, 291\*,  
 311, 315, 356\*, 463\*, 553, 567  
 Hannah (———), 139  
 Hannah (Andrews), 245  
 Hannah (Austin), 178, 304  
 Hannah (Barringer), 229, 267  
 Hannah (Barton), 212  
 Hannah (Bresee), 88, 161  
 Hannah (Brown), 316, 463  
 Hannah (Clark), 195, 335  
 Hannah (Cole), 221  
 Hannah (Coon), 87, 142  
 Hannah (Crandall), 131, 234  
 Hannah (Darbe), 183, 311  
 Hannah (Farnam), 101, 191  
 Hannah (Green), 241  
 Hannah (Greggory), 200, 211, 343  
 Hannah (Huyck), 99, 183  
 Hannah (Laman), 99, 185, 315, 319  
 Hannah (Lash), 131, 235  
 Hannah (Link), 432  
 Hannah (Lockwood), 542  
 Hannah (Schuyler), 110, 213  
 Hannah (Smith), 60, 104, 195, 231, 333  
 Hannah (Soule), 193, 333  
 Hannah (Spencer), 99, 182, 184, 185  
 Hannah (Spoon), 48, 90  
 Hannah (Ten Broek), 50  
 Hannah (Tiebout), 337  
 Hannah (Van Deusen), 160, 162, 274  
 Hannah (Ward), 367  
 Hannah (Wilkinson), 104, 197  
 Hannah A., 399  
 Hannah E., 338, 536  
 Hannah Eliza (Pomeroy), 165, 290  
 Hannah J. (Plemley), 268, 431  
 Hannah Jane, 348  
 Hannah Jane (Monroe), 382  
 Hannah Maria (Lewis), 185, 318  
 Hannah Mary, 260, 414\*  
 Hannah Mary (Shorts), 87, 151, 263,  
 609, 612, 651  
 Hannah Melissa, 256  
 Hannah R. (Waggoner), 96, 179  
 Harion H., 504  
 Harland, 407  
 Harlan Hicks, 462  
 Harlan Page, 461

- Van Deursen, etc., Harlen Edker, 483  
 Harley, 563  
 Harley Lyman, 425, 721  
 Harlow Alonzo, 185  
 Harlow Alonzo (Dr.), 185, 310\*  
 Harlow Phavu, 467  
 Harmanus, 96, 178\*  
 Harmon, Harmen, 162, 228, 242, 374\*,  
     375, 533, 538, 555  
 Harmon A., 170  
 Harmon M., 170, 296\*  
 Harold, 411, 446, 496, 519, 520, 569  
 Harold A., 524  
 Harold Allen, 545  
 Harold Ambrose, 289  
 Harold Hastings, 508  
 Harold L., 456  
 Harold S., 559  
 Harpert, 8, 11, 15, 28, 31\*, 35, 38, 40,  
     41\*, 42, 45, 48, 74, 117\*, 119, 136,  
     220\*, 220, 625  
 Harpert Abrahams, 15, 41\*  
 Harpert Jacobsz, 29, 31\*, 32, 33, 34,  
     35  
 Harrijantje, 538  
 Harriet, 89, 177, 179, 183, 204, 223,  
     226, 243, 245, 257, 296, 317, 324,  
     347\*, 354, 393\*, 432, 454, 566, 577,  
     592  
 Harriet (Alger), 170  
 Harriet (Green), 389  
 Harriet (Ham), 279, 441  
 Harriet (Harrington), 571, 572  
 Harriet (Hartford), 254, 403  
 Harriet (Lester), 184, 313  
 Harriet (Newton), 222  
 Harriet (Pote), 303  
 Harriet (Saunders), 330, 475  
 Harriet (Whitney), 461  
 Harriet (Wickham), 207, 353  
 Harriet A., 485  
 Harriet A. (Beckwith), 312  
 Harriet A. (Decker), 356  
 Harriet Adelia, 405  
 Harriet Alma, 404  
 Harriet Ann, 193, 334\*, 536  
 Harriet B., 246, 396\*  
 Harriet Bostwick, 130  
 Harriet C., 470  
 Harriet E., 211, 554  
 Harriet E. (Milholland), 340  
 Harriet Electa, 239  
 Harriet Eliza, 255, 404\*  
 Harriet Huyck, 442  
 Harriet Isabel, 490  
 Harriet J. (Terry), 215, 361  
 Harriet L., 305  
 Harriet L. (Decker), 267, 428  
 Harriet Lane, 317  
 Harriet Louisa, 227  
 Harriet Louisa (Foster), 164, 286  
 Harriet Louise (Mosher), 442  
 Harriet Lucretia, 182  
 Harriet M. (Coy), 348  
 Harriet M. (Eaton), 582  
 Harriet Maria (Treaner), 322  
 Harriet Melvina, 256, 407\*  
 Harriet N. (—, Bunce), 279, 442  
 Harriet Newell, 130  
 Harriet R. (Everson), 209  
 Harriet R. (Van Deusen), 326, 328  
 Harriet Sarah (Duxbury), 242, 392  
 Harriet Seymore (Brooks), 349, 488  
 Harriet Terry, 503  
 Van Deursen, Harriet V., 381, 503\*  
 Harriet Vestina (Spencer), 382  
 Harrison, 424  
 Harry, 124, 183, 226\*, 233, 304, 310\*,  
     362, 367, 519  
 Harry B., 431  
 Harry Budd, 481  
 Harry C., 455  
 Harry Chipman, 225, 370\*  
 Harry E., 403  
 Harry Elmer, 298  
 Harry Francis, 394  
 Harry Freeborn, 307  
 Harry Hooker, 465  
 Harry J., 463, 495  
 Harry John, 505  
 Harry Malcolm, 508  
 Harry Miller, 458  
 Harry Morehouse, 297  
 Harry N., 458  
 Harry Reed, 457, 520\*  
 Harry Russell, 337  
 Harry S., 410  
 Harry Tarbell, 477  
 Harry W., 505  
 Hartman, 42, 75\*, 121, 122, 220, 364  
 Harvey, 221, 296, 414  
 Harvey G., 389, 505\*  
 Harvey Gregory, 341  
 Hattie, Hatty, 233, 356, 410, 446, 463,  
     468, 470, 591, 592, 594  
 Hattie (Green), 547  
 Hattie (Mowrn), 397  
 Hattie (Ross), 434, 516  
 Hattie A. (Clark), 326, 471  
 Hattie Adah, 372  
 Hattie Alice, 444  
 Hattie Ann, 503  
 Hattie E. (Gifford), 468  
 Hattie E. (Holdridge), 547  
 Hattie L., 514  
 Hattie May, 446  
 Hatty (Athens), 341  
 Hatty Maria (Traver), 394  
 Hazel, 309  
 Hazel Pearl, 527  
 Hazel Ray, 469  
 H. Douglass, 513  
 Hearty (—), 342  
 Heilken (Wouters), lii  
 Helen, 215, 240, 245, 268, 360\*, 388\*,  
     395\*, 562, 568  
 Helen (Bernside), 434  
 Helen (Curtis), 329  
 Helen (Dick), 577  
 Helen (Gee), 571  
 Helen (Nace), 193, 333  
 Helen (Scully), 275  
 Helen (Taylor), 255, 406  
 Helen Almira (Lawrence), 284, 443  
 Helen Carlisle, 452  
 Helen E., 524  
 Helen Eliza, 509  
 Helen Eliza (Babcock), 311  
 Helen Eugenia, 394  
 Helen Eugenie (Yawger), 474, 524  
 Helen H. (Flint), 290  
 Helen Hough, 453  
 Helen Lorraine, 454  
 Helen Louisa, 172, 247, 291, 447\*  
 Helen Margaret, 407  
 Helen Muriel, 481  
 Helen N. (Elton), 313  
 Helen Rachel (Rossmann), 269, 433

- Van Deursen, Helen S. (Jamison), 402  
 Helen Tiffany, 501  
 Helena, Lena, 8, 15, 24, 25, 28, 29, 49,  
 56, 57\*, 74, 136, 230\*  
 Helena (Van Deusen), 41, 51, 59  
 Helena (Robbets), 74, 662, 677  
 Helena Maria (Smith), 285  
 Helena, 304  
 Henderika, Henrica, 94  
 Hendrick, Henrik, Heinrich, etc., xvi,  
 xvii, xx, xxv, xxvi, xxviii, xlvi, 26,  
 31, 36, 42, 53\*, 66\*, 75\*, 82, 98, 109,  
 130, 688  
 Hendrik Willemsz, 657  
 Henrietta, 193, 202, 293, 340, 449, 461  
 Henrietta (Chamberlin), 496  
 Henrietta (Snyder), 268  
 Henrietta (Vaughn), 183, 311  
 Henrietta Evaline, 468  
 Henrietta M. (Snyder), 368  
 Henry, Henri, xlvi, xlvi, 12, 36, 64,  
 101, 108, 108\*, 109, 121, 124, 172,  
 180, 182, 183, 184, 189, 191\*, 193,  
 198, 200, 201\*, 212, 221\*, 222, 227,  
 228\*, 235, 244, 256, 265, 268, 272,  
 297\*, 308\*, 315, 316\*, 316, 325\*,  
 329\*, 333\*, 334, 340\*, 343, 354, 359\*,  
 367, 373\*, 374, 381, 410\*, 427\*, 431\*,  
 432, 441, 446, 515\*, 518\*, 534, 538,  
 540, 540\*, 564, 568, 584, 585, 588,  
 599  
 Henry (Capt.), 225, 369  
 Henry A., 554  
 Henry Allen, 185  
 Henry A. V., 324  
 Henry B., 334, 488  
 Henry Bernard, 159, 273\*  
 Henry Billings, 316  
 Henry C., 206, 247, 287, 352\*, 528  
 Henry Chaitin, 492  
 Henry Clay, 285, 486  
 Henry Condin, 445  
 Henry Coon, 151, 248\*  
 Henry Devol, 371  
 Henry Ephraim, 527  
 Henry Eugene, 232  
 Henry Harrison, 372, 553  
 Henry Harvey, 483, 484, 527\*  
 Henry Herman, 434  
 Henry Hobart, 369  
 Henry Hoover, 452  
 Henry J., 359  
 Henry Jay, 467, 521\*  
 Henry Jesse De Forest, 165, 290\*  
 Henry King, 301  
 Henry L., 224, 365\*  
 Henry M., 552, 585  
 Henry Marshall, 379  
 Henry Martin, 130, 233\*  
 Henry Mills, 187  
 Henry More B., 393  
 Henry Newton, 310, 457\*  
 Henry O., 211  
 Henry Pitney, 452  
 Henry Russell, 196, 337\*  
 Henry S., 476  
 Henry Sayre, vii, 351  
 Henry Seely, 450  
 Henry Stoddard, 369  
 Henry Stout, 368  
 Henry T., 555  
 Henry Tobias, 130  
 Henry Tusten, 210  
 Henry V., 290  
 Van Deursen, Henry Virgil, 290  
 Henry Wilson, 292  
 Hepsabeth (—), 563  
 Herald Alva, 257, 412\*  
 Herbert, 499, 548, 549  
 Herbert C., 375  
 Herbert E., 450  
 Herbert Lewis, 355  
 Herbert S., 483  
 Herbie, 545  
 Herman, 268, 305, 548, 555, 585  
 Hermon, 493  
 Herold, 412  
 Hess (—), 536, 580  
 Hester, 36, 37, 70, 72, 114\*, 374, 475,  
 556  
 Hester Ann, 413, 510\*  
 Hester Ann (Jones), 204, 348  
 Hetje (Albertina, Rossman), 163, 284  
 Hetty Maria (Traver), 244  
 Hewitt Andrews, 486, 529\*  
 Hezekiah, 161  
 H. Franklin, 544  
 Hidreda, 271  
 Hilda, Helje, Heytje, Helletje, etc.,  
 46, 47, 48, 75, 82, 83, 85\*, 120\*, 122,  
 123\*, 132\*  
 Hiltje (Muller), 42  
 Hillegonda, 62  
 Hillegonda (Roosa), 49  
 Hiram, 184, 185, 199, 223, 265, 315\*,  
 316, 426\*, 462, 463\*, 533, 537  
 Hiram A., 542, 546\*  
 Hiram C., 394  
 Hiram G., 276  
 Hiram H., 211, 266  
 Hiram L., 483  
 H. J., 68  
 Hobart, 547  
 Homer, 223  
 Homer Floyd, 527  
 Homer Gates, 372  
 Horace, 395  
 Horace Buel, 395  
 Horace L., 492  
 Horatio A., 546  
 Horatio Gates, 225, 227, 369\*, 372,  
 372\*  
 Howard, 362, 446, 458, 508  
 Howard Ambrose, 232  
 Howard C., 523  
 Howard James, 490  
 Howard Maine, 209  
 Howard T., 304  
 Hubbard, 240  
 Hubbard P., 240  
 Hugh C., 507  
 Hugh F., 494  
 Huldah Hannah (Hatfield), 339, 483,  
 562  
 Huldah K., 486  
 Hustler Gilbert, 307  
 Ida, 70, 296, 404, 449, 451  
 Ida (Dewey), 546  
 Ida (Gibbs), 428  
 Ida (Lewis), 392  
 Ida (McCarger), 544  
 Ida Alma (Richardson), 413, 510  
 Ida Cornelia (Greig), 303  
 Ida Edith, 427  
 Ida Elmore, 472  
 Ida Louise, 234  
 Ida M., 400  
 Ida May, 432, 457, 462, 526, 547

- Van Deursen, Ida N. (Grandsbury), 334  
 Ida Newkirk, 361  
 I. Florence, 356  
 Ignatius William, 462  
 Ilona (Bent-Van Vechten), 559, 560  
 Imogene, 284, 446  
 Imrah Oran, 545  
 Increase, 161  
 Indiana, 429  
 Inna, 428  
 Ione, 477  
 Ira, 210, 222, 324, 469\*, 585  
 Ira B. (Brockway), 502  
 Ira C., 214  
 Ira Christian, 355, 492\*  
 Ira E., 468  
 Ira M., 554  
 Irena Amaret, 321, 466\*  
 Irene (Crandall), 315, 462  
 Irene E., 193  
 Irinda (Dayton), 121, 222  
 Irvin, 522  
 Irvin Mitchel, 483  
 Irving, 394  
 Isaac, Isaak, Ysack, 4, 8, 9\*, 26, 27\*,  
 28, 29, 30\*, 30, 42, 52\*, 53, 54, 55,  
 56, 57, 58\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 63\*,  
 64, 67, 81, 98, 99, 100, 100\*, 102,  
 103, 105\*, 105, 106, 107, 108\*, 116,  
 124, 128, 129\*, 129, 166, 181\*, 182,  
 183\*, 184, 186, 192, 194, 194\*, 194,  
 195, 198, 198\*, 200, 201\*, 206, 207\*,  
 227\*, 228, 231\*, 267, 308\*, 331\*,  
 339\*, 342, 352\*, 354, 355, 356, 357,  
 484, 485\*, 551, 570, 571\*, 579, 585\*,  
 608, 624, 633, 647, 684  
 Isaac Abrahamzen, 0\*, 28  
 Isaac Ebenezer, 362  
 Isaac Flagler, 208, 356\*  
 Isaac Gilbert, 116, 219\*  
 Isaac I., 189\*  
 Isaac Isaacs, 20, 30  
 Isaac Laird, 188\*  
 Isaac R., 345  
 Isaac Reeve, 201, 202, 345\*  
 Isaac Seeley, 312, 459\*, 460  
 Isaac Spoor, 190, 326, 327\*  
 Isaac Tewis, 677  
 Isaac Tusten, 207, 353\*  
 Isaac William, 72, 117\*  
 Isabel, 336, 446  
 Isabel (Tiffany), 380, 501  
 Isabel S., 410  
 Isabel Tiffany, 501  
 Isabell (Minaker), 151, 256  
 Isabella (Carr), 393  
 Isabella (Stewart), 435  
 Isabella J. (—), 215  
 Isadora, 305  
 Isadore (McIntosh), 400, 508  
 Isaiah, 434  
 Israel Christopher, 476  
 Iva, 536  
 Ivy May, 368  
 Jacob, Jacobus, xxviii, 3, 4, 8, 9\*, 20,  
 23\*, 24, 26, 27, 29, 29\*, 31, 36, 48,  
 49, 50, 51, 53, 53\*, 58, 59, 59\*, 60,  
 62, 67, 68, 75, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91, 96,  
 97, 98, 100\*, 101, 103\*, 104, 110,  
 111\*, 122, 123\*, 132\*, 133, 130\*,  
 140, 167, 171\*, 178\*, 180, 188, 189\*,  
 191, 191\*, 195, 198, 245\*, 245, 246,  
 269, 279, 293\*, 293, 322\*, 339, 339\*,  
 362, 384, 396\*, 405, 441\*, 474, 486,  
 517, 525\*, 541, 541\*, 553, 571, 585  
 Jacob Abrahamszen, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 30,  
 674  
 Jacob Ashley, 196, 337\*  
 Jacob Billings, 215, 360\*, 361  
 Jacob D., 102, 193, 296  
 Jacob Dean, 238, 386\*  
 Jacob Devere, 450  
 Jacob Dutcher, 160, 193\*  
 Jacob G., 533  
 Jacob Hallenbeck, 99  
 Jacob Henry, 249, 326, 390\*, 471\*  
 Jacob I., 162, 274\*  
 Jacob (Isaacs), 29\*  
 Jacob James, 257, 400, 411\*, 508\*  
 Jacob Lansing, 112, 215\*  
 Jacob M., 109  
 Jacob Richard, 151, 257\*, 406, 412  
 Jacob S., 297  
 Jacob Samuel, 260, 593  
 Jacob Sisco, 246, 396\*  
 Jacob S. Miller, 247  
 Jacomyntje, 52, 97\*  
 James, 42, 48, 81, 84, 87, 88\*, 89, 91,  
 97, 105, 108, 121, 136, 138, 139, 157,  
 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 184, 200,  
 204, 206\*, 207, 223\*, 235, 237, 242\*,  
 267, 286\*, 293\*, 317\*, 329, 342\*, 343,  
 348\*, 381\*, 382, 413, 428, 429\*, 429,  
 438, 461, 472, 487, 514\*, 547, 549,  
 551\*, 568, 569, 585\*, 586\*  
 James A., 306, 554, 587  
 James Augustus, 501  
 James B., 224, 353, 569  
 James Bates, 399, 507\*  
 James Blodgett, 444  
 James Byron, 568  
 James C., 456, 542  
 James Carl, 488  
 James Carlton, 348  
 James Charles, 348  
 James D., 483  
 James Darias, 545  
 James De Witt, 239, 386\*, 387  
 James Eaton, 275, 438\*  
 James Eugene, 320, 465\*  
 James Franklin, 410  
 James G., 137, 329, 514  
 James Galetta, 548  
 James H., 207, 354\*, 368, 473, 486,  
 495\*, 496, 587  
 James Hamilton, 474, 524\*  
 James Harvey, 185, 208, 318\*, 357  
 James Henry, 236, 303, 304, 349, 454\*,  
 488, 488\*, 534  
 James Howard Oran, 545  
 James Hubert, 382  
 James Jeremiah, 142, 247\*  
 James Jones, 348  
 James L., 215, 234  
 James Lansing, 215, 270, 361\*  
 James Leander B., 393  
 James Lee, 297  
 James M., 240, 340, 388\*, 455, 488, 506,  
 552\*, 587, 589  
 James Madison, 205, 340\*  
 James Marshall, 380, 501\*  
 James Martin, 434  
 James Milton, 352, 490\*  
 James Monroe, 227, 373\*  
 James N., 206  
 James Nicholas, 162, 270\*, 441  
 James P., 442

- Van Deursen, James Phillips, 165, 290\*  
 James Pomeroy, 290  
 James Robert, 381, 407, 502  
 James S., 276, 436  
 James T., 91, 169\*  
 James Theodore, 204  
 James Van Amburgh, 544  
 James W., 317, 343, 366, 463\*, 464, 487\*, 552\*  
 James Whitfield, 256  
 James Wilson, 544  
 James Yeoman, 151, 256\*  
 Jan (see John, etc.)  
 Jan Teuwisse, 23, 668  
 Jan Willem, xvii  
 Jane, 102, 121, 180, 183, 189, 191, 192\*, 198, 200, 213, 221, 224, 239, 243, 244, 266, 267, 275, 311, 330, 370, 429, 434, 475, 538, 556  
 Jane (—), 105, 540, 556  
 Jane (Andrews), 342, 486  
 Jane (Belden), 54, 101, 617  
 Jane (Brush), 106, 337  
 Jane (Crang), 307  
 Jane (Fisher), 304, 455  
 Jane (Fox), 258  
 Jane (Frear), 361  
 Jane (Fredenbug), 554  
 Jane (Hollenbeck), 101, 189  
 Jane (Newton), 330, 474  
 Jane (Porter), 225, 367  
 Jane (Salisbury), 178, 303, 454  
 Jane (Sart), 577  
 Jane (Starin), 533, 534  
 Jane (Van Deusen), 225, 369  
 Jane (Van Valkenburg), 129  
 Jane A., 178  
 Jane A. (Bush), 243  
 Jane Agnes, 560  
 Jane Ann, 279, 343, 440\*, 638  
 Jane Ann (Rowland), 164  
 Jane B. (Allen), 215, 360  
 Jane Clark (Rorabeck), 184, 316  
 Jane E. (Dickinson), 221, 364  
 Jane Eliza, 190, 204, 293, 326  
 Jane Elizabeth (Vail), 209, 356  
 Jane I. (Blood), 223  
 Jane Louisa (Smith), 441  
 Jane M., 305  
 Jane Maria, 242  
 Jane Maxwell (Sisson), 307  
 Jane Stephenson, 202, 346\*  
 Janet, Jannetje, Jannetie, etc., 15, 29, 36, 40\*, 50, 60\*, 64, 69, 75, 83, 111, 119\*, 121, 122\*, 123, 133, 134\*, 139, 337, 380, 550, 687  
 Jannetje (Van Slyck), 45  
 Janet V., 333  
 Janey (Clarke), 264, 423  
 Jannette L., 472  
 Jantha, 578  
 Jacques, 113  
 Jasper, 341, 484\*, 721  
 Jasper Reynolds, 485  
 Jay, 209, 365, 493\*  
 Jay Heman, 370, 497\*  
 Jay L., 556  
 Jay R., 285  
 J. B., 387, 587  
 J. D., 387  
 Jean (Westall), 462  
 Jean Parsons, 331, 475\*  
 Jeannett, Jeannette, 173, 278, 439\*  
 Jeannette (Waite), 264, 417, 680  
 Van Deursen, Jeanette (McPherson), 558  
 Jeanette E. (Royce), 227, 373  
 Jemama, 536  
 Jemima, 54, 98, 102, 193  
 Jemima Gertrude (Wood), 545  
 Jennet (Swears), 494  
 Jennett, 548  
 Jennie, Jenny, Jenneke, 30, 59, 221, 273, 291, 303, 435, 436, 448, 454, 468, 475, 482, 505, 516\*, 525\*, 535  
 Jennie (Marshall), 474  
 Jenneke (Schut), 48, 89  
 Jennie (Dillon), 406  
 Jennie (Haviland), 577  
 Jennie (Johnson), 366  
 Jennie (McCarty), 393  
 Jennie (Mackey), 333  
 Jennie (McRabee), 578  
 Jennie (Sawyer), 287, 446  
 Jennie (Schofield), 337  
 Jennie (Shopt), 448  
 Jennie (Trombull), 304  
 Jennie (Van Dusen), 568, 569  
 Jennie (Warwick), 546  
 Jennie E., 478  
 Jennie E. (Johnson), 546  
 Jennie Edith, 442  
 Jennie J., 535  
 Jennie L., 223, 454  
 Jennie Leslie, 548  
 Jennie Lewis, 307  
 Jennie M. (Sisson), 181  
 Jennie Mary, 523  
 Jennie May, 527  
 Jennie May (Garlock), 289  
 Jennie Onissia (Stearns), 476  
 Jennie S. (Scidmore), 395  
 Jennie Sanders, 391  
 Jeremiah, 304, 455\*, 518, 541, 542, 543, 546\*, 550\*, 552\*, 578, 587\*  
 Jerome, 180, 595  
 Jerusha (Darrien), 167, 294  
 Jerusha (Lee), 171, 296  
 Jerusha Lee, 297, 451\*  
 Jesse, 547, 552\*, 553\*, 572  
 Jesse G., 383  
 Jesse Lee, 587  
 Jesse M., 200, 588  
 Jesse W., 245, 334  
 Jessie, Jesyntje, 79, 425, 499  
 Jessie (Bandy), 549  
 Jessie (Conant), 467  
 Jessie (Eaton), 458  
 Jessie E., 528  
 Jessie Ernestine, 411, 509\*  
 Jessie Lawrence (Dimmick), 457, 520  
 Jessie Marie, 523  
 Jessie Oliver, 453  
 J. I., 506  
 J. Milo, 562  
 Joana L., 207  
 Joanna (see also Johanna), 164, 355  
 Joanna (Smith), 108, 207, 355  
 Joanna S., 214  
 Job, 579  
 Joel, 554\*  
 Joel M., 297  
 Johanna, xvi, xlv  
 Johanna (Dekkers), xlv  
 Johanna (Wolcott), 160  
 Johanna Dorothea, xlv  
 Johannes (Capt.), 576  
 Johannes Christiaan, xlv  
 Johannes Franciscus, xlvii

- Van Deursen, Johannes (Pietersz), 12, 37\*  
 Johannes T., 89, 91  
 John, Jan, Johannes, etc., xvii, xxvi,  
 11, 12, 23, 23\*, 28, 29, 36, 37\*, 42,  
 45, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 49, 50, 50,  
 61, 62\*, 62, 75, 79, 80, 81\*, 81, 83\*,  
 84, 86, 87\*, 87, 91, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 95,  
 96, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108, 110, 120\*,  
 121, 122, 123, 124, 127\*, 127, 128\*,  
 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 150,  
 157, 158, 159, 160\*, 160, 161, 162,  
 167, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 179\*,  
 180, 182\*, 183\*, 191, 195\*, 204\*, 205,  
 210\*, 220\*, 221, 222, 224\*, 225, 231,  
 235, 236, 239, 241\*, 242, 243\*, 244,  
 246, 255, 257\*, 260, 265, 266, 269,  
 270, 270\*, 291, 294, 295\*, 296, 301,  
 301\*, 303, 304\*, 305\*, 316, 336, 340,  
 358, 365, 367\*, 367, 391, 392\*, 397\*,  
 397, 404\*, 404, 427\*, 428, 433, 434,  
 436, 448, 453\*, 454, 464, 518\*, 538,  
 540, 548, 549, 553\*, 554\*, 555\*, 556,  
 562, 563, 566\*, 567, 568, 569, 570,  
 572, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 595,  
 674, 688, 721  
 John A., 585  
 John Abram, 381, 502\*  
 John Albert, 413  
 John B., 159, 171, 270\*, 297\*, 303, 468  
 John Barnar, 316  
 John Bingham, 141, 206, 246\*  
 John Burley, 406  
 John C., 99, 182\*, 325  
 John C. (Rev.), 269, 433\*  
 John Calvin, 164  
 John Clarke, 215, 335, 479\*  
 John Cornue, 240  
 John D., 165, 167, 196, 206, 238, 290\*,  
 294\*, 338  
 John De Witt, 291, 447\*  
 John Dykeman, 101  
 John E., 237, 294, 338, 384\*, 481\*  
 John Edson, 474  
 John Francis, 392, 505\*, 506  
 John Franklin, 544  
 John Frederick Tull, 239  
 John Furber, 480  
 John G., 266\*, 496, 524  
 John Gephard, 142  
 John Gloude, 136, 239\*  
 John H., 29, 265, 315, 462\*  
 John Hampden Harding, 454  
 John Hendrickson, 214, 359\*, 360  
 John Henry, 257, 341, 412\*  
 John I., 52, 99\*, 129, 232\*  
 John J., 84, 137, 138\*, 190, 211, 234,  
 244, 245, 328, 334, 533  
 John Jacob, 212  
 John Knapp, 502  
 John Laurance, 548  
 John Leroy, 430  
 John Lester, 480  
 John Lewis, 516  
 John Loop, 198, 328\*  
 John M., 207, 556\*, 559, 597  
 John McKee, 479  
 John Marinus, 497  
 John Mason, 311, 458\*  
 John Menzo, 329, 472\*  
 John Micle, 553  
 John Milton, 187  
 John Morrison, 487  
 John N., 284  
 John Nelson, 551  
 Van Deursen, John O., 426  
 John Omphrie, 570  
 John P., 577, 592  
 John Payson, 280  
 John Phillip, 293  
 John Porter, 130, 233\*  
 John R., 224, 267, 305, 429\*, 529  
 John Ralph, 209, 356\*  
 John Riley, 483, 528\*  
 John Ruhland, 454  
 John S., 109, 163, 212\*, 536  
 John Schurman, 213  
 John Sharp, 163  
 John Sidney, 208  
 John Sly, 348  
 John Smith, 193  
 John Spoor, 328  
 John T., 91, 167\*, 213, 398, 569  
 John Thomas, 592  
 John Tuiler, 183, 311\*  
 John W., 243, 549, 553  
 John Wangh, 400  
 John Washington, 343  
 John Wilkison, 197, 338\*, 480  
 Johnson C., 553  
 Jolanor, 204  
 Jonas, 432, 577  
 Jonas Sayre, 350  
 Jonathan M., 342, 485\*  
 Jonathan P., 338, 480\*  
 Jordan, 339  
 Joseph, 70, 178, 193, 300, 339, 393, 429,  
 535, 560, 572, 579  
 Joseph Ball, 301, 451, 452\*  
 Joseph Benedict, 204, 347\*  
 Joseph De Witt, 357  
 Joseph E., 508  
 Joseph Girdett, 251  
 Joseph H., 480  
 Joseph T., 172  
 Josepha, 388  
 Josephine, 209, 304, 353, 374, 491\*, 547  
 Josephine (—), 267  
 Josephine (Anderson), 477  
 Josephine (Jones), 444  
 Josephine (Makely), 275  
 Josephine (—, Williams), 316  
 Josephine Louise (Hackleley), 332  
 Josephine W. (Hollenbeck), 276, 436  
 Joshua Belden, 225, 367\*  
 Joshua Jasper, 562  
 Josiah, 500  
 Josiah B., 342  
 Josie I. (McMurtre), 389  
 Judith S. (Himrod), 562  
 Judson, 208, 355\*  
 Julia, 109, 205, 222, 226, 275, 294, 297,  
 317, 337, 364, 380, 393, 437\*, 464,  
 592, 679  
 Julia (Crawford), 352  
 Julia (Ippson), 550  
 Julia (Kent), 558  
 Julia (Marshall), 234, 380  
 Julia (Seeley), 184, 312  
 Julia A., 231, 502  
 Julia A. (Waite), 560  
 Julia Amanda (Poster), 462  
 Julia Amanda (Rogers), 350  
 Julia Angeline, 246  
 Julia Ann, 204, 231, 347\*, 365, 493\*  
 Julia Ann (Reed), 183, 310  
 Julia Ann (Winn), 200, 342  
 Julia Augusta, 273  
 Julia B. (Wixer), 579



- Van Deursen, Julia Benedict, 381  
 Julia E., 405  
 Julia E. (Chamberlain), 209  
 Julia Elizabeth, 457  
 Julia Ellen, 350, 488\*  
 Julia Elvira Ferris (O'Brien), 335, 470  
 Julia Emily, 512  
 Julia Estelle (Sibley), 436, 517  
 Julia Etta, 129  
 Julia Eugenia, 465  
 Julia F., 305  
 Julia Fairchild, 206  
 Julia Jane, 407, 523\*  
 Julia L., 188  
 Julia Maria, 350  
 Julia Maria (Seely), 206, 450  
 Julia Maria (Custer-McIntosh-Van Zant), 238, 386  
 Julia Marshall, 501  
 Julia Sylvina, 310, 456\*  
 Julia T., 199  
 Julian, 380  
 Juliana, Julianna, 64, 107, 200\*, 205, 342, 486\*  
 Juliana (Strong), 64, 107  
 Juliana (Tusten), 64, 107  
 Julianna (—), 350  
 Juliet, 202, 344\*, 685  
 Juliet E. (Merchant), 371  
 Julius, 382  
 Junius, 271  
 Junius B., 454  
 Justin, 207  
 Justin Allen, 319  
 Justus B., 318  
 Justus Van Rensselaer, 185, 318\*, 520  
 Karl Ludovicus, xxxiv, xlvii  
 Kate, 189, 305, 389, 429, 450, 513, 525, 592  
 Kate (Devol), 371, 408  
 Kate (Malcolm), 303, 454  
 Kate (Ryan), 368, 496  
 Kate (Stevens), 335, 479  
 Kate F., 411  
 Kate H., 451  
 Kate Van Rensselaer, 392  
 Katherine (—), 209  
 Katharine (McMahon), 569  
 Katharine (Spoor), 53, 100  
 Katharine (Swepaugh), 291  
 Katherine Devol, 408  
 Katherine Edgar, 361  
 Katharine Elizabeth, 489  
 Katharine James (Pitney), 452  
 Katharine Louise, 450  
 Katharine Luella, 529  
 Katharine Pitney, 452  
 Katharine Vera, 515  
 Kathryn T. (Swalling), 245  
 Katie, 356, 383  
 Katie (Hiller), 321, 468  
 Katie L. (Beryman), 363  
 Keathe Pearl (Efferson), 321  
 Kenneth, 518  
 Keturah, 202, 345  
 Keturah (Reeve), 107, 201  
 Keturah Louisa, 205, 349\*, 633  
 Keziah, 101  
 Kittie Arabel, 320  
 Kittie Capitola, 472  
 Kittie Isabel, 321, 465  
 Kittie Lillian, 496  
 Kitty, 202  
 Kitty F., 233  
 Van Deursen, Kirk, 435  
 Lafayette, 332, 588\*  
 Lafayette C., 588  
 Lama M. (Sylvester), 458  
 Lana, 99, 242, 300, 328  
 Lana (Ponda), 138, 241  
 Lana (Spoor), 190, 326  
 Lane E., 342  
 Lanor Elizabeth, 204  
 Lansing, 215  
 Lany, 175  
 Lary (Laura), 266  
 Lary A., 541  
 Laura, 270, 364, 370, 519  
 Laura (—), 536  
 Laura (Belton), 386  
 Laura (Brown), 338  
 Laura (Grason), 227  
 Laura (Grant), 381  
 Laura (Heimdal), 375  
 Laura (Wildor), 192  
 Laura (Wolcott), 160  
 Laura Ann, 211  
 Laura B., 335  
 Laura Babcock, 311  
 Laura Bell (Rogers), 399, 507  
 Laura Berthens, 335  
 Laura E., 142  
 Laura H., 401  
 Laura J. (Hulbert), 269  
 Lavett T., 435, 516\*  
 Lavina, 540  
 Lavina (—), 271  
 Lavinia, 454, 554  
 Lavinia L. (Hart), 100, 188  
 Lavinia (Closson), 177, 302  
 Lavinia Carrie (Crandall), 233  
 Lawrence, Lorence, Laurenz, etc., 45, 53, 70, 79, 80, 100, 124\*, 127, 132, 141, 157, 164, 186\*, 187, 193, 236\*, 236, 245\*, 270, 332\*, 341, 396, 554, 599  
 Lawrence Reed, 520  
 Lea, 30, 95, 103, 134, 194\*, 661  
 Lea (Hartje), 58, 103  
 Leah, 64, 133  
 Leah (Ostrander), 47, 83  
 Leah R., 578  
 Leah Susan, 372  
 Leana (Martin), 331  
 Leander, 482, 535  
 Leander A., 589  
 Leander C., 528  
 Lee, 519  
 Lee C., 571  
 Lee Francois, 425  
 Leena E., 478  
 Le Grand, 368, 589  
 Leila R., 578  
 Leila B. (Scott), 467, 521  
 Leila R., 232  
 Lelia B. (Lowe), 508  
 Leman, 276  
 Lemuel, 332, 338, 476\*  
 Len Carruthers, 544  
 Lena (see also Helena, Magdalena), 25, 27, 28, 41, 42, 49, 50, 55, 56, 59, 73\*, 95, 98, 102, 118\*, 139, 163, 169, 175, 176\*, 283\*, 365, 447, 625  
 Lena (Hastings), 402, 508  
 Lena (Van Hise), 338, 481  
 Lena (Vosburgh), 53  
 Lena C. (Bover), 423  
 Lena Elizabeth, 182

- Van Deursen, Lena M. (Holts), 448  
 Lena May, 354, 551  
 Lena Pearl, 404  
 Lena Teuisz, 23  
 Lena V., 389  
 Lenah, 533  
 Leon J., 436  
 Leonard, 268, 431\*  
 Leonard Albert, 397  
 Leonard Wilmot, 219, 362\*  
 Leonardus, xlvii  
 Leroy, 298, 398, 529  
 Leroy D., 569  
 Leslie, 471  
 Leslie B., 477  
 Leslie M., 380  
 Lester, 220, 275, 329, 437\*, 518  
 Letha, 528  
 Letitia, 213  
 Letitia (Mills), 105, 108  
 Letitia Jane, 341  
 Letitia Stanley (Jones), 408  
 Lettie, 592  
 Letty (—), 563  
 Levancha, 297  
 Levett W., 506  
 Levi, 160, 275\*, 276, 291, 448\*, 563  
 Levi Bennett, 380  
 Levi H., 179, 305\*  
 Levi R., 331  
 Levina (Smith), 178, 394  
 Leviness Wellington, 571  
 Levinus, 570, 571\*  
 Lewis, 128, 206, 208, 222, 231\*, 245,  
 349, 355\*, 407, 461, 494, 517  
 Lewis Brown, 481  
 Lewis C., 507  
 Lewis Edwin, 247, 398\*  
 Lewis F., 514  
 Lewis Harlow, 452, 724  
 Lewis Richard, 271, 435\*  
 Lewis S., 205  
 Libbie, 364  
 Libbie (Little), 448  
 Lida Estelle, 461  
 Lidda (Feathers), 339  
 Liddian, 478  
 Lidia (Drury), 193  
 Lillian, 337  
 Lillian (Richardson), 400  
 Lillian, 390, 559, 590  
 Lillian (—, Hall), 255, 406  
 Lillian A., 412  
 Lillian Eleanor (Clow), 530  
 Lillian Kate, 517  
 Lillian M. (Baldwin), 515  
 Lillie, 403, 405  
 Lillie E., 456  
 Lillie M., 468, 507  
 Lillie May, 356, 546, 562  
 Lilly Frances (Young), 405  
 Lincoonia D., 322  
 Linje, Lina, Lyntjen (see also Lena),  
 59, 82, 89, 92, 131, 463  
 Linje (Lena, De la Matter), 86, 141  
 Lintje, Lyntje (Van Deusen), 48, 82,  
 90  
 Linus, 273, 436\*  
 Lisle R., 232  
 Livingston, 392  
 Liza Jane, 550  
 Lizzie, 444  
 Lizzie (Coburn), 596  
 Lizzie (Flint), 290
- Van Deursen, Lizzie (Saxton), 382  
 Lizzie (Summers), 572  
 Lizzie Eva, 503  
 Lizzie Gertrude, 481  
 Lizzie Lewis, 356  
 Lizzie M., 495  
 Llenyellen, 407  
 Lloyd, 307, 578  
 Loesa (Leroy), 342  
 Lois J., 438  
 Lois Marion (Miller), 351, 489  
 Lois Mary, 490  
 Lois Sophia, 467, 521\*  
 Loisa, 338  
 Lora (Bagley), 338, 482  
 Lora Barden, 477  
 Lorain (Peck), 124, 226  
 Loraine, 226  
 Loraine I. (Rebman), 454  
 Lorena Estella, 397, 506\*  
 Lorenda (Bacon), 542, 547  
 Lorenzo Dow, 339, 483\*  
 Loretta, 416  
 Loretta May, 411  
 Loretta V. (Carr), 316, 463  
 Lorinda J., 572  
 Loring A., 184, 313\*  
 Loron, 273, 436  
 Loth (van der Veeken), xlviii  
 Lottie (Auron), 578  
 Lottie (Reynolds), 382  
 Lottie C. (Goodwin), 365, 494  
 Lottie E., 584  
 Lottie J., 223  
 Lottie M., 436  
 Louie H., 495  
 Louis, 514  
 Louis Bertram, 326, 328  
 Louis John, 481  
 Louis R., 497  
 Louis Sayre, 350  
 Louisa, 192, 228, 231, 242, 470, 483  
 Louisa (—), 192, 564, 579  
 Louisa (Garland), 196, 336  
 Louisa (Hotchkiss), 254, 403  
 Louisa (Malcolm), 178, 303, 454  
 Louisa (Tinton), 579  
 Louisa (Turner), 205, 349  
 Louisa (Walters), 428  
 Louisa A., 265  
 Louisa C., 455  
 Louisa B., 546  
 Louise, 381  
 Louise (Gueiley), 343, 487  
 Louise (Mission), 210, 358  
 Louise (Roose), 455  
 Louise (Tewksbury), 124, 226  
 Louise C. (Richards), 395  
 Louise Eveline, 235, 382\*  
 Lovany, 338  
 Lovina, 271, 338, 474  
 Lovina (Holdridge), 190, 327  
 Lovina (Jones), 270, 434  
 Lovina O. (Norton), 335, 479  
 Lovine, 165  
 Lovira (Wheaton), 567  
 Lovisa (Doble), 189, 325  
 Loyal Eskin, 367  
 Loyd Philo, 521  
 Lucas, 45, 81, 130\*  
 Lucella (Peeler), 448, 518  
 Lucia Crandall, 233  
 Lucia (Grosvenor), 225, 367  
 Lucie M., 305

- Van Deursen, Lucina, 183, 310\*  
   Lucina Jane, 318  
   Lucina Margaret, 317  
   Lucinda, 178, 273, 300, 315, 462, 538  
   Lucinda (———), 272, 537, 566, 583  
   Lucinda (Brace), 129  
   Lucinda (Haworth), 562  
   Lucinda (Hopkins), 227, 372  
   Lucinda (Jennings), 329, 472  
   Lucinda (or Cynthia, Post), 160, 276  
   Lucinda (Sheldon), 371  
   Lucinda (Smith), 592  
   Lucinda E., 314  
   Lucinda M., 184  
   Lucretia, 69, 70, 71, 72, 89, 108, 114,  
     164, 195, 211, 558  
   Lucretia (Bogardus), 69, 607  
   Lucretia (Bortles), 89  
   Lucretia (Ingersoll), 99, 182, 184  
   Lucretia (Race), 141, 294  
   Lucretia (or Christiana, Secor), 132, 236  
   Lucretia (Tullar), 162, 277  
   Lucretia (Vincent), 508  
   Lucretia E. (Crozier), 240, 388  
   Lucy, 538  
   Lucy (———), 594  
   Lucy (Baldwin), 116  
   Lucy (Smith), 236, 384  
   Lucy (Upson), 183, 310  
   Lucy (Warner), 191, 329  
   Lucy Ann, 567  
   Lucy B., 289  
   Lucy Cole, 457  
   Lucy E., 524  
   Lucy Eveline, 310  
   Lucy Gilbert, 174, 116, 217\*  
   Lucy J., 293  
   Lucy Jane, 329  
   Lucy Jane (Van Dusen), 329  
   Lucy L., 372  
   Lucy Lovena, 165, 289\*  
   Lucy M., 336  
   Lucy O. (Adams), 461  
   Lucy Read, 363  
   Luddington, 275  
   Lugene Belden, 370, 496\*  
   Lula Maie, 527  
   Lulu, 478  
   Lulu M., 517  
   Lulua, 331  
   Luna (Dunham), 184, 314  
   Luna Jane, 314  
   Lura, 494  
   Lura (Button), 224  
   Lusinah, 543, 550\*  
   Lusinda, 340  
   Luvina A., 483  
   Lydia, 177, 181, 192, 223, 247, 301, 303,  
     556, 564, 565, 572  
   Lydia (———), 578  
   Lydia (Adsit), 239  
   Lydia (Brehaut), 95, 176  
   Lydia (Brewster), 72, 116, 608  
   Lydia (Haighth), 381  
   Lydia (Hanes), 329  
   Lydia (Jones), 570, 571  
   Lydia (Kimberly), 261, 415  
   Lydia (Mallory), 195  
   Lydia (Mantler), 542, 547  
   Lydia (Rand), 564  
   Lydia (Schley), 75, 120, 222  
   Lydia (Van Buren), 81, 129  
   Lydia (Van Deusen), 236  
   Lydia (Woodruff), 235, 380
- Van Deursen, Lydia A. (Allter), 577  
   Lydia A. (Griffin), 193, 333  
   Lydia A. (McArthur), 275, 437  
   Lydia Ann, 130, 271, 301, 362, 572  
   Lydia Ann (Briggs), 210, 362  
   Lydia Ann (Draper), 246, 396  
   Lydia Ann (McClean), 141, 246  
   Lydia Caroline, 483  
   Lydia E. (Durien), 467  
   Lydia Eddows (Beebe), 501  
   Lydia H., 365, 495  
   Lydia Jane, 256, 410  
   Lydia L. (Otis), 315, 462  
   Lydia Moore (Richardson), 227, 372  
   Lydia Rand, 293  
   Lydia Rebecca, 593  
   Lydia Sophia (Mouthrop), 554  
   Lyle, 578  
   Lyle J., 491  
   Lyman, 89, 525  
   Mabel, 308, 398, 501, 508, 515, 545  
   Mabel (Hough), 551  
   Mabel (Van Buren), 487  
   Mabel A., 494  
   Mabel A. (Mills), 233  
   Mabel Adelaide, 307  
   Mabel V., 529  
   Mac Arthur, 437  
   Mack, 589  
   Madelene (Bechtel), 91, 85, 140, 169  
   Madeline Mary (Burroughs), 242,  
     392  
   Mae E., 305  
   Mae (Stevens), 313  
   Mae (Tucker), 389, 505  
   Magdalena, Magdalene (see also Lena,  
     etc.), 15, 137, 257, 303, 412\*  
   Magdalene (———), 236  
   Maggie, 268, 394, 519, 594  
   Maggie (Enrigh), 330, 475  
   Maggie (Graham), 385  
   Maggie (Patrick), 172  
   Maggie (Preston), 249, 399  
   Maggie F. (Rogers), 560  
   Maggie Mellissa, 545  
   Malachi, 559, 560\*  
   Mahala, 192, 195, 552  
   Mahala Ann (Cole), 414, 511  
   Mahala Elizabeth, 484  
   Mahala Jane, 485  
   Malinda, 269, 433\*  
   Malissa, 553  
   Malissie Olena, 527  
   Malle, 98, 181\*  
   Malvern Leo, 508  
   Malvina, 370  
   Mamie, 307, 463  
   Mamie M. (Bigelow), 358  
   Manda (Rose), 536  
   Mandana, 369  
   Mandya, 329  
   Marly, 567  
   Mann, 536  
   Maranda Cordelia, 314  
   Marcella T., 400  
   Marcellus Albert, xxxvii  
   Marcia, 348  
   Marcia Augusta, 368  
   Maretta, 541  
   Margaret, Marg, Margrietje, Margareta,  
     etc., 15, 31, 36, 39\*, 64\*, 66, 67, 68,  
     73, 97, 99, 104, 105, 110\*, 115, 118;  
     121, 163, 175, 178, 179, 180, 184, 195,  
     214, 220, 236, 240, 265, 267, 281\*,

- 301, 305, 306, 315, 336, 359, 403,  
468, 497, 556, 560, 570, 586  
Van Deursen, Margaret (-----), 535, 555,  
563  
Margaret (Barker), 219, 363  
Margaret (Biddle), 134, 239  
Margaret (Bradt), 237, 384  
Margaret (Dockstader), 96, 178  
Margaret (Ford), 257, 412  
Margaret (Hewson), 177, 300  
Margaret (Houser), 557, 300  
Margaret (Jennings), 108, 210  
Margaret (Johnson), 151  
Margaret (Jones), 141, 245  
Margaret (McCloud), 83, 133  
Margaret (McErlean), 459  
Margaret (McMillan), 195  
Margaret (Pauls), 50  
Margaret (Rausbury), 590  
Margaret (Raught), 209  
Margaret (Swears), 365, 493  
Margaret (Thorn), 157, 264  
Margaret (Van Alstyne), 108, 205  
Margaret (Van Buskirk), 204, 347  
Margaret, Gritje, (Van Deusen), 34, 38,  
139  
Margaret (Van Invagen), 129, 232  
Margaret (Vaughan), 177, 301  
Margaret (Weatherwax), 95, 175  
Margaret (Wauch), 352, 490  
Margaret (Wilber), 534  
Margaret A. (Armstrong), 340, 484  
Margaret A. (McCormick), 394  
Margaret Amelia, 406  
Margaret Ann, 185, 282, 313\*, 341  
Margaret Ann (Hill), 545  
Margaret Ann (Mann), 228, 374  
Margaret Ann (Roy), 298  
Margaret Ann (Seymour), 342, 485  
Margaret B., 244  
Margaret B. (Brown), 338, 481  
Margaret Brodie (Mackenzie), 219, 363  
Margaret Davis, 527  
Margaret Devol, 468  
Margaret E. (Mulroy), 385  
Margaret E. (Olsaver), 579  
Margaret Ellenor, 593  
Margaret Ethel, 551  
Margaret Geletta, 548  
Margaret H., 451  
Margaret J. (Hall), 241, 390  
Margaret Jane, 587  
Margaret Josephine, 206  
Margaret L., 305, 456\*  
Margaret Laura, 400  
Margaret Louise, 482  
Margaret Maria, 164, 286\*  
Margaret May (Spence), 130  
Margaret Morris, 217  
Margaret R., 293  
Margaret R. (Bonte), 172, 297  
Margaret Russell, 196  
Margaret Sturdevant, 452  
Margareta Melchior, 15, 39\*  
Margarette Coman, 460  
Margie (Miller), 550  
Margretha (Ostrander), 82, 131  
Margrette Ann, 426  
Margrieta (Dyckman), 42, 75  
Maria, xxvi, xlv, 45, 47, 58, 60, 64, 70,  
71, 83, 86\*, 91, 94, 95, 113, 113\*, 114,  
120, 127, 131, 133, 139, 140, 141, 161,  
162, 167, 168\*, 170, 173, 174, 179,  
216\*, 226, 236, 242, 244\*, 265, 271,  
278\*, 299\*, 315, 335, 435, 505, 533,  
538, 550, 557, 559, 560, 565, 507, 569,  
570, 571, 577, 621, 650  
Van Deursen, Maria (-----), 195, 538  
Maria (Bosch), 589  
Maria (Boughton), 242, 392  
Maria (Crandall), 184, 315  
Maria (De Hart), 213  
Maria (Dockstader), 179, 305  
Maria (Everett), 591  
Maria (Fort), 141, 245  
Maria (Fryer), 238  
Maria (Green), 221  
Maria (Hildreth), 60, 70, 72  
Maria (Hollenbeck), 591  
Maria (Horning), 96, 178  
Maria (Polly, Horton), 164  
Maria (Jans), lii  
Maria (Lane), 185, 317  
Maria (Lunmons), 90, 165  
Maria (McCagg), 158, 267  
Maria (Moor), 137  
Maria (Morgentroid), 142, 247  
Maria (Paul), 264  
Maria (Phillipson), 74  
Maria (Pkleipas), xlv1  
Maria (Van Alstyne), 559, 561  
Maria (Van Deusen), 183, 189  
Maria (Martyic, Winne), 92, 674  
Maria A. (Shufclt), 383, 594  
Maria Albertina, 193, 282\*, 284, 443  
Maria Catherine, 593  
Maria Elizabeth, xlv1  
Maria Farnum (Chapin), 186, 319  
Maria I., 105  
Maria I. (White), 365  
Maria Jane (Hobart), 382, 594  
Maria Johanna (Couck), xlv1  
Maria Louisa, 284  
Maria Louisa (Trotter), 186, 319  
Maria Lucretia, 182, 309\*  
Maria Paulina, 182  
Maria S. (Damon), 321, 467  
Maria Tuller, 311, 459  
Mariaby (Sanford), 129  
Mariah, 42, 567  
Mariah (Emory), 340  
Mariah (Winchell), 271, 434  
Mariah G., 568  
Marie, 28, 58\*  
Marie (Krupp), 721  
Marie Elizabeth, 355  
Marie Louise, 208, 357  
Marie Louise (Whulier), 324  
Marie Margarete, 462  
Marilla, 271  
Marilla (Batic), 329  
Marinda, 502  
Marion, Marian, 397, 449, 484, 572  
Marion Beatrice, 544  
Marion Blanch, 551  
Marion Douglas, 501  
Marion E., 528  
Marion Slade, 445  
Marion Stewart, 435  
Marion Susan, 332  
Maritie (Bronck), 50  
Maritje (De La Matter), 138, 242  
Maritje Teurwisse, 8, 24\*  
Marjorie, 580  
Marjorie A., 405  
Marjorie Helen, 451  
Marjorie May, 467  
Mark, 325, 470\*, 519

- Van Deursen, Mark A., 224  
 Mark Darbe, 458  
 Mark Ransom, 312  
 Mark Seeley, 322  
 Marks, 157, 205\*  
 Marretje Matheuisz, 20  
 Marritie Abrahamse, 12  
 Marritje (Van Deusen), 84  
 Marritje Herberts, 25  
 Marritje Martensz (Van Buren), 663  
 Marry Etta (Van Dusen), 413  
 Matrytje (Lansing), 40  
 Marshall, 187  
 Martha, 64, 106, 109, 178, 199, 208, 210, 212\*, 246, 270, 276, 340, 359, 365, 430, 461, 468, 494\*, 537, 562  
 Martha (—), 482, 533  
 Martha (Bacus), 300  
 Martha (Coats), 334, 478  
 Martha (Doyle), 397  
 Martha (Fairbanks), 447  
 Martha (Frederick), 527  
 Martha (Menough), 301  
 Martha (Nash), 257, 411  
 Martha (Orton), 121, 221  
 Martha (Prentice), 165  
 Martha (Schillings), 425  
 Martha (Tusten), 64, 108  
 Martha (Willard), 329, 473  
 Martha A., 394, 397, 434  
 Martha Abigail (Ball), 182, 308  
 Martha Alice, 593  
 Martha Ann, 560  
 Martha Cathalina, 290, 447\*  
 Martha Clement (Prentice), 290  
 Martha E. (Ellery), 406  
 Martha E. (Lovejoy), 247, 399  
 Martha J., 482, 483, 533  
 Martha J. (Billings), 316  
 Martha Jane, 413, 554  
 Martha Jane (Hill), 337  
 Martha Jane (Runnels), 340  
 Martha L. L., 474  
 Martha Maria, 165  
 Martha Marion, 106  
 Martha Mary, 318, 464  
 Martha Newton (Whittelsey), 72, 114, 686  
 Martha R., 334  
 Martha R. (Snow), 232  
 Martha W. (Copperthite), 298  
 Martin, Martinus, Marden, Mar, etc., 23, 45\*, 48, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89\*, 91, 124, 128, 130\*, 131, 150, 158, 160, 161\*, 164, 198, 225\*, 227, 231, 234\*, 235, 244, 270, 287\*, 292, 330, 340, 379\*, 433\*, 440\*, 468, 556\*, 559, 561\*, 562, 565, 577, 589\*, 592  
 Martin A., 380  
 Martin B., 436, 517\*  
 Martin Benedict, 381, 503\*  
 Martin Edward, 379  
 Martin M., 579  
 Martin McKinley, 468  
 Martin Van Buren, 322  
 Marvin, 275  
 Mary, Marie, Maritje, Marretjen, etc., 1x1, 3, 8, 8\*, 15, 21, 23, 24\*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 40, 40\*, 40, 54, 55\*, 64, 66\*, 67, 68, 69, 70\*, 75, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92, 100, 101, 106, 106\*, 107, 109, 111\*, 112, 120\*, 128\*, 129, 132, 156, 173, 177, 178, 180, 181\*, 183, 189, 196, 197, 198, 199\*, 200, 203\*, 204, 209, 211\*, 225, 236, 238, 244, 266, 268, 270, 293, 297, 299, 299\*, 302\*, 303, 336, 340, 343\*, 343, 354, 360, 367, 368\*, 394, 428, 429, 434, 455, 461, 468, 479, 484, 488, 496, 514\*, 525, 533, 542, 543, 551, 553, 556\*, 557\*, 564, 586, 608, 623, 656, 662, 671, 673, 686, 725,  
 Van Deursen, Mary (—), 47, 128, 160, 178, 247, 265, 317, 342, 427, 485, 540  
 Mary (Anderson), 110, 213  
 Mary (Armstrong), 156, 257, 332, 476  
 Mary (Ashley), 60, 103  
 Mary (Ballard), 533, 534  
 Mary (Polly, Barthel), 92, 172  
 Mary (Bently), 266, 427  
 Mary (Bowdish), 475  
 Mary (Brunton), 571, 572  
 Mary (Bryant), 103, 333  
 Mary (Bundren), 593  
 Mary (Case), 108, 207  
 Mary (Cline), 157, 265  
 Mary (Coplin), 265  
 Mary (Corncross), 235, 381  
 Mary (Cranston), 115, 217  
 Mary (Drake), 405  
 Mary (Elifeth), 331  
 Mary (Forbes), 367  
 Mary (Poster), 543, 549  
 Mary (French), 541  
 Mary (Gray), 410  
 Mary (Gulick), 204  
 Mary (Hallock), 207, 353  
 Mary (Harris), 364  
 Mary (Hincher), 361  
 Mary (Hives), 300, 451  
 Mary (Huff), 151, 248, 249  
 Mary (Hughes), 374  
 Mary (Hunter), 209  
 Mary (Jacoby), 503  
 Mary (Jennings), 329, 473  
 Mary (Jones), 572  
 Mary (King), 577  
 Mary (Laird), 53, 100  
 Mary (Lester), 550  
 Mary (Lockwood), 571  
 Mary (Loop), 101, 191  
 Mary (McGowan), 426  
 Mary (McKee), 470  
 Mary (Miller), 580  
 Mary (Murphy), 472  
 Mary (Newell), 380  
 Mary (Nichols), 223  
 Mary (Nye-Merritt), 314  
 Mary (Peck), 209  
 Mary (Raught or Rote), 435  
 Mary (Roblin), 151, 251, 254, 646  
 Mary (Root), 312  
 Mary (Sanburn), 475  
 Mary (Satterfield), 341  
 Mary (Smith), 233  
 Mary (Snyder), 268  
 Mary (Sweet), 314, 461  
 Mary (Tenney), 188, 322  
 Mary (Thrasher), 550  
 Mary (Timmerman), 180  
 Mary (Tingley), 571  
 Mary (True), 165  
 Mary (Trumble), 184, 317  
 Mary (Turk), 486  
 Mary (Warne), 189, 325, 328  
 Mary (Westbrook), 215, 361  
 Mary (Whitney), 246  
 Mary (Wilds), 329

- Van Deursen, Mary (Young), 240  
 Mary (Zimmerman), 96  
 Mary A., 141, 234, 257, 269, 353, 399,  
 436, 526, 556, 597  
 Mary A. (Adams), 542  
 Mary A. (Beadle), 208, 356  
 Mary A. (Benedict), 235, 381, 594  
 Mary A. (Brown), 484, 529  
 Mary A. (Dykeman), 515  
 Mary A. (Finch), 223  
 Mary A. (French), 313  
 Mary A. (Hitchings), 172, 298  
 Mary A. (McFarland), 315, 462  
 Mary A. (Peeler), 448  
 Mary A. (Ray), 364, 492  
 Mary A. (Stanford), 594  
 Mary A. (Van Demark), 380  
 Mary Adele, 310  
 Mary Adline, 544  
 Mary Amy, 307  
 Mary Ann, 157, 173, 196, 205, 207, 224,  
 226, 260, 320, 336\*, 340, 350\*, 354\*,  
 415, 471\*, 485, 541, 562  
 Mary Ann (———), 552, 569  
 Mary Ann (Bostwick), 159, 273  
 Mary Ann (Brown), 156, 260  
 Mary Ann (Carruthers), 544  
 Mary Ann (Case), 400  
 Mary Ann (Comstock), 554  
 Mary Ann (Gardner), 257, 411  
 Mary Ann (McQuay), 544, 551  
 Mary Ann (Merryman), 340, 483  
 Mary Ann (Mulford), 235, 382  
 Mary Ann (Peck), 190, 328  
 Mary Ann (Robison), 121, 224  
 Mary Ann (Smith), 207, 354  
 Mary Ann (Stultz), 338, 481  
 Mary Ann (Washburn), 254, 402  
 Mary Ann (Young), 300  
 Mary Anne (Wright), 255, 404  
 Mary Antoinette, 397, 506\*  
 Mary Augusta, 317  
 Mary B. (Bosworth), 381, 502  
 Mary Barbara (Sharp), 258  
 Mary C., 269, 507, 524, 569, 572  
 Mary Catherine, 183, 306  
 Mary Catherine (Davis), 181, 306  
 Mary Catherine (Halsaver), 186, 321  
 Mary Catherine (Morehouse), 297  
 Mary Christiana, 503  
 Mary Cordelia, 314  
 Mary Cornelia, 242  
 Mary Cornelia (Handy), 130, 233  
 Mary Curtiss, 311, 459\*  
 Mary Deborah, 424  
 Mary Dyer (Whyte), 543, 548  
 Mary E., 206, 209, 214, 246, 286, 315,  
 334, 352, 383, 384, 470, 480, 485, 508,  
 589  
 Mary E. (Brewer), 332  
 Mary E. (Charlton), 468  
 Mary E. (Collver), 291, 447  
 Mary E. (Dungan), 451  
 Mary E. (Fredenburg), 483, 528, 553  
 Mary E. (Gault), 400  
 Mary E. (House), 159, 273  
 Mary E. (Lord), 316  
 Mary E. (Morrow), 474  
 Mary E. (Willetts), 562  
 Mary E. (Rumbaugh), 553  
 Mary E. (———, Woodry), 562, 563  
 Mary Edith, 233  
 Mary Edna, 446, 515  
 Mary Effie (Daniels), 393  
 Van Deursen, Mary Elcanor (Dodd-Bab-  
 bett), 239, 387  
 Mary Elinore (Van Malder), 407  
 Mary Eliza, 292, 448\*, 477  
 Mary Elizabeth, 212, 237, 285, 286, 293,  
 308, 311, 323, 342, 352, 385, 469\*,  
 490, 545, 549  
 Mary Elizabeth (Benjamin), 490  
 Mary Elizabeth (Buckman), 238, 385  
 Mary Elizabeth (Jackson), 308  
 Mary Elizabeth (Knapp), 382, 503  
 Mary Elizabeth (Legg), 265, 426  
 Mary Elizabeth (Terry), 384  
 Mary Ella, 303  
 Mary Ella (Montgomery), 335  
 Mary Ellen, 282, 400, 507\*, 549  
 Mary Ellen (Garner), 170  
 Mary Ellen (Van Valkenburg), 577  
 Mary Ellen (Walling), 208, 356  
 Mary Ellen (Wright), 410  
 Mary Emily, 461  
 Mary Estella, 363, 551  
 Mary Ethel, 465  
 Mary Etta, 278, 439\*, 474  
 Mary Evangeline, 437  
 Mary F. (Kipp), 430, 514  
 Mary F. (Munger), 222  
 Mary Flewellyn, 572  
 Mary Floyd, 214  
 Mary Frances (Bennett), 548  
 Mary G. (Plank), 242, 393  
 Mary Gilbert, 453, 519\*  
 Mary H., 451  
 Mary H. (Bills), 580  
 Mary Hannah, 249, 400\*  
 Mary Helen, 298  
 Mary Huntington, 371, 498\*  
 Mary Huntington (Cole), 226, 371  
 Mary I., 555  
 Mary Isabelle (Terry), 381, 503  
 Mary J., 202, 345\*, 380, 570  
 Mary J. (Chambers), 330  
 Mary J. (Porter), 310, 457  
 Mary J. (Traver), 484, 529  
 Mary J. (———, Vandergriff), 591  
 Mary J. (Walker), 184, 314  
 Mary Jane, 208, 210, 211, 231, 326, 341,  
 342, 357\*, 547, 548, 549  
 Mary Jane (Dean), 258  
 Mary Jane (Glover), 257, 412  
 Mary Jane (Hammond), 415, 511  
 Mary Jane (Race), 292  
 Mary Jane (Rifenburgh), 269  
 Mary Jane (Tupper), 224, 366  
 Mary Josephine, 389  
 Mary Julia, 322  
 Mary L., 333, 451  
 Mary L. (Aldous), 493  
 Mary L. (Beall), 594  
 Mary L. (DeLong), 384  
 Mary L. (Edmonston), 551  
 Mary Lincoln, 430  
 Mary Lorena (Hodgins), 548  
 Mary Louisa, 273, 472  
 Mary Louisa (———), 231  
 Mary Louisa (Barton), 329, 472  
 Mary Louisa (Riggs), 179, 305  
 Mary Louise, 312, 381, 502\*  
 Mary Louise (———), 128  
 Mary Louise (Hawkes), 392  
 Mary Louise (Thomas), 261, 415  
 Mary M., 160, 338  
 Mary M. (Comstock), 142  
 Mary Margaret, 293, 520, 534, 592

- Van Deursen, Mary Margaret (Van Antwerp), 535  
 Mary Martha, 186, 320\*, 321, 464\*  
 Mary Martha (Chattin), 355, 492  
 Mary Mintun Kane, 290  
 Mary Oliver, 301  
 Mary Rubena, 548  
 Mary S., 214  
 Mary S. (Williams), 322, 469  
 Mary Shutzel, 552  
 Mary Somerville, 206, 351\*, 725  
 Mary Sophia, 326  
 Mary Susan, 341  
 Mary T. (Stewart), 275, 438  
 Mary T. L., 391  
 Mary Tucker (Osborne), 214  
 Mary V., 427  
 Mary W., 297  
 Mary Wilmot, 404  
 Maryette Elizabeth (Clark), 344, 487  
 Maryette M. (Rockwell), 321, 468  
 Marytie (Winne), 48, 92  
 Marytje ( ), 85  
 Marytje (Decker), 87, 160  
 Marytje (Krein or Crane), 87, 156  
 Marytje (Oostrander), 47, 82, 86, 87, 89, 90  
 Mason, 183, 190, 310\*, 326\*  
 Mathilde Julie (Weichert), 405  
 Matilda, 223, 227  
 Matilda (Arnold), 267  
 Matilda (Callender), 124, 227  
 Matilda (Harder), 311  
 Matilda (Irish), 223  
 Matilda (Smith), 208, 356  
 Matthew, Matheus, Teuwis, etc., 3, 7\*, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 42, 46, 48\*, 48, 50\*, 50, 51, 53, 54\*, 54, 60, 67, 74, 79, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 100\*, 100, 101\*, 101, 140\*, 141, 158\*, 158, 159, 163, 167, 169, 173\*, 176\*, 177, 184, 187\*, 190\*, 193, 245, 267, 268, 269\*, 300, 301\*, 301, 314, 394\*, 432\*, 432, 451\*, 451, 556, 558\*, 559, 561, 602, 617, 653, 672, 674, 688, 725  
 Matthew (Rev.), 48  
 Matthew (Matheus, Teuwis, etc.) Abrahamson, 7, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 141, 662, 667  
 Matthew E., 556  
 Matthew G., 158, 269\*  
 Matthew J., 590  
 Matthew Porter, 334, 478\*  
 Mattie (Milks), 392, 506  
 Mattie (Osburn), 447  
 Mattie Ann, 553  
 Mattie M., 358  
 Mattie Marion, 392  
 Mattie V., 355  
 Maud, Maude, 362, 405, 505, 525  
 Maud (Bean), 469  
 Maud (Lockwood), 366  
 Maud (Nesbit), 381  
 Maud A. B. L., 410  
 Maud Lanier, 432  
 Maud Sophia, 406  
 Maude (Hibbard), 371  
 Maude Anna, 502  
 Maude E., 442  
 Maude Evelyn, 402  
 Maude Genevieve, 307  
 Maurice Edwin, 456  
 May, 484, 503, 505, 506  
 Van Deursen, May (Houghton), 428  
 Mayme (Francois), 425  
 Mechlina (Groens), 589  
 Medora, 502  
 Mehitable (Lovell), 225, 367, 371  
 Melchert, Melgert, etc., 14, 22, 28, 41, 46, 67, 69, 74\*, 82\*, 118, 623  
 Melchert (Melchior) Abrahamszen, 4, 12\*, 13, 14, 29, 40, 41  
 Melchert Harpertsz, 74  
 Melchior, xxviii, 3, 4, 11, 12\*, 38, 39, 75, 119  
 Melinda (Cooney), 151, 255  
 Melissa Jane, 545  
 Melsena, 415  
 Melva, 365  
 Menzies E., 400, 597  
 Menzo, 180  
 Merba E. (Frey), 397  
 Mercy (Averest), 124, 226  
 Mercy (Irish), 221  
 Meriel, 336  
 Merritt, 129, 312, 436  
 Merwin, 173, 298\*  
 Metta (Akin), 496  
 Mettie (Clifton), 578  
 Mey D., 438  
 Michael, 99, 139, 185\*, 190, 287, 328\*  
 Mildred, 550  
 Mildred Eaton, 489  
 Mildred S., 494  
 Mildred V. (Nash), 246, 398  
 Miles, 191, 475  
 Milford W., 590  
 Millia Diana, 544  
 Millatia, 542  
 Millicent, 202, 255  
 Millicent (Ferguson-Hoover), 87, 142, 620, 651  
 Millicent (Van Auken), 289  
 Millicent Ann, 256, 410  
 Millie, 428  
 Millie (Dean), 516  
 Millie Amanda, 545  
 Milly (Haighth), 390  
 Milo, 562\*  
 Milo Guy, 545  
 Milo Roe, 467, 522\*  
 Milo Sanford, 274, 436\*  
 Milton, 202, 206, 345, 351\*, 590  
 Milton Eli, 365  
 Milton Elmer, 490  
 Milton Oscar, 509  
 Milton Sheldon, 371  
 Milton Smith, 341  
 Milton Warner, 474  
 Milton William, 209  
 Mina (Hayslip), 294  
 Minerva, 427  
 Minerva (Fox), 257, 413  
 Minerva (Willard), 265  
 Minerva Elizabeth, 130  
 Minerva Wood (Porter), 81, 130  
 Minnie, 211, 284, 393, 431, 592  
 Minnie ( ), Bonnell, 341, 485  
 Minnie (Curtis), 469  
 Minnie (Deffenbaugh), 483  
 Minnie (Geroldsek), 429, 514  
 Minnie (Peck), 335  
 Minnie (Rickmyer), 518  
 Minnie (Rifenburg), 397  
 Minnie (Webb), 468  
 Minnie (Wiseman), 389  
 Minnie A., 546

- Van Deursen, Minnie A. (Jarvis), 467  
   Minnie Anna (Coil), 432, 515.  
   Minnie B., 513  
   Minnie C., 528, 562  
   Minnie Esther, 407  
   Minnie G. (Clark), 232  
   Minnie L., 334  
   Minnie L. (Walker), 355, 492  
   Minnie M., 366, 529  
   Minnie May, 523, 550  
   Minnie May (Smith), 527  
   Minor, Miner, 543, 549  
   Minor Bortley, 548  
   Minor K., 550  
   Miram, 90  
   Mittie Ethelwynne, 408  
   Mollie (Tomlinson), 359  
   Molly (Horner), 474  
   Monroe, 375  
   Moody, 548  
   Morgan, 505, 590\*  
   Morgan F., 383, 505\*  
   Morrice, 448  
   Morris C., 591  
   Morton Alva, 405  
   Moses, 533  
   M. Sophia (Purdon), 222  
   Muriel Leila (Lund), 452  
   Murry S., 428, 514\*  
   Myles B., 491  
   Myndert, 90, 165\*  
   Myra (Cross), 477, 525  
   Myra Angelett, 476  
   Myra Naomi, 507  
   Myretta (Vincent), 383, 505  
   Myron, Myren, 160, 221, 224, 364\*, 431,  
     552, 562\*  
   Myrta F., 455  
   Myrtie, 446  
   Myrtie Clark, 471  
   Myrtie, 497, 581  
   Myrtle D., 454  
   Myrtle D. (Elliott), 528  
   Myrtle Lee, 398  
   Nana, 528  
   Nancy, 96, 118, 165, 177, 179, 181, 204,  
     231, 295, 289\*, 341, 348\*, 556, 562,  
     507, 571, 578, 592  
   Nancy (—), 556  
   Nancy (Barden), 476  
   Nancy (Benedict), 107, 204  
   Nancy (Campbell), 433  
   Nancy (Disbrow), 266  
   Nancy (Hansen), 96, 180  
   Nancy (Hartford), 151, 255  
   Nancy (Huey), 206, 351  
   Nancy (Jordan), 556, 576, 577  
   Nancy (Kunneily), 82, 130  
   Nancy (Mead), 285, 445  
   Nancy (Place), 193, 334  
   Nancy (Runnels), 339, 483  
   Nancy (Smith), 102, 193  
   Nancy (Van Horn), 177  
   Nancy (Van Ingen), 559, 560  
   Nancy (Whitlock), 107, 204  
   Nancy (Yerdon), 576, 577  
   Nancy Belden (Judd), 185, 319, 320  
   Nancy E. (Wyman), 332, 476  
   Nancy Electa, 312  
   Nancy Eliza (Joyner), 286, 446  
   Nancy J., 329, 585  
   Nancy Jane (Baldwin), 339, 483  
   Nancy L., 288  
   Nancy M., 528
- Van Deursen, Nancy Morea (Herling), 556  
   Nancy O., 540  
   Nancy R. (Shaft), 224, 366  
   Nancy Stone (Clark), 112, 215  
   Nancy W. (Church), 312  
   Nannie, 290  
   Nannie L., 398  
   Naomia, 553  
   Nathan, 191, 192  
   Nathan Collins, 234, 379\*  
   Nathan K., 227  
   Nathan Putnam, 542, 544\*  
   Nathaniel, 179, 198  
   Nathaniel C., 227, 374\*  
   Nathaniel Mills, 341  
   Ned, 435  
   Neeltje (see also Cornelia), 24, 26, 49\*,  
     50, 59, 67, 74, 75, 118, 119  
   Neeltje (Quackenbosh), 41, 74  
   Neeltje (Rees), 53  
   Neeltje (Van Antwerp), 51, 96  
   Nehemiah, 338, 340, 484, 529\*  
   Nell, 446  
   Nell (Rifenburg), 398  
   Nella, 398  
   Nellie, 430  
   Nellie, Nelly, 92, 220, 226, 356, 444,  
     463, 505, 533  
   Nellie (Andrews), 487  
   Nellie (Bauer), 455  
   Nellie (Brown), 525  
   Nellie (Conan), 460  
   Nellie (Fox), 332  
   Nellie (Fralick), 257, 411  
   Nellie (Johnson), 481  
   Nellie (Kinch), 355  
   Nellie (Van Bommel), 52, 97  
   Nellie (Wilson), 284  
   Nellie B. (Bennett), 333  
   Nellie Boyd, 209  
   Nellie C., 265  
   Nellie C. (Hurlbut), 569  
   Nellie E., 454  
   Nellie G., 498  
   Nellie M., 483  
   Nellie Tusten, 354  
   Nelly G., 366, 495\*  
   Nelson, 272, 300, 474, 524\*, 563  
   Nelson B., 293  
   Nelson Burton, 292  
   Nelson H., 551  
   Nelson Hamilton, 544, 551\*  
   Nettie, 281, 340  
   Nettie (Irish), 287  
   Nettie (Sands), 328  
   Nettie (Vanauken), 493  
   Nettie A. (Ferguson), 493  
   Nettie Beall, 594  
   Nettie L., 490  
   Nettie M., 515  
   Nettie May, 129  
   Nettie May (Ross), 434  
   Neva Mabel, 372  
   Newman L., 438  
   Newman Lawrence, 467, 522\*  
   Newton Dwight, 554  
   Newton Jav., 278  
   Nicholas, Nicklas, etc., xvii, 88, 158,  
     162\*, 177, 180, 234, 268, 270\*, 279,  
     281, 286, 300\*, 301, 324\*, 432\*, 441,  
     444\*, 446, 451, 563\*, 566, 591\*, 725  
   Nicholas G., 158, 268\*  
   Nicholas Perry, 538  
   Nicholas R., 103, 284\*



- Van Deursen, Nina (Miller), 578  
 Noah, 404  
 Noozen N., 590  
 Nora E., 399  
 Nora Margaret, 490  
 Nora Woods (Stevens), 358\*  
 Norah, 564  
 Norma, 487  
 Norman, 222, 227, 265, 427\*, 540  
 Norman Stanton, 536  
 Obed, 199, 342\*, 486  
 Ohio, 374  
 Olin, 461  
 Olive, 272, 330  
 Olive (Lawallen), 553  
 Olive (Mead), 160, 276  
 Olive (Slade), 445  
 Olive D. (Buzzard), 524  
 Olive E., 546  
 Olive Pearl, 545  
 Oliver, 191, 428, 591  
 Oliver Burnham, 186, 319, 320\*  
 Oliver G., M. D., 192, 331\*  
 Oliver Gibson, 331  
 Oliver Judd, 310, 465\*  
 Oliver Perry, 227, 372\*  
 Olivia (Poster), 393  
 Ollie E., 447  
 Olney B., 393  
 Onetia, 275, 437\*  
 Ophelia, 297  
 Ora, 468  
 Ora E., 529  
 Orias, 591  
 Orielle Baker, 513  
 Orietta, 432  
 Orlando, 216, 578  
 Ornan Hother, 545  
 Orpha, 340  
 Orpha (Joyner), 186, 321  
 Orpha Lizzie, 468  
 Orpha Lucretia, 322  
 Orpha M., 468  
 Orpha Orphelin, 467, 521\*  
 Orra A., 538  
 Orrin, 220, 337, 482  
 Orrin A., 470  
 Orrin G., 537  
 Orvil B., 191, 330\*  
 Orville, 275, 405, 535  
 Orville A., 298  
 Oscar D., 332, 478\*  
 Oscar Denick, 526  
 Owen, 254, 402\*, 405  
 Owen Irene, 321  
 Owen Olin, 467  
 Pamela Collin, 277, 439\*  
 Pary A., 528  
 Patience (Aldrich), 156, 257  
 Paul, 523  
 Paul F., 505  
 Paul Henry, 386  
 Pauline, 478  
 Pauline (Gohlke), 264  
 Pauline Baum, 453  
 Pauline E., 402  
 Paulina Tullar, 277  
 Pauline V. (Cook), 435, 516  
 Pearl, 437  
 Pearl (Kyle), 484  
 Pearl (Valleau), 508  
 Pearl G., 487  
 Pearl K., 469  
 Peggy, 235
- Van Deursen, Percis (Barden), 332, 476  
 Percy B., 454  
 Perline (———), 271  
 Permillia (Zwick), 249, 399  
 Peter, Pieter, Petrus (see also Pieter Abrahamszen, etc.), xvii, xx, xlv\*, xlv, lxi, 3, 4, 11\*, 20, 37, 62, 63, 69\*, 70, 71, 72, 79, 93, 100, 116, 116\*, 127\*, 120, 130, 150, 163, 164, 173\*, 191, 216\*, 235, 242, 265, 272, 279, 279\*, 280, 281, 286\*, 391\*, 442\*, 440, 550, 563\*, 572, 588, 591, 608, 674  
 Peter Benoni, 239, 387\*  
 Peter G., 118, 136, 240\*  
 Peter Jasper Monk, 156, 263\*, 613  
 Peter Lewis, 206  
 Peter R., 267, 430\*  
 Petrus Josephus, xlv  
 Phebe (see also Phoebe), 151, 159, 162, 200, 265, 271, 272\*, 343\*, 563, 578, 601  
 Phebe (———, Bayley), 191, 330  
 Phebe (Bullock), 225, 367  
 Phebe (Drum), 159, 272  
 Phebe (Greely), 255  
 Phebe (Rose), 265, 425  
 Phebe (Shortt), 264, 416  
 Phebe (Snyder), 271, 435  
 Phebe (Trip), 547  
 Phebe (Van Deusen), 158, 266  
 Phebe Ann (Mott), 247  
 Phebe Irish, 355  
 Phebe Louisa (Stocum), 368  
 Phebe Matilda, 256, 400\*  
 Phidelia Elizabeth (Graves), 381, 502  
 Phidora, 430  
 Philena, 190  
 Philena (———), 537  
 Phileurah Jane, 427  
 Philanda, 560  
 Philinda, 561  
 Philip, 62, 104\*, 129, 130, 174, 260, 352, 413\*, 569  
 Philo, 592\*  
 Philo Frank, 466  
 Phoebe (see also Phebe), 180, 251, 251\*, 252, 274, 276\*, 634  
 Phoebe (Greely), 151  
 Phoebe (Langdon), 161  
 Phoebe (Van Deusen), 161  
 Phoebe A., 402  
 Phoebe Alma Blanche, 408  
 Phoebe Alwilda, 404  
 Phoebe Eliza (Davis), 109, 212  
 Pieter (see also Peter) Abrahamszen, lxi, lxi, 4, 8, 9, 11\*, 36, 37, 69  
 Pieter Dirckes, lii  
 Pieter Jans, lii  
 Pieter Joosten, lii  
 Pieter Lucasz, lii  
 Pieter Willems, xx, xxi  
 Platt J., 119, 320\*, 475  
 Polly, 92, 107, 119, 120, 171, 190, 221, 266, 270, 341, 534, 567  
 Polly (———), 141  
 Polly (Barthel), 62, 172  
 Polly (Bressic), 160  
 Polly (Horton), 89  
 Polly (Newkirk), 533, 534  
 Polly (Silvermail), 158, 269  
 Polly Ann, 275  
 Polly Ann (Buzzel), 102, 332  
 Polly Ann (Pruitt), 340, 484  
 Porter Backus, 457, 520\*

- Van Deursen, Porter F., 231  
 Prudence, 275  
 R., 68  
 Rachel, 15, 38\*, 87, 92, 95, 100, 104, 111, 112, 151, 156, 171\*, 174, 179, 182, 187, 194, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 250\*, 252, 254, 261, 262\*, 308\*, 334, 403\*, 414\*, 470, 533  
 Rachel (—), 93, 118, 220, 589  
 Rachel (Atkins), 189, 324  
 Rachel (Bulden), 124, 225  
 Rachel (Bergen), 103, 194  
 Rachel (Church), 270, 434  
 Rachel (Clinton), 84, 137  
 Rachel (Hallenbeck), 52, 98  
 Rachel (Huddle), 95  
 Rachel (Huyck), 54  
 Rachel (Peis), 40, 67  
 Rachel A., 516  
 Rachel A. (Sharp), 304, 456  
 Rachel Ann (—), 270  
 Rachel Ann (Suits), 446  
 Rachel Gertrude, 516  
 Rachel Harriet, 100, 327\*  
 Rachel I. (Bender), 446  
 Rachel Melchior, 15, 38\*  
 Rachel Ophelia, 534  
 Rachel Pieterse, 83, 134  
 Rachel Sloan (Condin), 285  
 Rachel T., 552  
 Rae E., 438  
 Raehea, 220  
 Ralph, 361, 398, 508  
 Ralph Alexander, 485  
 Ralph B., 471  
 Ralph Decker, 556  
 Ralph Edmond, 447  
 Ralph Henry, 321, 468\*  
 Ralph Hickok, 489  
 Ralph Laurence, 477  
 Ralph West, 468  
 Rama Izettia, 527  
 Ramand, 505  
 Ransom, 223  
 Ray, 468, 528  
 Ray H., 468  
 Ray Littlefield, 322, 460\*  
 R. B. K., 427  
 Reba Allora (Weatherup), 522  
 Rebecca, 74, 118\*, 167, 240, 258, 293, 413\*, 550, 577  
 Rebecca (—), 49  
 Rebecca (—), Aiken, 226, 371  
 Rebecca (Riddle), 197  
 Rebecca (Brewer), 74, 117, 136  
 Rebecca (De Freese), 99, 182, 325  
 Rebecca (Herder), 167  
 Rebecca (Jordan), 89, 164  
 Rebecca (Macomber), 104  
 Rebecca (Tobias), 100, 211, 343  
 Rebecca Ellen (Tripp), 476  
 Rebecca Porter, 130  
 Rebecca S. (Eldridge), 185  
 Rebeckah N. (Longstreet), 481  
 Rebeckat W., 314  
 Reeve, 343  
 Remantha, 572  
 Rena May, 233  
 Rena Theresa, 395  
 Rensselaer, 500, 561  
 Rhea Faith, 321  
 Rhenby (Luther), 528  
 Rhoda, 311, 359, 458\*  
 Rhoda (Tuller), 99, 183  
 Van Deursen, Rhoda 'Caroline (Stage), 255, 406  
 Richard, 101, 110, 159, 184, 190, 191\*, 192\*, 209, 235, 253, 271\*, 276, 312, 314\*, 315, 333, 332, 405\*, 504\*, 538, 552, 592\*  
 Richard B., 477  
 Richard Casler, 456  
 Richard D., 209  
 Richard L., 506  
 Richard Lorenzo, 483, 527  
 Richard Maryot, 331  
 Riley Alfonzo, 484, 527  
 Rine, 580  
 Robert, Robert, 8, 22\*, 23, 42, 45, 46\*, 46, 47, 48, 57, 79\*, 81, 82, 85, 86, 86\*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 121, 127, 131, 132, 133, 141, 156, 156\*, 157, 158, 165\*, 198, 234\*, 235, 235\*, 236, 244, 260\*, 264\*, 265, 280, 282, 284, 297, 338\*, 382\*, 414, 425\*, 426, 434, 443\*, 482, 535, 530, 537, 538, 540, 563\*, 564\*, 505\*, 505, 577, 582, 591, 592\*, 646  
 Robert (Rev.), 121, 222\*  
 Robert A., 92, 172\*, 197\*, 237, 338, 384\*, 415, 426, 481\*  
 Robert Andrew, 481  
 Robert C., 141  
 Robert D., 480, 564  
 Robert E., 580, 589  
 Robert Eldon, 578  
 Robert Elihu, 316  
 Robert Falkner, 368, 406\*  
 Robert G., 158, 207\*, 547  
 Robert Harder, 564  
 Robert Harry, 297  
 Robert I., 88  
 Robert J., 79, 143\*, 455, 578, 593  
 Robert James, 100, 279, 380, 441\*, 501\*  
 Robert Kent, 515  
 Robert L., 560  
 Robert Lawrence, 444  
 Robert Lay, 233  
 Robert Leforest, 424  
 Robert M., 89, 164\*, 287, 431  
 Robert Matthias, 292, 449\*  
 Robert Meade, 445  
 Robert Misson, 358  
 Robert N., 591  
 Robert Nicholas, 163, 282\*  
 Robert P., 224, 293, 366\*  
 Robert R., 88, 164, 285\*  
 Robert Robertson, 504\*  
 Robert S., 167  
 Robert Scott, 285  
 Robert Spoor, 128, 167, 231\*, 292\*  
 Robert T., 47, 48, 82\*, 90, 140\*, 166\*, 247, 366  
 Robert Teuwisse, 8, 22\*, 668  
 Robert Thompson, 442  
 Robert Tobias, (Dr.), 245, 394\*  
 Robert V., 86  
 Robert Wendover, 442  
 Robert Wheeler, 202  
 Robie, 383  
 Rodetna, 228  
 Rodgers, 299  
 Roditha, 374  
 Rody, 566  
 Roe George, 321, 466\*, 522  
 Roe Henry, 469  
 Roman, 244  
 Rosa, 572, 577

- Van Deursen, Rosa (Ham), 407  
 Rosalia, xlvii  
 Rosalie (Solmes), 405  
 Rosana, Rosannah, 156, 197, 258, 259\*,  
 399, 434  
 Rose (Rosburg), 321  
 Rose A. (Foley), 462  
 Rose Adelaide (Foster), 480  
 Rose Agnes, 407  
 Rose E., 533  
 Rose Elizabeth (Clark), 365  
 Rosela (Edwards), 398  
 Rosena (Arnold), 266  
 Rosencranz, 480  
 Rosetta (Fuller), 441  
 Rosetta (Varney), 314, 461  
 Rosiphine R. (Van Duzer), 487  
 Rossman E., 433  
 Rossman Elsworth, 433  
 Roswell, 151, 255\*  
 Roswell Palmer, 187  
 Roxy (Jackson), 554  
 Roxy M., 554  
 Roy, 468, 484, 513, 516, 572  
 Ruben, 340, 484\*, 566  
 Ruby, 525  
 Ruby (———), 567  
 Rudolphus, 234  
 Rush Ludlow, 321, 467\*  
 Russell, 337, 430, 514\*  
 Russell Dudley, 219, 363\*  
 Russell Seward, 356  
 Rutger, Rutgert, Rut, Ruth, 14, 19, 22,  
 23, 25, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 73  
 Rut Jacobse, 31  
 Ruth, 191, 623  
 Ruth (Cook), 129  
 Ruth (Woodworth), 562  
 Ruth A., 322  
 Ruth Adeline, 425  
 Ruth Ann, 381, 392  
 Ruth Anna (———, Blackman), 312  
 Ruth D., 471  
 Ruth E., 514  
 Ruth G., 491  
 Ruth Gladys, 507  
 Ruth L., 578  
 Sabrina, 271  
 Sadie (Jones), 467, 523  
 Sadie (Shater), 494  
 Sadie (Wagner), 456  
 Sally, 160, 164, 533  
 Sally (Barland), 578  
 Sally (Knapp), 184, 314  
 Sally (R———), 196  
 Sally (Stoddard), 124, 225, 228, 369  
 Sally (Sartje, Van Deusen), 139, 140  
 Sally (Weeks), 151, 255  
 Sally A., 552  
 Sally Ann, 164, 165  
 Sally Ann (Miller), 274, 436  
 Sally Ann (Wilson), 164, 287  
 Sally J. (———), 171  
 Sally M. (———), 220  
 Sally Ostrander, 559  
 Sally R. (———), 336  
 Saloma, 571  
 Samantha, 300  
 Samantha (Blodget), 284, 286, 444, 446  
 Samuel, 164, 124, 127, 134, 159, 195,  
 196\*, 196, 200, 237\*, 237, 297, 333,  
 343, 344, 380, 486, 566\*, 584, 588,  
 599, 593  
 Samuel A., 113
- Van Deursen, Samuel B., 169, 593  
 Samuel Ball, 452  
 Samuel Bonnell, 301, 452\*, 453\*  
 Samuel Brush, 337  
 Samuel C., 109, 528  
 Samuel Clinton, 453  
 Samuel Ering, 151  
 Samuel H., 380  
 Samuel Hutchings, 196  
 Samuel J., 381  
 Samuel P., 571  
 Samuel R., 395, 593  
 Samuel Ross, 405  
 Sanford, 215, 566\*, 583  
 Sanford G., 215  
 Sanje (Postkerk), 89  
 Sarah, Sara, Zara, Sartje, etc., 9, 28, 29,  
 55, 57\*, 58, 61\*, 72, 75, 81, 84, 103\*,  
 116, 117\*, 123\*, 128, 138, 139, 141,  
 151, 191, 194, 199, 200, 207, 210, 224,  
 236, 245, 252\*, 260, 284, 330, 343,  
 374, 430, 441, 540, 556, 563, 571, 578,  
 646, 686  
 Sara (Gardenier), 23, 46  
 Sara (Halstead), 183, 312  
 Sarah (———), 162, 191  
 Sarah (Avery), 234  
 Sarah (Burdick), 121, 220  
 Sarah (Chipman), 76, 124  
 Sarah (Dennis), 198, 339  
 Sarah (Drake), 106, 337  
 Sarah (Fairchild), 206  
 Sarah (Harris), 200  
 Sarah (Hill), 121, 223  
 Sarah (Holcomb), 257, 411  
 Sarah (Howell), 108, 209  
 Sarah (Humphreys), 570  
 Sarah (Jones), 572  
 Sarah (Lown), 129  
 Sarah (M———), 196  
 Sarah (McAlpin), 211  
 Sarah (Mosher), 238, 385, 584  
 Sarah (Nolan), 385  
 Sarah (Ogden), 461  
 Sarah (Parkhurst), 237, 384  
 Sarah (Peach), 301  
 Sarah (Perkins), 429  
 Sarah (Rilance), 541, 544  
 Sarah (Sanford), 426  
 Sarah (Spoon), 101, 100  
 Sarah (Van Duzer), 211, 343  
 Sarah (Vosburgh), 134, 237  
 Sarah (Welling), 108, 209, 356  
 Sarah A., 293, 308, 426, 534  
 Sarah A. (Collywest), 274, 436  
 Sarah A. (Ball), 309  
 Sarah A. (Hanse), 294  
 Sarah A. (Munsell), 179, 305  
 Sarah A. (Newton), 330, 475  
 Sarah A. (Ogden), 315  
 Sarah A. (Owlett), 297, 450  
 Sarah A. (Randall), 329, 473, 725  
 Sarah Adeline, 342  
 Sarah Alice, 402  
 Sarah Ann, 116, 190, 215, 218\*, 332,  
 348, 366, 370, 477\*, 484  
 Sarah Ann (———), 555, 585  
 Sarah Ann (Adams), 261, 415  
 Sarah Ann (Ball), 182  
 Sarah Ann (Bongard), 400, 508  
 Sarah Ann (De Markwith), 141, 246  
 Sarah Ann (Fitch), 189, 323  
 Sarah Ann (Fox), 157, 265  
 Sarah Ann (Furlong), 434, 516

- Van Deursen, Sarah Ann (Holsinger), 370,  
 407  
 Sarah Annis (Partington), 424  
 Sarah Augusta, 269  
 Sarah C. (Bradner), 210  
 Sarah C. (Van Deusen), 555  
 Sarah Caroline, 181  
 Sarah Catharine, 535  
 Sarah Chipman, 227, 372\*  
 Sarah Deweese (Norvell), 480  
 Sarah E., 206, 215, 241, 352\*, 470  
 Sarah E. (Baker), 325, 470  
 Sarah Eliza, 250, 254, 401\*, 409\*  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins), 264, 424  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Lockman), 264, 425  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Persons), 310, 457  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Schreder), 208, 355  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Tefft-Van Winkle),  
 264, 417, 421, 658, 660, 675  
 Sarah Ellen, 424  
 Sarah Ellenor (Hawkins), 484, 529  
 Sarah Frances, 209, 356  
 Sarah Grace (Dickerson), 301, 452  
 Sarah Hellen, 239, 387\*  
 Sarah Iolo, 424  
 Sarah J., 297  
 Sarah Jane, 261, 290, 367, 416\*, 436,  
 544  
 Sarah Jane (Cook), 587  
 Sarah Jane (Paris), 165, 291  
 Sarah Jane (Van Deusen), 185, 186,  
 319  
 Sarah Jayne, 352  
 Sarah L., 331, 502  
 Sarah L. (—), 503  
 Sarah Louisa, 307, 502  
 Sarah Louisa (Burley), 406  
 Sarah Louise Davis, 141  
 Sarah Lovina, 328  
 Sarah M., 178, 121, 485, 566  
 Sarah M. (Conklin), 200, 344  
 Sarah M. (Jack), 394, 506  
 Sarah M. (Wheeler), 107, 205  
 Sarah Margaret, 241, 435  
 Sarah Maria, 210, 285  
 Sarah Martin (Barnar), 316  
 Sarah O. (Davis), 481, 527  
 Sarah R. (Glynn), 587  
 Sarah S., 554  
 Sarah Susan, 427, 513\*  
 Sarah T., 334, 479\*  
 Sarah Wardwell (Van Doorn), 245, 394  
 Saul Eddy, 513  
 Schuyler S., 506  
 Schuyler Tewksbury, 227  
 Selah, 108, 140, 205\*, 351  
 Selah Henry, 350  
 Selah Reeve, 206, 351\*, 490  
 Selah S., 449  
 Selina Austina (Miller), 311, 458  
 Selina Antoinette, 313, 460\*  
 Serepta Jane (Martindale), 322  
 Seth, 306  
 Seward, 577  
 Seward Connine, 577  
 Seymour, 162, 278\*, 183, 430  
 Shadrach, 30, 64\*, 109, 211\*, 343  
 Sherman Schuyler, 545  
 Sidney, 223, 429, 484  
 Sidney Bostwick, 274  
 Sidney Clark, 181, 307\*  
 Sidney Lewis, 116  
 Silas, 193, 333\*, 441, 554
- Van Deursen, Simeon, 131, 234\*, 291, 316,  
 461, 463\*, 593\*  
 Simon, 96, 134, 180\*, 237, 340, 385,  
 484\*, 533  
 Simon Peter, 543, 547\*  
 Smith L., 244  
 Solomon, 340, 577  
 Sophia (see also Fiche, etc.), 266\*, 270,  
 370, 548, 571  
 Sophia (Burleson), 321, 466  
 Sophia (Fuller), 108, 340  
 Sophia (Rohrbach), 91  
 Sophia (Smith), 267, 420  
 Sophia (Van Dorn), 211  
 Sophia Eliza, 407  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 335  
 Sophia Jane (Priar), 255, 406  
 Sophia Maria, 244  
 Sophy J. (Bleil), 402, 508  
 Spencer, 211, 266, 379, 427  
 Spencer Reynolds, 317  
 Staats, 110, 213\*, 214  
 Stanley, 404, 441  
 Stanton, 242, 393\*, 505, 554  
 Stark, 317  
 Stella, 432  
 Stella (Snider), 428  
 Stella I., 438  
 Stella M., 455, 520  
 Stephen, Stephanus, 47, 79, 127, 128,  
 131, 142, 158, 184, 235, 235\*, 236,  
 265, 268, 314, 315, 316\*, 380, 381\*,  
 382, 383\*, 426\*, 401\*, 462\*, 566, 567,  
 594  
 Stephen B., 567\*  
 Stephen Leighton, 400  
 Stephen M., 381, 503\*  
 Stephen S., 206  
 Steward, 238  
 Steward Dean, 134, 238\*  
 Stewart Algernon, 285, 444, 445  
 Sue Rea, 481  
 Supina, 484  
 Susan, 108, 113, 134, 191, 193, 196,  
 205, 236, 240, 349\*, 352, 354, 364,  
 448, 518\*, 534, 556, 593  
 Susan (—), 157, 207, 551  
 Susan (Clover), 329, 474  
 Susan (Collins), 341, 484  
 Susan (Erickson), 200, 344  
 Susan (Lewis), 108, 206  
 Susan (Rhodes), 442  
 Susan (Richardson), 165  
 Susan (Solmes), 260  
 Susan (Van Buskirk), 83, 132  
 Susan (Van Camp), 193, 332  
 Susan (Whyte), 549  
 Susan A., 372, 585  
 Susan Alice, 426  
 Susan Ann, 485  
 Susan Elizabeth, 429  
 Susan Emily, 200  
 Susan Ferris, 589  
 Susan L., 289  
 Susan Levina, 560  
 Susan M. (Kinney), 317  
 Susan Maria, 236, 237  
 Susan Rachel (Sayre), 205, 350  
 Susan Sayre, 489  
 Susannah, Susanna, etc., 60, 79, 147,  
 151, 236, 249\*, 383\*, 541, 542, 543\*,  
 569, 571, 672  
 Susanna (Blanck), 62, 104

- Van Deursen, Susanna (Dolph), 541, 542  
   Susanna (Foss), 321, 466  
   Susanna (Knowlton), 121, 220  
   Susannah (Eaton), 254, 403  
   Susannah Barnum, 256, 400\*  
   Susannah H. (Hungerford), 132, 236  
   Susie, 493, 532  
   Susiebell (Luther), 528  
   Syboica, 270  
   Sylvanus, 193, 333\*  
   Sylvester W., 332, 476\*  
   Sylvester, 234, 247, 434, 485, 516\*, 548, 594  
   Sylvester B., 426, 512\*, 513  
   Sylvester G., 380  
   Sylvia, 234  
   Sylvia (Chaplin), 131, 234  
   Sylvia Elizabeth, 431  
   Sylvina (Upson), 183, 311  
   Synthia, 234  
   Syntje, Syntie, Josyntje, 79, 538  
   Syrena May, 528  
   Syrus G., 540  
   Tabitha, Tabita, 87, 157, 158\*, 160, 161  
   Tabitha (Bush), 182  
   Taphenas (Candee), 101, 190  
   Terissa, 410  
   Terry, 487  
   Teuis Abrahams, 23  
   Teunis, 25  
   Th., 48  
   Theleng Janet, 431  
   Theodoor Camiel, xlv1  
   Theodore, 294, 472, 592  
   Theodore Betts, 437  
   Theodore Ervine, 498  
   Theodore F., 371, 498\*  
   Theophilus, 304, 456\*  
   Theresa (Daly), 374  
   Theresa Maria (Kijm), xlvii  
   Theron F., 504  
   Thetis, 190  
   Thomas, 61, 104\*, 104, 110, 117, 119, 129, 197, 213\*, 214, 232\*, 239, 301, 594  
   Thomas A., 208  
   Thomas Ashley, 479  
   Thomas D., 426, 513, 513\*  
   Thomas Davidson, 454  
   Thomas Henry, 470  
   Thomas J., 482, 594  
   Thomas Lake, 400, 508\*  
   Thomas S., 331  
   Thomas Wells, 292  
   Thomas William, 551  
   Thursa Manetta, 406  
   Thurston, 275  
   Timothy A., 483  
   Timothy Younglove, 191  
   Tobias, Tobyas, 23, 46\*, 47, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 140, 141, 158, 160, 162\*, 167, 176, 235, 274, 292\*, 294\*, 557, 564  
   Tobias R., 48, 82, 85, 89, 90\*, 131\*, 132, 139, 140, 166, 244\*  
   Tobias T., 46, 47, 48, 85\*  
   Tobida, 150  
   Tobitha (Mac Intosh), 341  
   Tracy Jasper, 425  
   Truman, 578  
   Truman Octavus, 466  
   Truman W., 578  
   Van Deursen, Tryntje, Tryntie, 7, 12, 19\*, 23, 24, 28, 35, 41, 50, 51\*, 51, 55\*, 68, 103  
   Tryntje (Bratt), 538  
   Tryntje (Mattheusse), 7, 19\*  
   Tryntje (Melchior), xviii, xxxvii, xxxviii, liii, lxi, lxii  
   Tryphena (Grover), 567, 568  
   Tusten, 211  
   Ulrick, 494  
   Una M., 495  
   Unice (Coleman), 105, 198  
   Unis (Cook), 235  
   Unis (Halliday), 544  
   Ural Fern, 397  
   Ursula, 337  
   Ursula (Russell), 104, 196  
   Velany, 578  
   Venetta Alice (Pratt), 467  
   Vera Ann, 425  
   Vera C., 508  
   Verna C., 578  
   Vernette L., 305  
   Vernon, 371  
   Vernon Curtis, 469  
   Vesta M., 498  
   Vestina B., 504  
   Victor Fairchild, 486  
   Victor G., 404  
   Victoria Elodia, xlv1  
   Vida E., 504  
   Vienna (Miller), 182, 308  
   Vienna E. (Newman), 276, 438  
   Vincent T., 108, 200\*, 356  
   Vinnie Imogene, 496  
   Violia, 492  
   Violet Emma, 406  
   Violet May, 546  
   Vira (Munsell), 305  
   Virginia, 231, 433, 535  
   W., 66  
   Wadsworth, 275  
   Wallace, 329  
   Walter, 164, 166, 220, 284, 301, 398, 514, 555, 558\*, 567\*, 577, 578  
   Walter B., 500, 724  
   Walter Blaine, 496  
   Walter E., 585, 597  
   Walter Edson, 473, 523\*  
   Walter Edwards, 445  
   Walter Ewing, 487  
   Walter Glenwood, 507  
   Walter H., 524, 547  
   Walter Halsey, 207, 353\*  
   Walter J., 353, 491\*  
   Walter M., 438  
   Walter Merritt, 314  
   Walter Ralph, 487  
   Walter Ross, 405  
   Walter S., 568, 569  
   Walter Smith, 355  
   Walter Suter, 286  
   Walter W., 330, 470, 475\*  
   Walton Wallace, 403  
   Ward, 286, 434, 446\*, 519  
   Ward Scott, 521  
   Ward Winne, 405  
   Warner Weston, 329, 473\*  
   Warren, 222, 331, 571  
   Warren Bang, 318  
   Warren Charles, 469  
   Warren E., 529  
   Washburn, 402

- Van Deursen, Washington, 177, 302\*, 453  
 Watson J., 502  
 Wealthy (———, Warden), 180  
 Wellesley, 549  
 Wellington, 180, 232, 275, 550, 572  
 Wells De Clifford, 275  
 Weltha, 226, 371\*  
 Wesley A., 578  
 Wesley B., 578  
 Wesley Bartine, 303  
 Wesley Girdett, 413, 510\*  
 W. H., 586  
 Wheeler Allen, 362  
 Whitford, 257, 411\*  
 Whitford Julian, 411  
 Whitford Ryerson, 256  
 Wiberech, Wybrech, 63, 105\*, 106  
 Wilbur C., 501  
 Wilbur Fisk, 502  
 Wiley Cecil, 511  
 Wilhelmina, xlv  
 Wilhelmus, xlv, 49, 83, 94\*, 133\*, 175  
 Wilk, 537  
 Will W., 455  
 Willard, 448  
 Willard E., 298  
 Willard H., 497  
 Willard Justus, 465  
 Willard Stevens, 355  
 Willem Jacobse, 35  
 Willemntie Harperts, 11  
 Willey Ross, 528  
 William, Willem, etc., xvii, xx, xlv,  
 xlv, xlvi\*, xlvii, 11, 30\*, 37, 41, 65,  
 67, 69, 70, 71\*, 72, 95, 99, 106, 107,  
 109\*, 110, 114\*, 115, 116, 127, 139,  
 151, 159, 180, 182, 184\*, 185, 189,  
 190, 191, 195, 200\*, 200, 201, 205\*,  
 209, 214\*, 215, 216\*, 237, 239, 242\*,  
 244, 245, 255\*, 269, 272, 272\*, 315,  
 316, 325\*, 328, 331, 335\*, 335, 336,  
 337, 344\*, 350, 364, 370, 385, 398,  
 404, 448, 461\*, 489\*, 504, 538, 542,  
 547, 549, 556, 567, 569\*, 570\*, 570,  
 572, 594, 595, 686  
 William (Capt.), 114\*, 686  
 William, M. D., 110, 214\*  
 William A., 113, 170, 172, 288, 297\*,  
 344, 425, 487\*, 488  
 William Abrahamszen, 37, 71\*  
 William Albert, v, lii, 317  
 William Alfred, 186  
 William Allison, 196, 336\*  
 William Arthur, 311  
 William Asabel, 544  
 William Augustus, 256  
 William Austin Seeley, 205  
 William B., 406  
 William Birdett, 510  
 William Brownlee, 127  
 William Burton, 462  
 William Connell, 520  
 William Dean, 517  
 William Edgar, 385  
 William Edward, 247, 424, 481  
 William Elbert, 412  
 William Elmer, 298  
 William F., 432  
 William Folger, 564  
 William Franklin, 187, 410  
 William G., 515, 594  
 William Garvie, 548  
 William George, 546  
 William H., 214, 219, 265, 267, 412,
- 428\*, 451, 470, 478, 484, 514, 529\*,  
 558, 584, 595, 596, 597  
 Van Deursen, William Haigh, 454  
 William Harmon, 392  
 William Hendricksen, xx  
 William Henry, 137, 205, 239, 291, 308,  
 311, 330, 342, 350\*, 360, 470, 475\*,  
 475, 489, 529, 530, 591  
 William Henry McIntosh, 386  
 William Herbert, 461  
 William H. H., 596  
 William H., 596  
 William Bill, 337  
 William Himrod, 562  
 William Horace, 363  
 William Huyck, 435  
 William Ingersoll, 182, 309\*  
 William Isaac, 308  
 William J., 233, 487, 510  
 William Jacobsz, 30\*, 31, 36  
 William James, 130  
 William Jay, 185, 317\*  
 William John, 257, 406, 413\*, 511, 550  
 William Johnson, 117  
 William Jordan, 165, 288\*  
 William Jurial, 246  
 William L., 596  
 William M., 224, 333, 366\*  
 William Minor, 548  
 William Morrison, 343, 487\*  
 William Nelson, 571, 572\*  
 William Norton, 479  
 William P., 550  
 William Plummer, 219  
 William R., 382, 394, 506\*, 515, 572  
 William Richestein, 452  
 William Ruden, 289  
 William Rufus, 397, 507\*  
 William S., 320, 474  
 William Smith, 341  
 William Spencer, 314, 461\*  
 William T., 240  
 William Thomas, 486  
 William Trimbel, 472  
 William Turner, 349  
 William Tusten, 208, 355\*, 355  
 William Van Alstyne, 205  
 William W., 89, 165\*, 483, 596  
 William Walter, 217  
 William Warner, 524  
 William Wesley, 415, 511\*  
 William Whyte, 548  
 Willie (Andrews), 298  
 Willie Dean, 386  
 Willie Greeley, 256  
 Willie Horace, 527  
 Willie J., 398  
 Willie L., 232  
 Willis, 533  
 Willis De Witt, 447  
 Willis Eugene, 316  
 Willmira (Trask), 241  
 Wilmont Woodruff, 501  
 Wilmot Benedict, 503  
 Wilson H., 375  
 Winfield, 341  
 Winifred May, 307  
 Winifred O. (Dwyer), 227, 374  
 Winslow, 556  
 Wright, 597  
 Wyatee, 470  
 Wynand (Levinus), 570\*  
 Wyntje, Wyntie, 11, 38  
 Wynzan, 198  
 Yockamencha, 53

- Van Deursen, Ysobelopez, 392  
 Zachariah, Zacharias, etc., 29, 60,  
     104, 195, 196, 335\*  
 Zara (Gardenier), 23, 46  
 Zelia (White), 542, 546  
 Zelma, 460  
 Zenas, 220, 725  
 Zimri, 221, 364\*  
 Zina, 222  
 Zina H., 365, 494\*  
 Zoa C., 275
- Van Deventer, Van de Venter, A., 241  
 Adrian, xxxvii  
 Angelica (Van Deusen), 241  
 Calvin, 241  
 Pieter, xxxvii
- Vandervoort, John C. (Rev.), 293  
 Rilla, 257
- Van de Water, Van der Water, Elizabeth,  
 Lisabeth, 49, 50, 51  
 Elizabeth (———), 637  
 Hend., 103  
 Jannelje, 20  
 Magdalena, 66, 637  
 Sara (De Foreest), 103  
 William, 66, 637
- Van de Werk, Abram., 120  
 Van de Werke, Catrina, 120  
 Van Dewerken, Jannitje, 120  
 Van Dewerker, Catharine, (Van Deusen),  
     448  
 Elizabeth, 448  
 George, 448
- Van Dolson, Colonel, 27, 273  
 Van Domselaer, family, xxviii  
 Aleid, xvii
- Van Doorn, John W., 394  
 Sarah Wardwell, 245, 394
- Van Dorn, Gertrude (Lansing), 111  
 Isaac, 111  
 Sophia, 214  
 William, 111
- Van Dyck, Van Dyk, ———, xxxiii  
 Arent, Arent, 47, 52, 625  
 Christina, 21, 626  
 David, 21, 626  
 Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 57, 368, 495  
 Francis, 145  
 Hendrek, 56  
 Heyltje, Hilletje, 47, 52  
 Lydia, 45  
 Maria, 80  
 Pieter, 45
- Van Elslant, Van Elslant, family, xxviii  
 Albertus, 674  
 Catalyntje, xxviii, 4, 9, 10, 30, 31, 36,  
     674  
 Claas, 9, 10, 11, 674  
 Maryken, 674  
 Willemptje Harpert (Van der Linde),  
     674
- Van Eps, Annatje (Van Deusen), 96  
 Evert, 96
- Van Erp, Wolraven, xxvi
- Van Esch, Anna, 38  
 Catryn, 38  
 Cornelis, 38  
 Engeltje, 38  
 Hendrek, 38  
 Marytje, 657  
 Rachel (Van Deusen), 15, 38\*  
 Simon, 15, 38
- Van Ette, Mattheus, 557
- Van Evere, Jannitje (———), 120  
 John, 120
- Vanexan, Clara Melissa (Wilson), 545  
 James Harry, 545
- Vanfleet, Samuel, 201
- Van Gelder, Catharina, 61, 62  
 Dina, 62  
 Harmanus, 61, 62  
 Jacobus, 62, 64  
 Jannetje, 62  
 Johannes, 29, 61, 62  
 Sara, 61, 62  
 Sarah (Van Deursen), 29, 61\*  
 Tanneke, 62  
 Teuntje, 61, 62
- Van Gelderen, Jacobus, 30  
 Wynnant, 30
- Van Gelyn, Arnold Huyn, xxvii  
 Johan, xxvii
- Van Hall, Henri, xlii  
 Mrs., xlii
- Van Han (See also Ham), Catherina, 47,  
     86
- Van Harlingen, Ernestus, 65  
 Henry, 65  
 Maria (Oothout), 65
- Van Heusden, Elisabeth, xvii  
 Gerrit, xvii
- Van Hisc, Lena, 338, 481
- Van Hoesen, Abraham, 98  
 Alida, 175  
 Annatje (Van Deusen), 54, 102\*  
 Catharina, 102, 175  
 Christyntje, 621  
 Coenrad, 102  
 Engeltje, 57  
 Engeltje (Van Deusen), 93, 175\*  
 Fytje, 98  
 Geertruy, 175  
 Hend'je, 53  
 Isaac, 102  
 Jan Casp., 53  
 John, Johannes, etc., 54, 70, 93, 102,  
     175, 557  
 Jury, 54, 55, 102  
 Lisabeth, 102  
 Mary (Van Deusen), 557\*  
 Marytje, 102  
 Mattheus, 102  
 Meinard, 175  
 Rachel, 102  
 Styntie, 21  
 Tobias, 557
- Van Holtrys, Hendrick, xxvi
- Van Horn, Leah, 610  
 Nancy, 177  
 Peter, 649
- Van Hoorn, Vroutje, 607
- Van Huse, Lenna, 123
- Van Husen, A., 384  
 Emily A. (Van Deusen), 384
- Van Ingen, Nancy, 559, 560
- Van Inwagen, Cornelius, 129  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 129  
 Margaret, 129, 232
- Van Laer, Catharine, 20
- Van Langendyke, Gysbertie (Martyns),  
     58, 684  
 Rutger, 58  
 Rutger Willemssen, 684  
 Sarah Rutgers, 684
- Van Leeftael, Rogier, xxvii  
 Seuljar, xxvii

- Van Leuven, Jan, 619  
 Van Lone, Anna M. (Crandall), 315  
   Charity, 131, 235  
   George, 315  
   Cornelia, 557  
   Van Loon  
     John Van Deusen, 557  
     Marietje, 627  
     Mary (Van Deusen), 557\*  
     Peter, 557  
     Tobias Van Deusen, 557  
     Tyna, 557  
 Van Malder, Mary Elinore, 407  
 Van Marten, Rachel, 84  
 Vannatten, John, 118  
   Nancy (Van Deusen), 118  
 Van Ness, Van Ess, Engeltie, 28, 41, 45  
   Gerrit, 32, 34, 97  
   Symon, 39  
 Van Neukirk, Jacomyntje Matheus, 676  
 Van Orden, John, 194  
 Van Patten, Carrie Abbie (Van Deusen),  
   309  
   Clara M., 309  
   Edward Knox, 309  
   William Henry, 309  
   Willie J., 309  
 Van Rensselaer (See also Rensselaer),  
   family, xxviii  
   Elyz, 28  
   Hendrick, Hend., 22, 34  
   Henry (Capt.), 65  
   Henry J. (Col.), 136, 138  
   Jacob (Col.), 267  
   Jacob Rutsen (Lt. Col.), 172  
   Kiliaen, 654, 667  
   Kilian (Col.), 672  
   Patroon, 604  
   Robert (Col.), 84, 85, 89, 91, 123, 127,  
     131, 137, 138, 141, 143, 175, 505  
 Van Ruysdael, Jacob, xxxiv  
 Van Ruyven, Corn., 606  
 Van Schaak, Van Schaick, Van Schayk,  
   etc., Anthony, 33, 34  
   Arend, 627  
   Catie, 624  
   Claasje, 24  
   Cornelia, 22, 623, 627  
   Elizabeth, 65  
   Garrit, 627  
   Goose (Col.), 98  
   Gosen (Capt.), 657  
   Gozen, 624  
   Jannatie, Jannetje, 624, 627, 672  
   Jannetje (Oothout), 627  
   John, 110  
   Laurens, Laur., 627  
   Levinus, 656  
   M., 627  
   Manuel, 622  
   Margarita, 624  
   Margarita (Blecker), 110  
   Marya, Mareyte, 57, 627  
 Van Schoonderwoert (See also Van  
   Woert), Engeltje, 12, 38, 39, 67, 69  
   Rutger Jacobsen, 12  
 Van Schoonhoven, Gerrit Hendrikse, 25  
   Jacobus, 26  
   Marytje, 26  
   Jacomyntje, 8, 25  
 Vanscriber, Jane, Ann, 683  
 Van Seyl, Cornelis, 533  
 Van Sicklen, Ann, 110  
 Van Slycke, Angelica, 84, 135  
   Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 139, 243\*  
   Cynthia, 664  
   Hannah Maria, 243  
   Isaac, 139, 243  
   Jannetje, 45  
   John, 243  
   Margaret, 243  
   Peter, 243  
   Sophronia, 243  
 Van Steenberg, Maritje, 132  
   Pr., 163  
 Van Sveven (Van Lueven?), Barent, 625  
 Van Syse, Van Zise, Annyte, 533  
   Cornelius, 533  
 Van Tassel, Annie, 602  
 Van Twiller, Wouter (Dir. Gen.), 603, 605  
 Van Valkenburg, ———, 265  
   Abraham, 55, 57  
   Adelia, 160  
   Andrew, 129, 232  
   Anna Elizabeth, 679  
   Anna Lamberts, 28  
   Bartholomeus, 55  
   Bata, 53, 54  
   Bata (Van Deusen), 28, 55\*  
   Catharina, 55, 56, 57, 81, 129, 232  
   Catharine (Van Deusen), 129, 232\*  
   Catharine C., 268, 432  
   Cornelia (Hoes), 626  
   Cornelia (Van Deusen), 27, 54\*, 55  
   Elizabeth, 54, 232  
   Elizabeth A., 130  
   Elsje, 21, 623, 626  
   Eva, 54, 626  
   Geertruy, 55  
   Hendrick, 626  
   Isaac, Isak, 55  
   Isak P., 56, 57  
   Jacob, Jacobus, 55, 98  
   James G., 604  
   Jane, 129  
   Jane C., 232  
   Jannetje Franse (Clauw), 626  
   Jennetje, 55  
   Jesyna (Van Alen), 57  
   Joachim, 27, 54, 55  
   Jochum Lambertse, 8  
   Johannes, 54, 55, 84  
   Lambert Jochemse, 626  
   Lydia, 98  
   Lydia (Ten Eyck), 679  
   Margaret (Van Deusen), 265  
   Mary Ann, 232  
   Mary Ellen, 577  
   Matthius, 55  
   Peter, Pieter, Petrus, 28, 53, 54, 55,  
     57, 164  
   Rachel, 29  
   Rykert, 626  
   Sara, 618  
   Stephen, 679  
   Vrans, 626  
   Wyntje, 626  
 Van Vechten, Van Vegten, Catherine E.,  
   678  
   Cornelis, 13, 69  
   Cornelis Teunise, 14  
   Dirk Teunessen, 13, 21, 622  
   Douw (Capt.), 180  
   Engeltie, 25, 41, 56  
   Feytje Dirksz, 22, 622, 626  
   Geertr. 68, 671



- Van Vechten, Gerrit Theunisse, 13  
   Gilbert, 560  
   Ilona, (Bent), 550, 560  
   Jannetie (Michiels), 622  
   Johannes, 40, 670  
   Lidia (Ten Broeck), 667  
   Margarietje, 23, 670  
   Philip, 15, 41  
   Teunis, 678  
   Volckert, 23, 667  
 Van Vleck, Van Vleg, etc., ———, 250  
   Abraham J., 71  
   Antje, 25  
   Catharina (Van Deursen), 37, 70, 71\*  
   Henry (Capt.), 267  
   Isaak, 37, 70, 71  
   Johannes, 71  
   Lucretia, 71  
   Paulus, 22, 623  
   Pieter, 71  
 Van Voorhout, Claes Cornelisz, 621  
 Van Vranken, Frances, 391  
 Van Wie, Agnes, 675  
   Catharina, 93, 173, 674  
   Catharine (Huyck), 674  
   Cornelia, 93, 173, 290, 653, 674  
   Eve, 559  
   Geesie, 52, 608  
   Hendrick, 174, 540, 674  
   Hendrick I., 173  
   Henry, 166  
   Jan Hendrikse, 674  
   Johannes, 675  
   John (Capt.), 133  
   Lena, 675  
   Magdalena, 674  
   Mareytje (Loeck), 674  
   Maria, 174  
   Philip, 675  
   Sophia (Acker), 166  
 Van Winkle, Anetjie (Peters), 676  
   Annetje Arrience (Sip), 675  
   Annitje (Marselas), 676  
   Godwin, 417, 421, 658, 675, 676  
   Jacob, 676  
   Jacobsye Walingen, 675, 676  
   Jacomyntje Matheus (Van Nicu-  
   kerck), 676  
   Juliette (Rathbone), 676  
   Margaret (Garretsen), 676  
   Peter, 676  
   Peter Godwin, 421, 658, 676  
   Phebe (Godwin), 676  
   Sarah Elizabeth (Tefft), 264, 417, 421,  
   658, 675, 676  
   Simon, Symon, 676  
   Tryntie (Jacobs), 675, 676  
 Van Wittenhorst, Margareta Wilhelmina,  
   xxvii  
   Walraven, xxvi  
   Wolfert Everard, xxvi  
 Van Woert (See also Van Schoonder-  
   woert), Bata, 56  
   Cathrina, 56  
   Christina, 56  
   Cornelia, 56  
   Elizabeth, 55, 56  
   Elysbeth (Van Deusen), 28, 56\*  
   Engeltje Rutgers, 38  
   Jacob, 56  
   Lewis (Col.), 107  
   Peter (Capt.), 66  
   Rutger, 56  
   Teunis, 28, 55, 56  
 Van Wormer, Elizabeth, 53, 100  
   Ella, 322  
   Ester Adaline (Van Deusen), 321  
   Ida Estella, 322  
   Lawrence Howk, 322  
   Mary, 322  
 Van Yeveren, Reyner, 72  
   Wyntie (Van den Bergh), 72  
 Van Ysselstynne, Van Esselstynne (See also  
   Esselstynne), Bata, 8, 27, 677  
   Catalyntje (Van Deusen), 8, 26\*, 677  
   Cornelia (Vredenburg), 677  
   Cornelis, 676  
   Cornelis Martens, 27, 677  
   David, 54  
   Elisabeth, 56  
   Helena, 26  
   Jacobus, 677  
   Jacobus Martens, 8, 26  
   Johannes, 624  
   Marten, 26  
   Marten Cornelisz, 15, 26, 676  
   Martytje, 27  
   Matheus, 27  
   Mayke Cornelise, 677  
 Van Zant, Van Sandt, etc., Adam, 9  
   Annatje, 678  
   Catharina, Catryn, 9, 28, 61  
   Elisabet, 51  
   Jannetje Jans, 9  
   Johannes, 9, 28, 29, 30  
   John, 386  
   Julia Maria (Custer-McIntosh), 238,  
   386  
   Margrietje, 61  
 Van Zoudenbalg, Wilhelmina, xvii  
 Varden, Ethel, 438  
   Frances, 438  
   George M., 438  
   George Stanley, 438  
   Louise Dean (Norris), 438  
   May, 438  
 Varian, Jonathan (Lt. Col.), 207, 208  
   Ino. (Capt.), 218  
   Martha (Van Duzer), 106  
   Timothy, 106  
 Varick, Dewitt, 281  
   Elizabeth (Stickles), 281  
 Varney, Rosetta, 314, 461  
 Vaughan, Margaret, 177, 301  
 Vaughn, Henrietta, 183, 311  
 Veeder, Vedder, Abraham (Capt.), 96,  
   118  
   Abram, 96  
   Albert, 96  
   Alice M., 518  
   Annatje, 96  
   Elizabeth, 96  
   John M., 121  
   Maria, 135, 539  
   Rachel (Lansing), 112  
   Volckert (Col.), 96  
 Veersteeg, Dingman, viii  
 Vekemans, Anna Maria, xli  
 Velasquez, ———, xxxvi  
 Veley, Velie, Fieley, Christina, 159, 272,  
   273  
   Elanor Phebe, 165, 291  
   Gerretje, 158  
   Ornbud, 158  
 Verhoffs, W. C. (Rev. Father), 589  
 Verhulst, R., xl  
 Verplank, Verplancke, Blonk, Geertruy  
   (———), 624

- Verplank, Illegont, 633  
   Margrieta, 624  
   Philip, 624  
   Sarah, 262  
 Verveele, Maria, 20  
 Verwey, Judith, 29  
 Vincent, Lucretia, 508  
   Myretta, 383, 505  
 Vin Hagel, Abraham, 671  
   Jannetie (Van Buren), 671  
 Visscher, Fischer, Visjer, etc., Ann (Ten Eyck), 679  
   Anna Matilda, 678  
   Annatje, Annaatjen, 67, 650, 678, 689  
   Bastiaen Teunis, 73, 677  
   Cathalina, 678  
   Cecelia, 678  
   Engeltje (Van den Berg), 73, 677  
   John, 657, 678  
   John B., 679  
   Lydia (Pryer), 677, 678  
   Lydia Ann, 678  
   Machtel, Michtel, 677  
   Machtel (Lansingh), 677  
   Maritje, 74  
   Matilda, 677  
   Matthew, 677, 678  
   Pieter, 30  
   Rosanna, 678  
   Rosanna (Shipboy), 678  
   Sebastian, 078  
   Teunis, 677  
   Teunis Bastiaen, 677  
   Thomas S., 678  
 Voorbraak, Maria, xlv  
 Voorhees, Alida, 213  
   Harriet Lane (Van Deussen), 317  
   Jacob, 317  
 Vosburgh, Vosburg, ———, 441  
   A., 53  
   Aaron J., 326  
   Abraham, 54, 171  
   Abraham I., 171  
   Abraham Van Deussen, 328  
   Adelia, 284  
   Alice (Van Deussen), 441  
   Andrew, 557  
   Anna, 21, 626  
   Anneke Jansz (Hoes), 621, 626  
   Arriaentje, 55  
   Barbara, 286  
   Barent, 624, 627  
   Bernard, 274  
   C., 53  
   Calvina, 437  
   Caroline (Van Deussen), 159, 274\*  
   Carrie F., 286  
   Catharine, Catrina, etc., 54, 159, 270, 286, 624, 625  
   Charles, 286  
   Christina, 134, 171, 237, 584, 538  
   Christoffel, 624  
   Claartje (Bressy), 624  
   Clara, Klarche, 159, 271, 624  
   Cordelia M. (Van Deussen), 326  
   Cornelia, 114, 664  
   Cornelia (Hoes), 625  
   Cornelius S., 437, 679  
   Cynthia (Van Slyck), 664  
   Delia, 274  
   Dwight J., 326  
   Edwin W., 326  
   Egbert, 160  
   Elizabeth, 395  
 Vosburgh, Elizabeth (Gould), 326  
   Emily C., 328  
   Eugene, 679  
   Eugene J., 286  
   Evaline (Van Deussen), 160  
   Evert, 557  
   Eytie, 21, 622, 624  
   Eytie (Van Buren), 670  
   Fiche (Van Deussen), 190, 328\*  
   Florence (Sonborger), 437, 679  
   Freelove (Van Deussen), 160, 274\*  
   Geertruy, 52, 80, 625  
   Gennie, 274  
   Gitty, 171  
   Grace O., 326  
   Hanna, 171  
   Hannah (———), 557  
   Harry S., 679  
   Henry, 160, 274  
   Henry J., 326  
   Ines, 664  
   Isaac, 21, 52, 56, 92, 171, 621, 626  
   Jacob, Jacobus, 25, 164, 171, 286, 625  
   Jannans, 537  
   Jane Eliza (Van Deussen), 326  
   Jannetie, Jannetie, 80, 81, 624, 627  
   Jerdon, 286  
   John, Johannes, 557, 624, 625, 670  
   Joseph, 557  
   Julia (Van Deussen), 275, 437\*, 679  
   Julia Frances, 437, 679  
   Lambert, 664  
   Laurence, 158  
   Lena, 26, 53, 625  
   Lena (Hoes), 623, 625, 626  
   Lillian, 437  
   Lonella M., 326  
   Lt.-Col., 266  
   Margarietje, Margriet, etc., 80, 624, 629  
   Margaret A., 664  
   Margaret Maria (Van Deussen), 164, 286\*  
   Maria, 171, 626  
   Marretje (Van Buren), 670  
   Martin, Marden, 114, 557, 670  
   Mary, Maritje, 84, 328  
   Mary A. (McClure), 326  
   Martytjen (Van Deussen), 557\*  
   Matthias, 22, 626  
   Myndert, 623  
   Myndert P., 71  
   Phoebe, 274  
   Pieter, 21, 80, 623, 624, 626, 669  
   Rachel (Van Deussen), 92, 171\*  
   Richard, 159, 190, 274, 328  
   Russel G., 679  
   Samuel, 274, 537, 570  
   Sarah, 134, 237  
   Svlvester, 275, 437, 679  
   Theresa (Gould), 326  
   Viola, 437, 679  
   Welthy, 274  
   William, 131, 274  
   William H., 326  
 Voss, Emma R. (Van Dusen), 451  
   F. J. (Dr), 451  
 Votra, Margaret, 612, 614  
 Vought, Grandin Sternberg, 289  
   John Henry, 289  
   Natalie (Sternberg), 289  
   Schuyler Ver Planck, 289  
   William Grandin, 289

- Vreedenburgh, Vredenburg, Cornelia, 28,  
104, 197, 198, 677  
Isaac, 198  
Mareytje, 198  
Vreeland, Catherina Hartmanse, 42, 76  
Vrooman, Vroman, Abraham, 75, 120  
Cornelius, 562  
Daniel, 120  
Engeltje, 687  
Hendk, 14  
Jacob, 120  
Johanis, 120  
Martha (Van Dusen), 562  
Mary, 533  
Marytje (Van Deusen), 75, 120\*  
Melchert, 120  
Neeltje, 120  
Peter (Col.), 629, 639  
Vynen, Rachel, 674  
Vyselaer, Jan Cornelise, 11  
Wade, Ella, 477  
Wadleigh, Carol (Young), 306  
Florence (Van Dusen), 306  
John Millard, 306  
Washington Irving, 306  
William Millard, M. D., 306  
Wadsworth, Abigail (Andrews), 608  
Alma Louise (Van Deusen), 312, 459\*  
Charles M., 459  
Edward, 459  
Emma T., 459  
Fred, 459  
Hopestill, 608  
John, 53, 608  
Marcella (Lowrey), 459  
Oliver S., 312, 459  
William Henry, 459  
Wagenhausen, Augustus (Rev.), 230  
Wager, Charles H., 430  
Esther (Van Deusen-Craver), 430  
Waggens, Catharine, 116  
Philip, 116  
Waggoner, Hannah R., 96, 179  
Wagner, ———, 138  
Anna Elizabeth, 534  
Charles, 487  
Edward, 487  
Flora, 486  
John, 128, 342, 486  
Juliana (Van Duzer), 342, 486\*  
Rosa, 487  
Sadie, 456  
Sarah (Van Alstyne), 138  
Wainwright, Electa, 101, 190  
General, 190  
Waite, Adelina, 680  
Affie, 682  
Alice Josaphine, 681  
Almon A., 680  
Amy, 680  
Anice (Grow), 682  
Ann, 681  
Bertha, 681  
Burnerd, 682  
Calista, 680, 683  
Charles, 682  
Christianna, 681, 683  
Edgar, 653  
Edgar W., 680, 681  
Edith Elva, 682  
Elgin, 682  
Eliza (Brintnell), 681  
Elizabeth (Sprung), 417, 680  
Emily, 680  
Waite, Emily Madeline, 681  
Emma Jane (Bedel), 680, 682  
Frances I., 682  
George, 679, 680, 682  
Gilbert, 681  
Grettie, 653, 682  
Griffin, 417, 680, 682  
Griffin Grant, 681  
Harriet M., 680  
Isaac H., 680  
Isabella (McDonald), 680, 681  
Jeannette, 264, 417, 420, 421, 680  
Jennie, 682  
Jennie M., 682  
John Dorland, 680, 681  
Julia A., 560  
Kathleen Edora (Allen), 681  
Leattie, 682  
Lewis T. B., 680  
Lulu (Gould), 682  
Malcom, 681  
Margaret, 682  
Mary (Polly), 652, 653, 680  
Mary Ann, 680  
Matilda (Comstock), 680, 682  
Moultittian, 681  
Nellie Lisetta, 682  
Olive, 682  
Purly, 682  
Rachel (Tarbush), 679  
Reuben S., 682  
Riley, 681  
Rosanna, 680  
Roswell Blake, 681  
Ruth (McCull), 681  
Samuel, 653, 679  
Samuel E., 682  
Sarah, 680  
Sarah (Bull), 680  
Sarah (Fraser), 680  
Sherden, 682  
Sophia, 681, 683  
Tharessa, 681  
Victorine (Bellyou), 680, 681  
Wallace Watson, 681  
Willet Casey, 680, 682  
Wakeman, Calvina (Vosburgh), 437  
Charlotte Julia, 437  
George, 437  
J. Rodner, 437  
Waldorf, Alonzo, 443  
Catharine (Rider), 443  
Catharine Barbary (Van Deusen),  
284, 443\*  
Corstine, 161  
Elizabeth Ann, 443  
Emma G., 443  
Isabel J., 443  
Josephine (Bailey), 443  
Minnie H., 443  
Walter R., 443  
William Alonzo, 284, 443  
William V., 443  
Waldren, Amy (Waite), 680  
Philip, 680  
Waldroff, Alice, 426  
Waldron, Walderingh, etc., Anna, Ann-  
etje, 28, 58, 103, 684  
Annetie (Daniels), 58, 684  
Caroline, 684  
Catharina, 49, 59, 93, 684  
Cornelia, 673  
Cornelia (Van der Zee), 290, 673  
Daniel, 58, 684

- Waldron, Elizabeth (Beekman), 93  
   Elizabeth Ann, 173  
   Eva, 40, 687  
   Eychia, Edith, 673  
   Henry, 673  
   John, 684  
   Joris, 684  
   Joseph, 684  
   Joseph W., 58  
   Judith, 684  
   Maria, 684  
   Pieter, 73, 687  
   Rutger, 684  
   Sarah, Sara, 58, 684  
   Sarah (Rutgers), 58  
   Sarah Rutgers (Van Langendyk), 684  
   Tobias Ten Eyck, 299, 673  
   Tryntje, 73, 93, 687  
   William, 93  
 Walingen, Jacobsze, 675  
 Walischsz, Symon, 39  
 Walker, Catherine, 307  
   Elsie May, 414  
   Henry, 190  
   Mary J., 184, 314  
   Mary M. (Van Deusen), 169  
   Minnie L., 355, 492  
 Walkup, Christopher Dean, 239  
   Eliza, 121, 221  
   Elizabeth Angelica (Van Deusen), 239  
 Wallace, Aaron Van Duzer, 357  
   Adelle G. (Bragg), 373  
   Albert, 357  
   Christianna, 357  
   Emma, 357  
   Frances Cooper, 357  
   George, 373  
   Grace Hamilton, 357  
   Hannah (Van Duzer), 209, 356\*  
   Harriet (Esterbrook), 357  
   Harvey, 209, 357  
   Katharine (Cuddeback), 357  
   Mary F. (Smiley), 357  
   Robert, 357  
   Sarah Howell, 357  
   W. T., 357  
 Walling, Mary Ellen, 208, 356  
 Wallis, Anna, 11  
 Walrath, Barney, 577  
   Catherine, 240  
   Ella, 577  
   Gloude, 240  
   Harriet (Van Deusen), 577  
   Hclena (Van Deusen), 136, 239\*  
   Hiram, 577  
   John, 240  
   John Frederick, 136, 240  
   Lydia, 577  
   Maria (Ehle), 240  
 Walsh, Elizabeth, 211  
   Frances Maria (Sayre), 211  
   Mary Ann, 212  
   Michael, 211  
 Walters, Louisa, 428  
 Walton, Charles H., 363  
   Clyde, 363  
   Jesse, 363  
   Mary Estella (Van Deursen), 363  
   Wheeler, 363  
 Wandlaer, John D., 35  
 Ward, ———, 262  
   Elizabeth, 350  
   Hannah, 367  
   Lonella M. (Vosburg), 326  
   Ward, Major, 645  
   William J., 326  
 Warden, Wealthy, 180  
   William, 180  
 Wardle, Cynthia Almeda (Van Dusen), 511  
   William Henry, 511  
 Warne, Mary, 189, 325  
 Warner, Catherine (Van Deusen), 556  
   Celestia Elvira, 368  
   Charles, 329, 468  
   Edwin W., 284  
   Henrietta Evaline (Van Deusen), 468  
   Israel, 329  
   Lucy, 191, 329  
   Margaret Louise, 662  
   Sarah (Stockwell), 329  
   Sarah (Van Deusen), 284  
   Walter W., 284  
 Warren, Catharine (Van Duzer), 200  
   Stephen, 200  
 Warwick, Jennie, 546  
 Washburn, Austin, 284  
   Maria Louisa (Van Deusen), 284  
   Mary Ann, 254, 402  
   Simcon (Hon.), 402  
   William A., 284  
 Washington, General, 115, 217  
 Washman, Anatie, 141  
 Wasson, Viola, 347  
 Waterman, Almira Reed (Van] Deusen), 445  
   Charles Howard, 445  
 Watrous, Bessie, 257, 411  
 Watson, ———, 176  
   Anna Gertrude, 362  
   Belle, 473  
   George, 362  
   William S., 362  
 Wattles, Alfred, 280  
   Caroline A. (Rossman), 280  
   Emily C., 280  
   Kate, 280  
 Watts, Ada Ruth, 497  
   Chester F., 497  
   Ellen (Van Dusen), 370, 497\*  
   Emma, 247  
   James, 370, 497  
   Lucretia (Van Deursen), 69  
   Mary, 424  
   Nimrod, 497  
   Pieter, 69  
   Robert, 69  
   Roscoe C., 497  
 Waugh, Alice M. (MacFarlane), 352  
   David, 352  
   James Milton, 352  
   Margaret, 352, 490  
   Mary Elizabeth (Van Duzer), 352  
   Nannie Elizabeth, 352  
 Way, Alice Susan, 372  
   Sarah E., 614  
   Titus, 145  
 Ways, Catherine, 70  
 Weatherman, Elizabeth Ann (Ten Broeck), 295  
   Jacobi, 295  
 Weatherup, Reba Allora, 522  
 Weatherwax, Margaret, 95, 175  
 Weaton, John, 145  
 Weaver, Catharine Elvira, 445  
   Clinton, 364  
   Elisha S., 285, 445  
   Ella, 445

- Weaver, Ella (Van Deusen), 285, 445\*  
 George W., 394  
 Hendrick, 638  
 Laura (Van Dusen), 364  
 Martha A. (Van Deusen), 394  
 Robert Elisha, 445
- Webb, Eliza A., 653  
 Mary Elizabeth, 659  
 Eveline, 517  
 Minnie, 468
- Webber, Arnout, 11  
 Carrie, 467, 522  
 Hillegond, 62  
 Wolfert, 11, 12
- Webbers, Anneken, 11  
 Hester, lxi, lxii, 4, 9, 11, 36, 37  
 Sarah, 11
- Webster, Egbert, 273  
 Fidelity (Van Deusen), 187  
 Henry, 187  
 Lucinda (Van Deusen), 273
- Weed, Emma (Van Deusen-Rosa), 535  
 William Lester, 535
- Weeks, Sally, 151, 255
- Weese, Arcena (DeLong), 414  
 James H., 414
- Weichert, Mathilde Julie, 405
- Weinberger, Carrie E., 383
- Weir, Eva, 633
- Welbanks, Adelaide, 404  
 Annie, 404  
 Arthur, 404  
 Aurelia, 404  
 Bertha, 404  
 Cassie M., 404  
 David R., 404  
 George, 404  
 Harriet Eliza (Van Dusen), 255, 404\*  
 Hiram, 404  
 Martha (Morrison), 404  
 Matilda (Lowry), 404  
 Rosella, 404  
 Susan (Hennessy), 404  
 Walter, 404  
 William, 255, 404
- Welch, Elizabeth Seabrook, 630  
 J. H., xiv
- Welcher, C. A., 428  
 Ernest Lee Van, 428  
 Frank Charles, 428  
 Fred Garlock, 428  
 Gerturde Frances (Brown), 428  
 James Orville, 428  
 Jennie E. (Garlock), 428  
 Lizzie Fern, 428
- Weldon Rachel, 642, 643
- Weller, Schuyler, 555
- Welling, Annie, 354  
 Caroline (Van Duzer), 208, 209, 210, 357\*  
 Caroline H., 357  
 Catherine (Van Duzer), 357  
 Edward L., 357  
 Elizabeth, 81, 128, 357  
 John L., 210  
 Mariana, 357  
 Marie Louise (Van Duzer), 208, 357  
 Martha, 357  
 Martha (Van Duzer), 210  
 Samuel C., 354  
 Sarah, 108, 209, 356  
 Sarah McC., 357  
 Thomas, 208, 209, 210, 357  
 William R., 357
- Wells, Andrew, 399  
 Anna, 291  
 Annie Van Duzer (Woodhull), 208  
 Arthur Milton, 208  
 Catharine, 247, 398  
 Cynthia, 289  
 Elizabeth, 167, 212, 292  
 Frank L., 498  
 George Albert, 289  
 Hannah (———), 399  
 Hattie, 388  
 Jeannette (Gilliland), 388  
 Margaret Louise (Hite-Smith), 498  
 Sally, 283  
 Selah B., 388  
 Susan L. (Van Deusen), 289
- Wendell, Wendel, Anna (Lansingh), 632  
 Catharina, 69, 112  
 Charles, 472  
 Cornelis, 632  
 Elizabeth (Staats), 655  
 Elsie, 655  
 Evert Jansen, 3, 8  
 Geertruy, 68  
 Harmanus, 14  
 Johannis, 655  
 John N. (Lt. Col.), 111  
 Kittie Capitola (Van Dusen), 472  
 Maria, 25, 83  
 Marritje, 21, 623  
 Tryntje, 9, 29
- Wendover, Cynthia Ann, 282, 442  
 John Thompson, 442
- Wenzel, Duke of Limburg, xxiv
- Werden, Julia A., 253
- Wesley, John, 388
- Wessel, Charles, 381  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 381
- Wessels, Catharina (Van Deursen), 62  
 Dirk, 669  
 Dirk (Maj.), 34  
 Geertruy (Hieronimus), 654  
 James, 62  
 Jochem, 654  
 Maggie, 683  
 Nicholas, 647  
 Owen, 649  
 Styntje, 669
- West, Addie (Kelley), 466  
 Benjamin, 639  
 Cornelis, 639, 642  
 Elizabeth (Richtmeyer), 639  
 Ella A., 466  
 Elmer A., 466  
 Evelyn Cecil, 490  
 Frederic A., 466  
 George, 466  
 George Henry, 327  
 Henry O., 466  
 Irena Amaret (Van Deusen), 321, 466\*  
 Lucy (Wilcox), 466  
 Lucy L., 466  
 Luella (Bigelow), 466  
 Mary A., 466  
 Mary M. (Holbrook), 327  
 Pieter, 639, 640, 644  
 Roena (Shaw), 466  
 Sarah, 639  
 Stephen C., 466  
 William, 62, 639  
 William Kniblow, 321, 466
- Westall, Jean, 462
- Westbrook, Cornelius Depuy, 362

- Westbrook, Cornelius Dupuy (Col.), 362  
 Mary, 215, 361  
 Sarah (Beekman), 362  
 Theodore Romeyn (Judge), 362
- Westcott, Ann (Van Duzer), 107  
 Electa M., 566, 584  
 Nathan, 107
- Westdahl, Alma (Sevening), 684  
 Anna California, 684  
 Anna Maria (Olfsgotter), 684  
 Annie Louise (Hawley), 684  
 Charlotte (Thomas), 685  
 Ferdinand, 306, 684  
 Ferdinand Wisby, 684  
 Florence (Van Dusen), 306, 684  
 George Fordyce, 684  
 James Robert, 685  
 Lars Petter, 684  
 Laurence Hawley, 684  
 Olof Petter Ferdinand (Capt.), 684
- Westervelt, Antie (Brinckerhoff), 70  
 Daniel, 71  
 Jacob, 71
- Westfall, George, 232  
 Jane C. (Van Valkenburg), 232
- Weston, Elizabeth Reeve (Maclaren), 635  
 Grace, 635  
 Grenville, 635  
 William, 635
- Westover, ——— (Baldwin), 107  
 Antie (Brinckerhoff), 107  
 Daniel, 107  
 Jacobus, 106  
 James, 107  
 John Sloat, 107  
 Martha, 107  
 Marytje (Slot), 106  
 Sarah Ann (Thayer), 107
- Wetherbee, Carrie (Leiler), 179  
 George B., 179
- Wetmore, Alice (Bradford), 382  
 Elisha Seth, 235, 382  
 Juan Martin, 382  
 Julius Dunbar, 382  
 Lillie Augusta, 382  
 Louise Eveline (Van Deusen), 235, 382\*
- Mary Louisa, 382
- Whattam, Elizabeth Barbary (Snider), 262  
 George J., 262  
 John, 262  
 Mary E., 536  
 Rosannah Matilda (Snider), 262
- Wheaton, Lovira, 567
- Wheeler, Alice, 685  
 Allen Orville, 462  
 Andrew, 436  
 Andrew Mansfield, 178  
 Ann E., 345  
 Anna Mary, 685  
 Arthur, 462  
 Arthur Floyd, 462  
 Caroline Bull, 685  
 Catharine (Van Deusen), 183, 189, 309, 324\*  
 Cecelia, 678  
 Cecelia (Visscher), 678  
 Charles Girard, 324  
 Charles Victor, 685  
 Christina (Van Deusen), 158  
 Dinah Eliza, 344  
 Dora, 439  
 Drucilla (Van Deusen), 462
- Wheeler, Edna H., 634  
 Edward C., 634  
 Eleanor (Van Deusen), 177  
 Ezra, 678  
 George Butler, 324  
 Isaac, 183, 189, 309, 324  
 Isaac Van Duzer, 345, 685  
 James, 158  
 Jesse C., 685  
 Jesse Isaac, 685  
 Joel, 345  
 John Visscher, 678  
 Juliet (Van Duzer), 202, 344\*, 685  
 Juliet Van Duzer, 685  
 Mansfield, 177  
 Margaret (Van Deusen), 178  
 Maria Louise, 183, 309, 324  
 Mary, 609  
 Mary Ann, 685  
 Mary Augusta, 324  
 Mary B. (Mac Arthur), 634  
 Milton Van Duzer, 345  
 Olive (Hall), 324  
 Phebe Ann (Bull), 345, 685  
 Ralph, 685  
 Robert Bruce, 344  
 Roe Wisner, 685  
 Samuel, 324  
 Sarah Jane (Van Deusen), 436  
 Sarah M., 107, 205  
 Tillie A. (Wisner), 685  
 Walter Budd, 324  
 William Finn, 202, 344, 685, 725  
 William (Wallace), 345
- Wheclock, ———, Rev., 427
- Whistler, Florencia A., 472
- White, Ancus, 192, 331  
 Charles, 192  
 Cynthia, 260, 413  
 Dyer (Judge), 686  
 Elizabeth (Doty), 192  
 Emma C., 305, 495  
 Etta Anna, 319, 465  
 Florence J. (Bliss), 519  
 Grace Van Dusen, 519  
 Harriet Davis, 519  
 Hattie (Hollenbeck), 277  
 Henry, 192  
 Leonard Dalton, 453, 519  
 Maria J., 365  
 Marian (Hite-Smith), 498  
 Mary Dalton, 519  
 Mary Gilbert (Van Dusen), 453, 519\*  
 Nathan (Capt.), 560  
 Nellie Van Dusen, 519  
 Ora, 471  
 Peter, 277  
 Rachel, 53  
 Robert Davis, 519  
 Samuel Van Dusen, 519  
 Sarah, 652  
 Sarah (Doolittle), 192  
 Susannah (Whitelsey), 686  
 William D. (Right Rev.), 176  
 W. J., 498  
 Zelia, 542, 546
- Whitefield, Amanda M., 661
- Whitehead, Bishop, 369  
 J. (Rev.), 588  
 Julia Frances, 218
- Whitely, Caroline, 301
- Whiteside, John (Capt.), 197
- Whitely, ———, 252
- Whitlock, Nancy, 107, 204

- Whitly, Catharine E. (Van Deusen), 432  
James, 432
- Whitman, Judge, 654
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 685  
Hannah (Trowbridge), 685  
Harriet, 461  
Joseph (Hon.), 685  
L. J., 374  
Mary, 246  
Roditha (Van Deusen), 374
- Whittelsey, Ann Elizabeth (Rapine), 117  
Byran, 686  
Catherine Van Deursen, 117  
Charles, 686  
Charles Egbert, 117  
Chauncey, 114  
Chauncey (Gen.), 685  
Chauncey (Rev.), 685, 686  
Elisha, 685  
Eliza Lefferts, 117  
Elizabeth, 686  
Elizabeth (Van Buntin), 117  
Elizabeth (Whitney), 685  
Isaac Newton, 117  
John, 686  
John Bryan, 686  
Lucy, 685  
Martha, 686  
Martha (Newton), 114, 685  
Martha Newton, 72, 114  
Newton, 686  
Samuel, 72, 117, 685, 686  
Samuel Gilbert, 117  
Samuel Joseph, 685  
Sara (Van Deursen), 72, 117\*, 686  
Sarah (Chauncey), 685  
Susannah, 686  
William Chauncey, 117
- Whyte, Mary Dyer, 543, 548  
Susan, 549
- Whyteman, Charley, 550  
Liza Jane (Van Deusen), 550
- Wickham, Alice, 209  
Harriet, 207, 353
- Wies, Artie, 387
- Wiessner, George, 176  
Lena (Van Deusen), 95, 176\*  
Maria, 176  
Pieter, 95, 176  
Pieter Felix, 176
- Wiggins, Carl E. (Lieut.), 471  
E. Fay, 543  
Gertrude, 471  
Gertrude Blanche, 544  
Grace, 471, 686  
Helen E., 471  
Henrietta Lucy (Dowd), 471, 686  
James, 471, 686  
Marilla M. (Robinson), 543  
Ora (White), 471  
Thomas, 471
- Wilber, Alda J., 396  
Evelyn (Van Deusen), 368  
Harriet B. (Van Deusen), 246, 396\*  
James E., 396  
Lillian, 396  
Margaret, 334  
Nathan, 246, 396  
Seth, 368  
Watson, J., 396
- Wilcox, Annie Peck, 443  
Arthur H., 443  
Carrie L., 286  
Charles William, 308
- Wilcox, Clark A., 182, 308  
Elizabeth Ann (Waldorf), 443  
Ellen M. W., 207, 353  
Henry Franklin, 308  
Isaac Van Deusen, 308  
John Clarke, 308  
Lucy, 466  
Maria (MacDonald), 308  
Mary Louisa, 308  
Philo D., 353  
Rachel (Van Deusen), 182, 308\*  
Samuel Howard, 443
- Wilday, Charles, 429  
Delia (Van Deusen), 429  
Freddie, 429
- Wildernenth, Cora J. (Dunspaugh), 433  
Frank, 433
- Wilder, Emma H. (Van Deusen), 442  
George T., 442  
Laura, 192
- Wildersin, Charles, 653  
Sarah Frances (Simmons), 653
- Wilds, Mary, 329
- Wiles, Abbie, 577  
Adam, 577  
De Witt, 577  
Rebecca (Van Deusen), 577
- Wiley, Conrad (Capt.), 271
- Wilhelmina, Queen, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl
- Wilkes, Algenette, 310, 458  
Desdamona B., 245
- Wilkie, Adelbert M., 223  
Cora L., 223  
Emma (Burnham), 223  
Harriet (Van Dusen), 222, 223  
Helen L., 223  
Martin, 223
- Wilkins, George Sanford, 457  
Henry J., 457  
Ida Elizabeth, 457  
Lucy Cole (Van Deusen), 457  
Marjorie, 457
- Wilkison, Hannah, 104, 197
- Willard, Catharine, 265, 427  
Emery, 473  
Frances (Oliver), 473  
Martha, 320, 473  
Minerva, 265
- Willcm, Heer, xxxix
- Willersdorff, Edgar A., 347  
Harriet Eliza (Benedict), 347
- Willet, Marinus (Col.), 93
- Willets, Mary E., 562
- Willey, Elizabeth, 291, 448
- William, Prince of Orange, xix, xx
- William The Silent, xxxvii
- William III, xlvii
- William IV., 721
- Williams, —, 64, 594  
Ada, 435  
Adrian N., 635  
Alice, 456  
Ambrose, 157  
Annie, 248  
Arend, 157  
Bell (Vandusen), 594  
Caroline Louisa (Van Deusen), 312  
Catherine, 265, 274  
C. Eliza, 638  
Charles A., 635  
Charles E., 312  
Charles O., 635  
Chauncey, 207  
Content, 76, 124

- Williams, Delia Ann, 221, 365  
 Elizabeth, 590  
 Ella, 468  
 Ellis, 483  
 Emily (Davis), 614  
 Emma Jean, 283  
 Feytje (Van Deusen), 157  
 Fleming, 444  
 Frederick, 58, 59, 684  
 Helena, 160  
 Ida A., 635  
 Jannetje (Van Duzer), 64  
 Joane L. (Van Duzer), 207  
 John, 250  
 Josephine (———), 316  
 Kitty, 207  
 Louisa, 157  
 Mabel Clara, 635  
 Maria, 58, 59  
 Maria (Van Deusen), 271  
 Maria (Waldron), 684  
 Mary (Rose-Tobey), 250  
 Mary S., 322, 469  
 Maude, 401  
 Mildred Bula, 635  
 Nannie J. (Jay), 635  
 Nellie, 207  
 Nellie M. (Van Deusen), 483  
 Nicholas M., 277, 634  
 Peter A., 271  
 Samantha (Blodget-Van Deusen), 444  
 Solomon, 614  
 Son, 207  
 Susan (MacArthur), 277  
 Susan Ann (Van Deusen), 485  
 Susan C. (MacArthur), 634  
 Thomas, 353  
 Tom, 485  
 Vada A. (Libis), 635  
 Williamson, Anson Nelson, 415  
 Frances Laura (Woodcock), 415  
 Willis, Albert Freeman, 439  
 Albert Henry, 277, 439  
 Clara Lucretia, 439  
 John Howard, 439  
 Pamelia Collin (Van Deusen), 277,  
 439\*  
 Ruth Collin, 439  
 Wilson, Arthur, 549  
 Caroline, 204  
 Catherin Ann (Van Dusen), 549  
 Claire V., 435  
 Clara Melissa, 542, 544, 545  
 Eliza Ann, 535  
 Ella, 444  
 Emily H. (Van Deusen), 435  
 Frances, 317  
 Francis, 147  
 Gracie, 549  
 James (Capt.), 552  
 Jessie Ann, 549  
 Leuria, 549  
 Mary, 549  
 Mildred, 549  
 Millie Amanda (Van Dusen), 545  
 Nancy, 187  
 Nathan Putnam, 545  
 Nellie, 284  
 Robert John, 549  
 Sally Ann, 164, 287  
 Thomas, 545  
 William James, 545  
 William R., 435  
 Winans, Henry B. (Dr.), 251  
 Melison Ann (Carson), 251  
 Winchell, Mariah, 271, 434  
 Windecker, Jane (Ramsey), 559  
 Synduska, 559  
 Windsor, Letty, 281  
 Winn, Adelbert H., 430  
 Earl W., 430  
 Jan B., 430  
 Julia Ann, 200, 342  
 Sarah (Van Deusen), 430  
 Vida, 430  
 Winne, Adele P., 320  
 Agnes (Van Wie), 675  
 Angentije, 674  
 Barbara C., 186, 320  
 Catharina, etc., 74, 632, 674  
 Cornelia (Van Wie-Van Deusen), 173,  
 674  
 Daniel, 675  
 David, 185, 318  
 Frans, 669, 674  
 Jannetje, 174  
 John (Capt.), 49  
 John D., 675  
 Levinus, 671  
 Lybetie, 625  
 Margaret Ann (Van Deusen-Farqu-  
 arson), 185, 318\*  
 Maria, Marytie, 48, 92, 540, 660  
 Peter, Petrus, etc., 92, 93, 122, 173  
 299, 618, 622, 671, 674  
 Rachel, 92  
 Tannetje (Adams), 622  
 Teuntje (Van Buren), 671  
 Thomas, 21, 622, 623  
 Tryntje, 21, 623  
 Tryntje Jansz (Hoes), 622  
 Willem, 174  
 Winnen, Elsie (Gansvoort), 669  
 Pieter, 668  
 Levinus, 15  
 Winnie, Conrad, 177  
 Harriet (Van Deusen), 177  
 Winslow, Agnes (Clancy), 687  
 Clarinda Caroline, 368  
 Clarinda Louisa, 687  
 Edith, 687  
 Emily, 687  
 Emily (Bradley), 369, 686  
 Harriet D., 368  
 Horatio Gates, 369, 686, 687  
 John, 225, 368, 369, 686  
 John Bradley, 686  
 John Seymour, 687  
 Lucinda Emeline, 368  
 Mary (Van Deusen), 225, 368\*, 686  
 Mary Eliza, 686  
 Mary Isabel, 687  
 Rhoda Ann, 369  
 Thomas, 369  
 Wealthy Maria, 369  
 Winterstein, ———, 391  
 Ida (Jones), 391  
 Winton, Etta Amelia (Van Dusen), 542  
 W., 542  
 Wirly, Lenah, 191  
 Wise, Anna, 561  
 Isabella, 443  
 Wiseman, Minnie, 389  
 Wisner, Clinton W., 357  
 Martha (Welling), 357  
 Richard, 210



- Wisner, Sarah (Van Duzer), 210  
     Tillie A., 685  
 Witbeck, Whitbeck, ———, 8  
     Abraham, 36, 38, 68, 69, 687  
     Annaatje, Antje, etc., 67, 68, 555,  
     687, 688  
     Anna (Van Deusen), 36, 68\*  
     Anna Maria, 138, 241  
     Barent, 687  
     Caspary, 687  
     Catelina Martensz (Van Buren), 668  
     Catharine, Catrina, Catalina, etc., 54,  
     68, 69, 74, 669, 671, 688  
     Catharina, Catalyntje, etc. (Van  
     Deusen), 14, 36, 38\*, 40, 68, 69\*  
     Catie, Caatje, 40, 41  
     Cornelia, 198, 537, 687  
     Cornelis, 687  
     Ebenezzer (Ebenezzer), 688  
     Elizabeth, 537, 669, 687  
     Elizabeth (Reisdorp), 69  
     Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 54  
     Engeltje (Vrooman), 687  
     Engeltje, 83  
     Eva (Waldron), 40, 687  
     Ezerial (Israel), 688  
     Fetje (Van Deusenn), 688  
     Geertruy, Geertje, etc., 38, 40, 53, 69,  
     74, 117, 555, 687  
     Geertruy (Lansing), 40, 687  
     Geertruy (Van den Bergh), 687  
     Geertruy (Wendell), 68  
     Gerrit, 687, 688  
     Gerritje (Ostrander), 669  
     Harpert, 68, 118  
     Isaac, 663  
     Jacob, 36, 40, 69, 74, 669  
     Jan Thomase, 40  
     Janneke (Rees), 687  
     Jannetje, 36, 687  
     Jannetje (Perry), 688  
     Jannetje (Van Deusen), 15, 40\*, 69,  
     687  
     Johannes, 36, 38, 40, 68, 69, 669, 687  
     Johannes Thomasse, 668, 687  
     John Perry, 688  
     Jonathan, 669, 671  
     Jonathan Jansz, 669  
     Josina (Hoes), 628, 687  
     L., 68  
     Lea, 669  
     Lucas, 40, 41, 68, 628, 687, 688  
     Lucas Jansen, 14, 38, 68  
     Lydia, 688  
     Machtel, 669  
     Magtel (Wynngaart), 669, 671  
     Maria, 69, 669  
     Maria (Van den Bergh), 669  
     Maritje, Marytie, etc., 68, 69, 118, 669  
     Marytje (Van Deusen), 40  
     Marten, Martin, 669, 687  
     Marten Cornelisse, 669  
     Melchert A., 69  
     Melchert Abrahamse, 36, 40  
     Peter, 54, 537, 557  
     Pieter Waldron, 687  
     Rachel, 688  
     Sarah, 663  
     Thomas, 69, 628, 687  
     Thomas Janse, 15, 36, 40, 69, 687  
     Tobias, 669  
     Tryntje, 687  
     Walter, 555  
     Willem, 687  
 Wixer, Julia B., 579  
 Wolcott, Catharine, 160, 274, 277  
     Christina (Van Deusen), 162, 277\*  
     Emily (Langdon), 277  
     Erastus, 277  
     Flora, 277  
     Francis J., 274  
     Franklin J., 277  
     Johanna, 160, 275  
     Laura, 160, 274  
     Laura (———), 274  
     Peter, 162, 277  
 Wolf, Margrit, 618  
     Petrus, 618  
 Wolfe, Albertina Frances, 513  
     Alpheus Clarence, 513  
     Franklin Clarence, 427, 513  
     Franklynn, 513  
     Louise Adell, 513  
     Sarah Susan (Van Duzar), 427, 513\*  
 Wolfkill, Lulu, 659  
     Minno (Cornell), 659  
     Ware Samuel, 659  
 Womack, Nancy Jane, 298  
 Wood, Adam, 253  
     Albert T., 642, 643  
     Bertha E. (Daniels), 451  
     Chlara, 578  
     Clarentine (Van Dusen), 572  
     Deborah W. (Rightmyer), 642, 643  
     Edgar, 644  
     Eliza, 649  
     Elizabeth (Roblin), 253  
     Elsie, 644  
     Isaac, 572  
     Jemima Gertrude, 545  
     John, 155, 649  
     Joseph (Capt.), 199  
     Julia Nichols, 439  
     Katherine, 349  
     Mabel, 644  
     Mally, 639  
     Martha Ann, 203  
     Mary (Kilburn), 644  
     Nettie, 644  
     Perry L., 451  
     Peter, 646  
     Rebecca (Roblin), 649  
     Vernon, 644  
     Victoria, 643  
 Woodall, Effie (Campbell), 403  
     William, 403  
 Woodard, John C., 468  
     Orpha M. (Van Deusen), 468  
 Woodbeck, Elizabeth, 158, 270  
 Woodcock, Annas, 415  
     Elizabeth Ann (Van Dusen), 261,  
     415\*  
     Frances Laura, 415  
     Frederick Gilbert, 415  
     Emma (Sager), 415  
     John G., 261, 415  
     Lidia Ann, 415  
 Woodfolk, Sally Taylor, 307  
 Woodford, Mary Ellen (Miller), 282  
     Samuel, 282  
 Woodhull, Annie Eliza (Van Duzer), 208  
     Annie Van Duzer, 208  
     Frances (Mandeville), 201  
     Jesse (Col.), 107, 108, 109, 201  
     Jesse C., 208  
     Nathaniel Dubois, 201  
 Woodruff, A. M. (M. D.), 357  
     Dr., 215

- Woodruff, Frances Cooper (Wallace), 357  
 Woodruff, Lydia, 235, 380  
 Woodry, Mary E. (—), 562, 563  
 Woods, Davis Hathaway, 350  
   James L., 205, 349  
   Mary, 350  
   Polly (Van Dusen), 221  
   Susan (Van Duzer), 205, 349\*  
   Walter, 221  
   William V. D., 350  
 Woodward, Christyntje (Van Deusen), 89  
   Elisha, 89  
   Jesse, 89  
 Woodworth, Caroline, 496  
   Esther, 91, 167  
   Ruth, 562  
 Wootten, Mary, 664  
 Wouters, Heilken, lii  
 Wright, Ada May, 404  
   Almira (Haywood), 278  
   Annie, 343  
   Ansel, 567  
   Carrie A., 409  
   Cornelia Blanch (Reddick), 613  
   C. W., 447  
   Fred Maitland, 409  
   Hannah T., 354  
   Hiram, 278  
   John, 464  
   John F., 613  
   Lena (Van Deusen), 446  
   Maitland Daniel, 250, 409  
   Maria (Van Dusen), 567  
   Mary Anne, 255, 404  
   Mary Ellen, 410  
   Phebe Bell, 409  
   Phebe Matilda (Van Dusen), 256, 409\*  
   Silas (Capt.), 226  
   Weston, 646  
 Writer, George S., 356  
   Ida Mae (Conklin), 356  
 Wyigham, Harriet E., 587  
 Wykoff, Cornelius Emerich (Rev.), 449  
   Gertrude Van Deusen, 449  
   Jane Katherina, 449  
   Mary Alice (Snyder), 449  
 Wyman, Nancy E., 332, 476  
 Wynants, Maritje, 63  
 Wyngaart, Wyngart, etc., Anna, 624  
   Claes Luycassen, 624  
   Elizabeth, 670  
   Elizabeth Luykcassen, 622, 623  
   Gerrit Luykassen, 14  
   Lucas, 624  
   Lucas Gerritse, 622, 623  
   Lucas Jacobus, 25  
   Magtel, 669, 671  
   Margritje, 622  
 Wynkoop, Adriaan (Major), 688  
   Alonzo, 130  
   Catharina, 94, 688  
   Catharine (Louw), 689  
   Christina, 689  
   Cornelia, 49, 93, 688  
   Cornelia (Ten Broeck), 667  
   Cornelius, 93, 94, 688  
   Cornelis (Capt.), 689  
   Dirk, 688  
   Elizabeth, 94, 688  
   Helen E., 130  
   Hendrika (Newkirk), 93, 94, 688  
   Janneke or Anneke (Hardenberg), 689  
   Wynkoop, Johannes, 667, 688, 689  
   Johannes (Major), 688  
   Judith Judik, 94, 688  
   Lea, 94, 688, 689  
   Maria, 689  
   Maria C. (Ruehl), 689  
   Marretjen, 688  
   Minerva Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 130  
   Petrus, 689  
 Wyse, Geertje, 123  
 Yager, Geertruy, 565  
 Yandell, Charles Elmer, 315  
   John, 315  
   Margaret (Van Deusen), 315  
   Sarah Jane, 315  
 Yaryan, Edward B., 636  
   Helen (Maclaren), 636  
 Yates, Yeats, Yets, Anneke, Annetje, 73, 632  
   Catelyna (Winne), 632  
   Catlena, 632  
   Christoffel, 632  
 Yawger, Helen Eugenie, 474, 524  
 Yeoman, Anthony, 670  
 Ycomans, Benjamin, 145  
   Eli, 145  
   Ella Gertrude, 401  
   Lucy, 116, 608  
 Yerdon, Nancy, 576  
 Yerke, Phebe, 260  
 Yeucomb, Frederick, 263  
   Sevilla (Snider), 263  
 Yocum, H., 260  
 Youle, Joseph, M. D., 637  
   Maria Josephine, 637  
 Young, Adolphus Harrison, 660  
   Aeltje (Van Deusen), 60  
   Agnes I. (Van Deusen), 232, 379\*  
   Albert A., 232, 379  
   Carol, 306  
   Catalina Van Deusen (Dewey), 390  
   Catherine, 556  
   Charles E., 379  
   Cora, 658, 660  
   Daniel, 390, 556  
   David, 379, 390  
   Edna (Graham), 379  
   Emily Lewis (Pointer), 660  
   Emma Rosalie, 658, 660  
   Ethel L. (Van Duzer), 353  
   Fred E., 379  
   Hannah A. (Van Dusen), 399  
   Jay, 556  
   Lilly Frances, 405  
   Mary, 240  
   Mary Ann, 300  
   Maude Helen, 390  
   Peter, 556  
   Thomas, 60  
   Will, 353  
 Youngs, Eliza Ann, 678  
   Ida, 518  
   James (Rev.), 678  
   Lucinda (—), 678  
 Youtzy, Charles Raymond, 321  
   Frank, 321  
   Mary Frances, 321  
   Mary Martha (Van Deusen), 321  
   Pearl Alice, 321  
 Ysselstyn, see Van Ysselstyn  
 Zabriska, —, 64  
   Catherine (Van Duzer), 64  
 Zane, Eddie (Capt.), 660

- Zeh, Lillian (Vosburgh), 437  
 Seneca D., 437  
 Zimmerman, Mary, 96  
 Zlugs, Zacharias, 24  
 Zumalt, Col., 661  
 Zwick, Permill, 260, 399  
 Philip, 399  
 —, Abby, 192  
 —, Abigail, 177  
 —, Achsah, 186  
 —, Adam, 533  
 —, Adeline, 338  
 —, Alice, 615  
 —, Alida, 92  
 —, Alvira, 554  
 —, Andreas, 557  
 —, Angelica, 161  
 —, Ann, 79, 540, 553, 585  
 —, Anna, 127, 158, 562  
 —, Anna Catherina, 48  
 —, Anna Maria, 535  
 —, Antje, 61  
 —, Betsey H., 128, 231  
 —, Caroline, 130, 220, 243, 537  
 —, Catherine, 64, 570  
 —, Catherine E., 245, 314  
 —, Charles, 367  
 —, Charlotte, 342  
 —, Christance, 240  
 —, Christina, 141, 245  
 —, Cinderella, 589  
 —, Cinthy, 180, 324  
 —, Clara, 436  
 —, Clarence Van Dusen, 312  
 —, Cornelia, 96, 181  
 —, Dirk, 61  
 —, Dolly, 192, 331  
 —, Edna, 554  
 —, Edward, 474  
 —, Electa, 552  
 —, Elizabeth, 45, 57, 61, 104, 132,  
 183, 214, 533, 536, 554, 556, 566,  
 637  
 —, Elisabeth Ann, 180  
 —, Ellen, 570  
 —, Emma, 367  
 —, Esther, 342  
 —, Eunice, 113  
 —, Eve, 555  
 —, Eytie, 80  
 —, Frances M., 245, 394  
 —, Frank, 367  
 —, Fritz, 343  
 —, George, 367  
 —, Gertrude, 171, 297, 624  
 —, Grizell, 80, 164  
 —, Hannah, 344  
 —, Harry, 367  
 —, Hartel, 367  
 —, Hearty, 342  
 —, Hepsabeth, 563  
 —, Hess, 580  
 —, Isabella J., 215  
 —, Jacobusz, 62  
 —, Jane, 105, 540, 556  
 —, John, 367, 474  
 —, Josephine, 267  
 —, Julianna, 350  
 —, Katherine, 209  
 —, Laura, 536  
 —, Lavina, 271  
 —, Lena or Lea, 49  
 —, Letty, 563  
 —, Lewis, 367  
 —, Louisa, 192, 564, 570  
 —, Lucinda, 272, 537, 566, 583  
 —, Lucy, 594  
 —, Lydia, 236, 578  
 —, Mabel, 367  
 —, Magdalene, 236  
 —, Margaret, 535, 555, 563  
 —, Maria, 105, 197, 538  
 —, Martha, 482, 533  
 —, Mary, 128, 160, 178, 247, 265,  
 317, 427, 540, 607, 608  
 —, Mary Ann, 569  
 —, Mary Louisa, 128, 231  
 —, Marritje, Marytjen, 47, 84, 557  
 —, Mayke Cornelise, 677  
 —, Nancy, 556  
 —, Paul, 145  
 —, Perline, 271  
 —, Philena, 537  
 —, Polly, 141  
 —, Rachel, 93, 118, 220, 589  
 —, Rachel Ann, 270  
 —, Rachel T., 552  
 —, Rebecca, 49  
 —, Robert, 367  
 —, Ruby, 507  
 —, Sally J., 171  
 —, Sally M., 220  
 —, Sally R., 336  
 —, Sarah, 162, 191  
 —, Sarah (Barnes), 343  
 —, Sarah Ann, 555  
 —, Steyntje, 663  
 —, Susan, 157, 207, 551  
 —, T. C., 542